

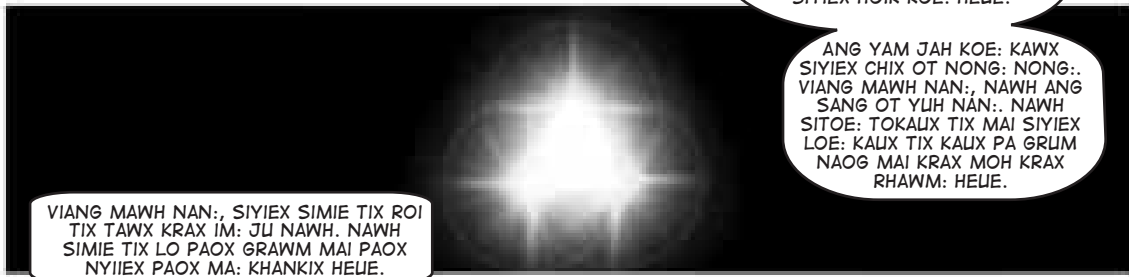


BEEN GREU IN: MAWH GRAWH
 GRAWNG PA KOE: DALUX PHUK LAI
 PRIM:, DALUX 'RHENG' NUM PA HOIK
 LIAN: TOM: NIE HEUE. GUMLOX PA
 SANG KRAI AUX KU GUM IN: MAWH PA
 RAH PA SEE TETE TELAI. GRAWH
 GRAWNG TIBLAH KIED NU TIX
 YUMRHAWM: KA:.

VIANG MAWH NAN:,
 PA MAWH PA MEH
 KIED KALIX KIED CONG
 KU BAWG KHAING: PA
 PIE: PA LHEN HEUE.



YAM JAH DIDIX, SIVOE
 ANG YAM JAH NYANG KOE:,
 ANG KAWN PUI NYANG PHAN:
 TIX EEN:, SIVOE ANG HAKTIEK,
 SINGAIX, RIENG KHIX, PA RIENG
 MAI BAWG YAM NYANG KOE:.,
 SIYIEK HOIK KOE: HEUE.



ANG YAM JAH KOE: KAWX
 SIYIEK CHIX OT NONG: NONG:.
 VIANG MAWH NAN:, NAWH ANG
 SANG OT YUH NAN:. NAWH
 SITOE: TOKALIX TIX MAI SIYIEK
 LOE: KALIX TIX KALIX PA GRUM
 NAOG MAI KRAX MOH KRAX
 RHAWM: HEUE.

VIANG MAWH NAN:, SIYIEK SIMIE TIX ROI
 TIX TAWX KRAX IM: JU NAWH. NAWH
 SIMIE TIX LO PAOX GRAWM MAI PAOX
 NYIIEK PAOX MA: KHANKIX HEUE.

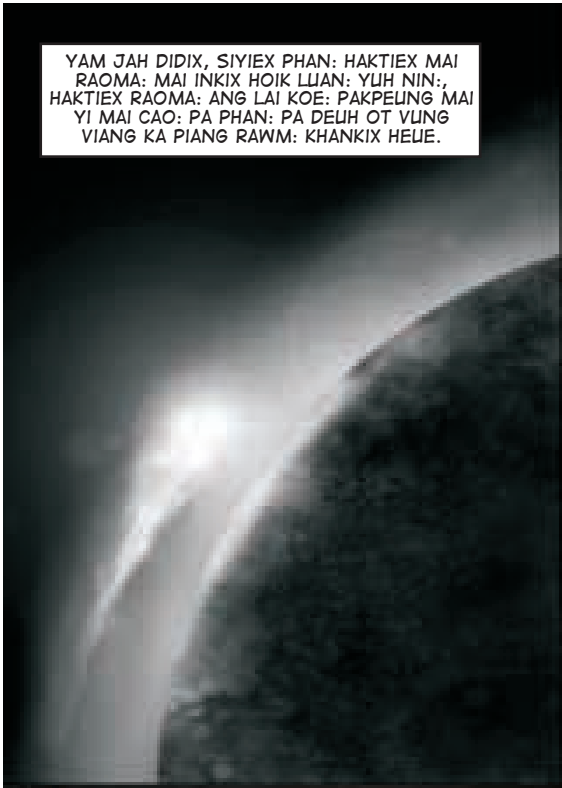


PHUK LAI SIGANG KHRI: KRAI EX MHONG: GRAWH
 GRAWNG JU HAKTIEK RAOMA: DIDIX YUH NIN:, SIYIEK PHAN:
 KAWNCAU SIYIEK KHANKIX TOM: ANG PON LIK SIMIN KA KIX
 MAI KIX YUH KRAX YAOGYAW SIVOE RAWPRIM DANG NGEUNG
 NAWH VIANG MAWH NAN:, LUSIFA THUNG KAWNCAU SIYIEK
 LOE: SON: TIX SON: YUH KRAX TIEH FEEN HEUE. SIYIEK
 GRHEU KIX LIH KHAING: MEUNG RAOMA: MAI LUSIFA TIEH LOH
 CELI KALIX TIX MAWH SATAN HEUE.

VIANG MAWH NAN:, IN: ANG
 MAWH GRAWNG BEEN GREU KIX.

IN: MAWH BEEN GREU
 GRAWH GRAWNG YUH SIYIEK
 KAING: KA DALUX KAWN PUI HEUE.





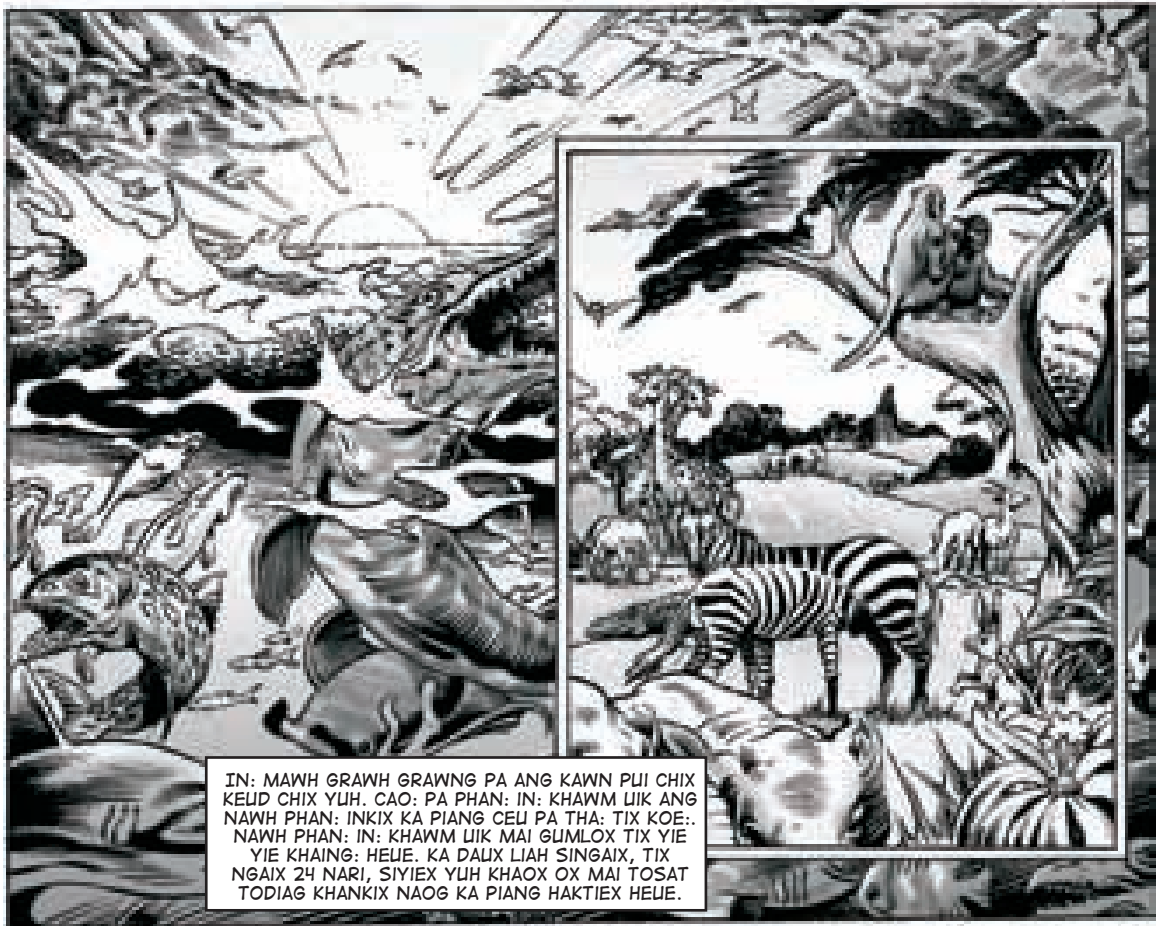
YAM JAH DIDIX, SIYIEX PHAN: HAKTIEX MAI RAOMA: MAI INKIX HOIK LUAN: YUH NIN:, HAKTIEX RAOMA: ANG LAI KOE: PAKPEUNG MAI YI MAI CAO: PA PHAN: PA DEUH OT VUNG VIANG KA PIANG RAWM: KHANKIX HEUE.



DOM: MAWX DOM: AN:, SIYIEX KRAI LOX KA PA FAIK....

"KIEH PA RIENG LIH HEUE?"

... MAI BAWG YAM, PA EX KAWN PUI HOIK TAWNG LIH KOE: HEUE.



IN: MAWH GRAWH GRAWNG PA ANG KAWN PUI CHIX KEUD CHIX YUH. CAO: PA PHAN: IN: KHAWM UIK ANG NAWH PHAN: INKIX KA PIANG CEU PA THA: TIX KOE.. NAWH PHAN: IN: KHAWM UIK MAI GUMLOX TIX YIE YIE KHAING: HEUE. KA DALX LIAH SINGAIX, TIX NGAIX 24 NARI, SIYIEX YUH KHAOX OX MAI TOSAT TODIAG KHANKIX NAOG KA PIANG HAKTIEX HEUE.



KA DALX SINGAIX LIAH, SIYIEX YUH CELI PAKPEUNG PA KHRAOX KHAING: PAWNG TIEX HEUE.

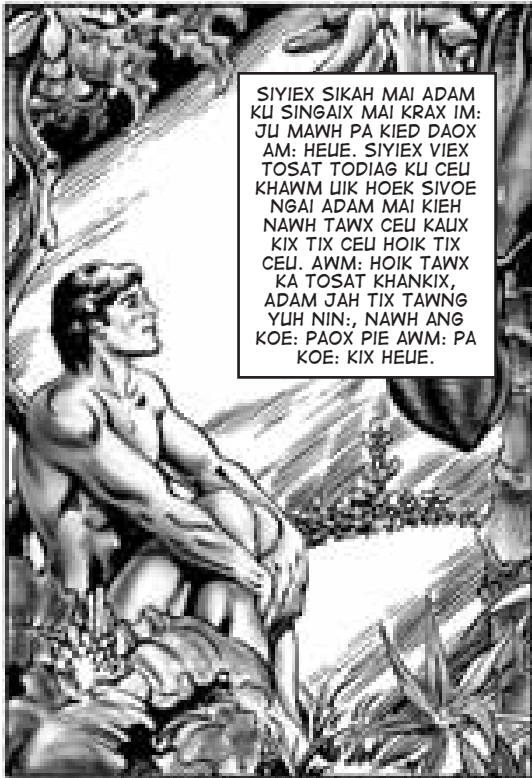


SIYIEX YUH PAKPEUNG KAWN PUI KHAING: PAWNG TIEX MAI KHAIX AN.; PHLI BHAWM PA IM: JU CIE NAWH KA DALX PAKPEUNG TIEX AN: HEUE. KAWN PUI LIH MAWH KHWAN PA IM: JU - KA DALX PAKPEUNG SIYIEX HEUE.



SIYIEX TAWX CELI KAUX PUI PA HOIK PHAN: NAWH MAWH ADAM HEUE.

SIYIEX KIA: PA HOIK PHAN: HOIK DELH NAWH KHAWM LIK MAI AH NIN:; "KIED SIDAING MHAWM: HEUE."



SIIYEX SIKAH MAI ADAM
 KU SINGAIX MAI KRAX IM:
 JU MAWH PA KIED DAOX
 AM: HEUE. SIIYEX VIEX
 TOSAT TODIAG KU CEU
 KHAWM LIK HOEK SIVOE
 NGA! ADAM MAI KIEH
 NAWH TAWX CEU KAUX
 KIX TIX CEU HOIK TIX
 CEU. AWM: HOIK TAWX
 KA TOSAT KHANKIX,
 ADAM JAH TIX TAWNG
 YUH NIN.; NAWH ANG
 KOE: PAOX PIE AWM: PA
 KOE: KIX HEUE.



AUX SANG YUH
 PAOX PA TEEM: PA
 COI: ADAM HEUE.

SIIYEX KIEH PA LAIG IT TING HOEK KA
 PIANG ADAM. KHAIX AN.; SIIYEX TEEI
 SI-ANG: PRAOK KHAING: NAWH HEUE.
 MAI SI-ANG: AN.; SIIYEX YUH BUN:
 PA JIET MHAWM: MAWH PAOX MOH
 PAOX PA TEEM: COI: ADAM HEUE.

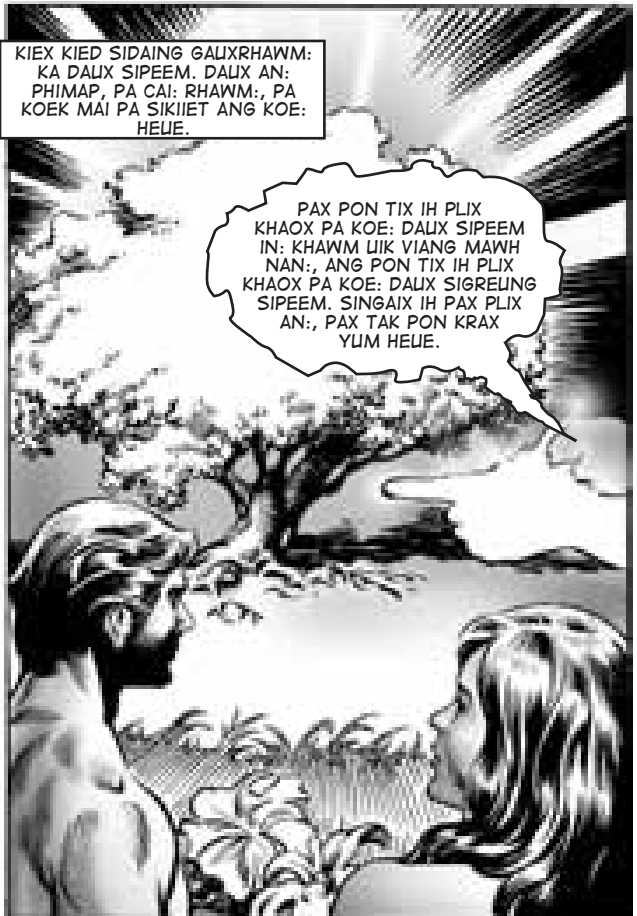


SIIYEX SO: ADAM MAI VIEX BUN: AN:
 HOEK KA NAWH. SIIYEX KRAI LOX KA
 KIEX SON SANG KOE: KAWN MAI PRE
 HAOH HUN: PIANG HAKTIEH HEUE.

KIX RA: KALUX OT KAH
 KAONG VIANG MAWH NAN.;
 KIEX AWM: KAWN IAK MAI
 ANG CEEP DITIX HEUE.

NAWH MAWH SI-
 ANG: KHAING: SI-
 ANG: AUX MAI NEX
 NHAM: KHAING: NEX
 NHAM: AUX HEUE

SATAN,
 JAWM TIX
 JHAK YAM
 AN: HEUE



KIEX KIED SIDAING GAUXRHAWM:
 KA DALUX SIPEEM. DALUX AN:
 PHIMAP, PA CAI: RHAWM.; PA
 KOEK MAI PA SIKIET ANG KOE:
 HEUE.

PAX PON TIX IH PLIX
 KHAOX PA KOE: DALUX SIPEEM
 IN: KHAWM LIK VIANG MAWH
 NAN.; ANG PON TIX IH PLIX
 KHAOX PA KOE: DALUX SIGREUNG
 SIPEEM. SINGAIX IH PAX PLIX
 AN.; PAX TAK PON KRAX
 YUM HEUE.

SATAN KIED SIDAING KOENG KA SIYIEX MAI SIMIE PA YUH SIYIEX LAUX LEEING TETE VIANG MAWH NAN.; NAWH LO TIX SITOE: TIX MAI EVAX MAWH KHEU NAN.; NAWH LAIG KA DAUX GRANG PAKPAUNG PA JIET MHAWM.; PA HOIK PHAN: SIYIEX MAI KRAI LOX KHAING: JHEEH TIX HEUE.



DALIX SIPEEM IN.; PA ANG PAX PON IH PLIX KHAOX KHAWM UIK KOE: TIX CEU CEU LIE? SIYIEX HOIK KRAI LOX KA PAX YUH NIN: LIE?

SIYIEX HOIK KRAI LHEU NGIE PLIX KHAOX TIX NUM.; CAN KHAWM UIK CHIX TIX IH. PHAN: YIX KROX PLIX KHAOX AN.; YIX TAK YUM HEUE.

HA! ANG PAX PON YUM. BAWG YAM IH PAX PLIX AN.; PAX TAK LIH MAWH AWM: SIYIEX. PAX TAK CHEUNG KA TAWNG TOKAUX TIX MAI TAWNG CEU PA MHAWM: MAI PA ANG MHAWM: HEUE.



PLIX IN: JIET MHAWM: TIX JHAK MAI AWM: PRIEX PA NYAWM TIX IH. PHAN: AUX IH, AUX TAK KOE: PINGNYA CUYI VIANG MAWH NAN.; SIYIEX ANG KIEH AUX IH.

EVAX ANG LAI TAWNG PA MHAWM: MAI PA CAO X HEUE.



EVAX VIEX PLIX AN: KA MEX TIX MAI NYAW GLAW NAWH IH HEUE.

JHAK, ANG AUX PON YUM. IH HEUE, PLIX IN: TAK SANG KIEH MAIX MAWH PA KOE: PINGNYA CUYI.



ANG EVAX LAI CU NGHIET LOX SIYIEX MAI TEEI IH PLIX AN: HEUE.

VIANG EVAX HOIK TAWNG CEU IN: MAWH PA PIE PA LHEN KAWX HOIK LUAN: BAWG YAM TOM: NIE. VIANG NAWH HOIK TAWNG GRAWNG PA MHAWM: MAI PA CAO X KAWX PHICAOX HOIK GIEX HOIK KWANG KA NAWH HEUE.

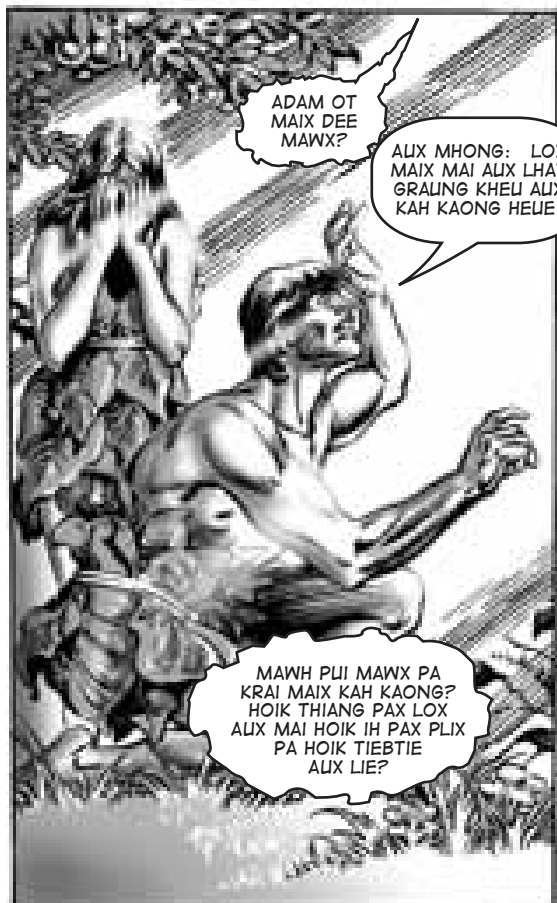


KIEX HOIK BLAK NGAJ JHAK
MAI KAIG TUA KA PIANG
OT KIEX KAH KAONG HEUE.

HA, HA, HA, NAWH TAK
SANG PAH PAX YUM
YAMIN: JHAK PA HOIK
YUH NAWH KA AUX IN:.

AX HOIK
YUH PA
TIX NOX?

AX HOIK THIANG LOX
SIVIEX. NAWH TAK SANG
HOEK PHAO: AX LO TIX
TAWB KHEEM KAUX KAH
KAONG AX.



ADAM OT
MAIX DEE
MAWX?

AUX MHONG: LOX
MAIX MAI AUX LHAT
GRALING KHEU AUX
KAH KAONG HEUE.

MAWH PUI MAWX PA
KRAI MAIX KAH KAONG?
HOIK THIANG PAX LOX
AUX MAI HOIK IH PAX PLIX
PA HOIK TIEBTIE
AUX LIE?

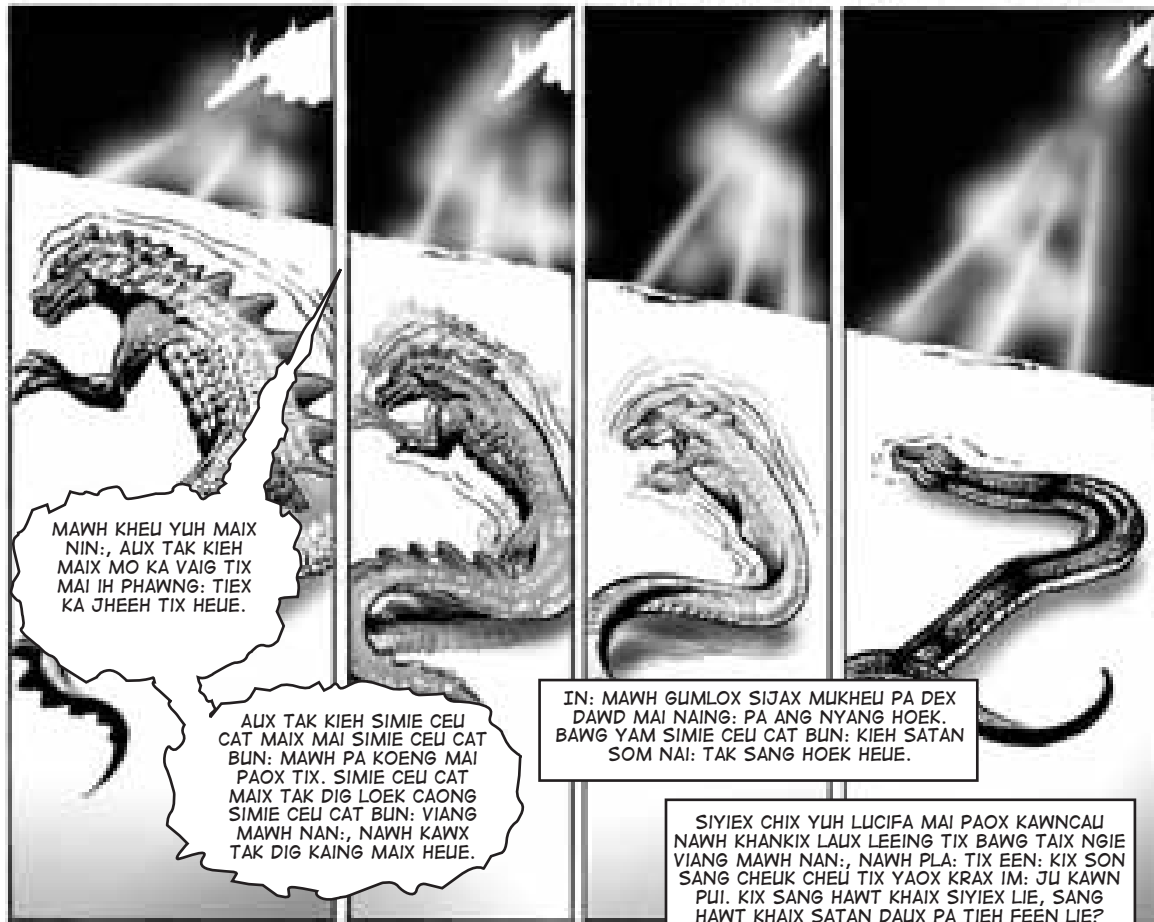


BUN: PA TAWX MAIX
KA AUX, HOIK THUNG
AUX YUH NIN:.



HISSSS...

SILING IN: HOIK NYAW GLAW AUX.
 NAWH KRAI LOX YUH NIN: KA AUX, AUX
 ANG PON YUM MAI LHEU KHAING: AN.;
 AUX TAK AWM: MAIX. VIANG MAWH NAN:
 AUX ANG PON TIX AWM: MAIX. AUX
 KIED LHAT GRAUNG HEUE.

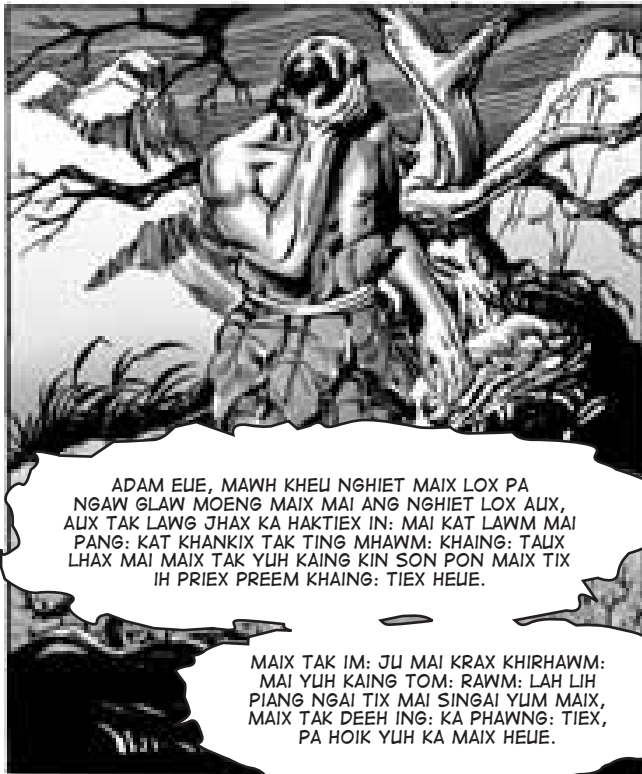


MAWH KHEU YUH MAIX
 NIN.; AUX TAK KIEH
 MAIX MO KA VAIG TIX
 MAI IH PHAWNG: TIEK
 KA JHEEH TIX HEUE.

AUX TAK KIEH SIMIE CEU
 CAT MAIX MAI SIMIE CEU CAT
 BUN: MAWH PA KOENG MAI
 PAOX TIX. SIMIE CEU CAT
 MAIX TAK DIG LOEK CAONG
 SIMIE CEU CAT BUN: VIANG
 MAWH NAN.; NAWH KAWX
 TAK DIG KAING MAIX HEUE.

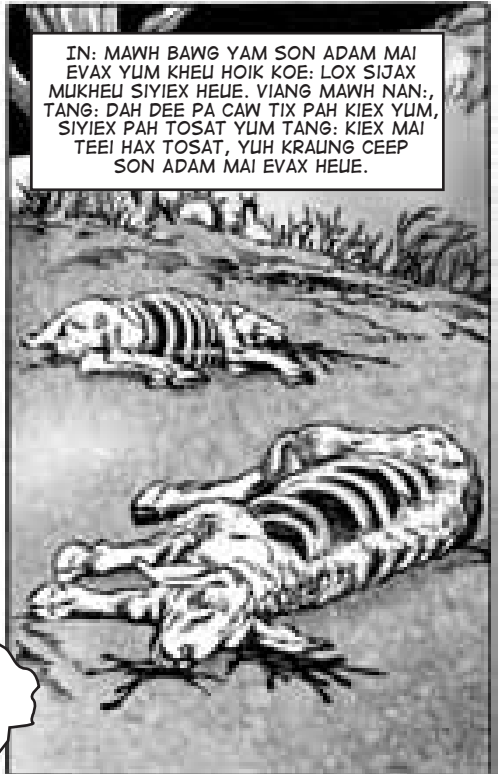
IN: MAWH GUMLOX SIJAX MUKHEU PA DEX
 DAWD MAI NAING: PA ANG NYANG HOEK.
 BAWG YAM SIMIE CEU CAT BUN: KIEH SATAN
 SOM NAI: TAK SANG HOEK HEUE.

SIYIEX CHIX YUH LUCIFA MAI PAOX KAWNCALI
 NAWH KHANKIX LAUX LEEING TIX BAWG TAIX NGIE
 VIANG MAWH NAN.; NAWH PLA: TIX EEN: KIX SON
 SANG CHEUK CHEU TIX YAUX KRAX IM: JU KAWN
 PUI. KIX SANG HAWT KHAIX SIYIEX LIE, SANG
 HAWT KHAIX SATAN DAUX PA TIEH FEEN LIE?

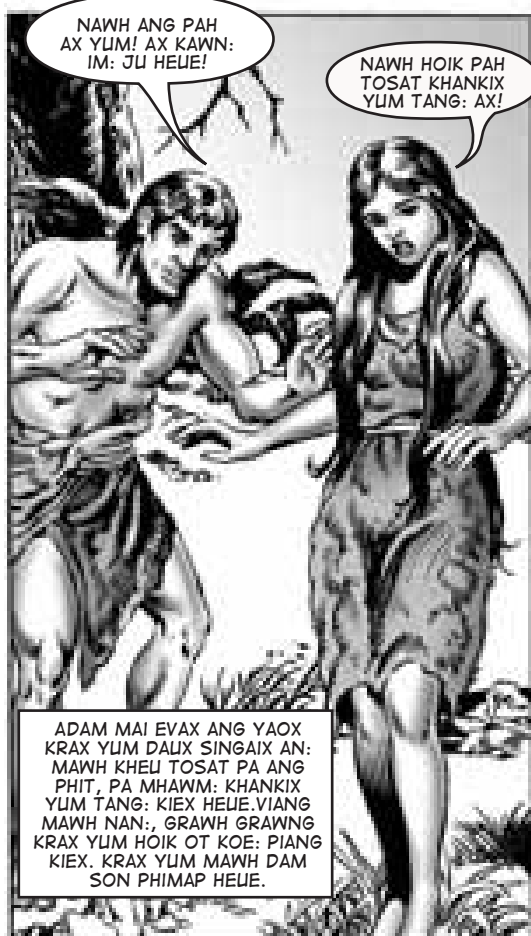


ADAM EUE, MAWH KHEU NGHIET MAIX LOX PA
NGAW GLAW MOENG MAIX MAI ANG NGHIET LOX AUX,
AUX TAK LAWG JHAX KA HAKTIEH IN: MAI KAT LAWMM MAI
PANG: KAT KHANKIX TAK TING MHAWM: KHAING: TALUX
LHAX MAI MAIX TAK YUH KAING KIN SON PON MAIX TIX
IH PRIEX PREEM KHAING: TIEH HEUE.

MAIX TAK IM: JU MAI KRAX KHIRHAWM:
MAI YUH KAING TOM: RAWM: LAH LIH
PIANG NGAI TIX MAI SINGAI YUM MAIX,
MAIX TAK DEEH ING: KA PHAWNG: TIEH,
PA HOIK YUH KA MAIX HEUE.



IN: MAWH BAWG YAM SON ADAM MAI
EVAX YUM KHEU HOIK KOE: LOX SIJAX
MUKHEU SIYIEX HEUE. VIANG MAWH NAN:,
TANG: DAH DEE PA CAW TIX PAH KIEH YUM,
SIYIEX PAH TOSAT YUM TANG: KIEH MAI
TEEI HAX TOSAT, YUH KRALING CEEP
SON ADAM MAI EVAX HEUE.



NAWH ANG PAH
AX YUM! AX KAWN:
IM: JU HEUE!

NAWH HOIK PAH
TOSAT KHANKIX
YUM TANG: AX!

ADAM MAI EVAX ANG YAOX
KRAX YUM DAUX SINGAIX AN:
MAWH KHEU TOSAT PA ANG
PHIT, PA MHAWM: KHANKIX
YUM TANG: KIEH HEUE. VIANG
MAWH NAN:, GRAWH GRAWNG
KRAX YUM HOIK OT KOE: PIANG
KIEH. KRAX YUM MAWH DAM
SON PHIMAP HEUE.



KHEU ADAM MAI EVAX HOIK MAWH KAWN
PHIMAP YAMIN:, SIYIEX GRHEU KIEH LIH
KHAING: SIPEEM PA MHAWM: MAWH KHEU
NAN:, KIEH ANG PON TIX IH PLIX KHAOX
IM: JU MAI KIEH IM: JU DAUX PHIMAP PA
YUH KIEH JHEENG JHEENG HEUE.

SIYIEX DELH CHERUBIN (KAWNCAU
SIYIEX) PAU PLIX KHAOX IM: JU KHAING:
PUI PA SANG BRIEX TIX IH DEE SIVIEX
LAIG DAUX SIPEEM HEUE. SIYIEX KIEH
SIPEEM AN: LAUX LEEING MAI TEEI KHAOX
AN: KHAING: HAKTIEH. TIX SINGAIX SAX,
NAWH TAK SANG VIEX PLIX KHAOX AN:
HOEK PIANG HAKTIEH HEUE.

ADAM MAI EVAX LIH KOE: KAWN TOM: NIE HEUJE. KHAIX AN:, KAWN BUN: MAI KAWN SIMEX KIX KHANKIX TEEI TIX MOENG PAOX TIX MAI LIH KOE: KAWN TOM: NIE HEUJE.



KAWN AI KIX KA-INAX YUH KAING MA: SIPEEM, SUM: DAUX LHAX HEUJE. KAWN NYI KIX ABELAX YUH KAING LIANG EUJE: TOSAT KHANKIX HEUJE. MAWH PUI MAWX PA MAWH KAWN PA KALUX SIJAX MUKHEU SON SANG KIEH SATAN LAUX LEEING LIE?



KA-INAX MAI ABELAX TAWNG GRAWH GRAWNG SIYIEX MAI TAWNG GRAWH GRAWNG PA HOIK LIH KOE: DAUX SIPEEM DIX HEUJE. VIANG MAWH NAN:, SIYIEX ANG LAI SIKAH MAI ANG LAI HU: TAU MAI KAWN PUI. MAWH KHEU ANG ADAM CU NGHET LOX, ADAM MAI SIMIE CEU CAT NAWH KHAWM UIK HOIK GWIEH TIX HU: KHAING: SIYIEX. PA SIYIEX ANG OT KOE: DAUX KRAX IM: JU KAWN PUI KIED NU TETE HEUJE.

BAWG YAM KRUB KAWN SIMEX KIEX RA: KALUX KA SIYIEX HOIK HOEK PHAO:. KEEING: KIEX RA: KALUX HOIK KRAI GRAWNG PAH SIYIEX TOSAT YUM TANG: PHIMAP PA YUH MIEX KEEING: KIEX MAWH KHEU NAN:, KRAX PA YUMRHAWM: ABELAX, NAWH PAH TOSAT MAI TAN LU KA SIYIEX HEUJE.



OH! SIMIANG SIYIEX EUJE, AUX MAWH KAWN PHIMAP, AUX PAH KAWN YUNG: MAI TAN LU KA MAIX DAUX PA HOIK MAWH AUX KAWN PA YUM HEUJE.

KA-INAX YUH KRAX PA TAN LU PA JIET MHAWM: DAUX PA KOE: NAWH VIANG MAWH NAN: PA TAN PA LU NAWH ANG MAWH PA DEX DAWD MAI NHAM:. KA-INAX ANG DOH RHAWM: KA PHIMAP PA LUT TIX KA SIYIEX HEUJE.



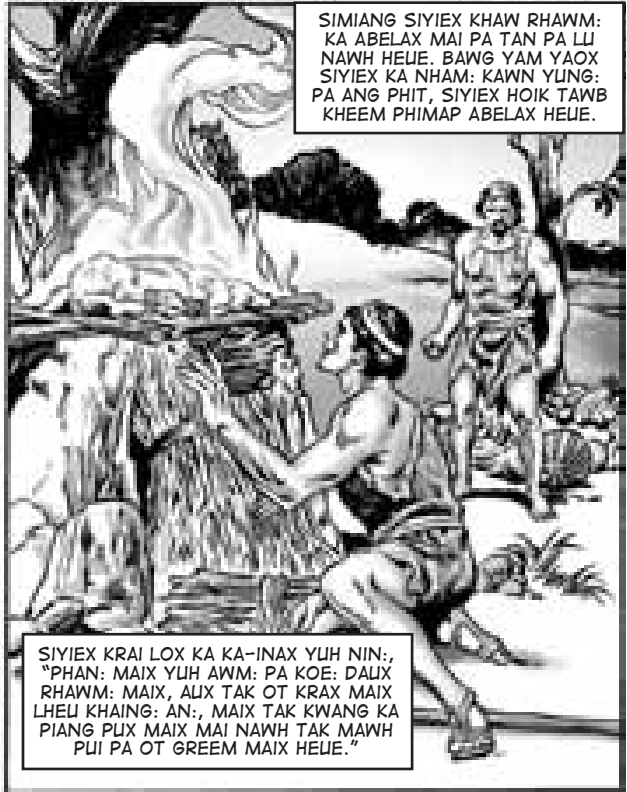
SIYIEX EUJE, YUH BWANSON: RIEB KRAX PA TAN PA LU PA JIET MHAWM: DAUX PA KOE: AUX LIAX.

KA DAUX KIEX, CHIX TIX KALUX KALUX TIX MAWH CAO: TAOH PA DEX DAWD MAI LOX SIJAX MUKHEU LIE?



KA-INAX EUJE, AUX
ANG RIEB HEUE.

SIYIEX ANG RIEB PA TAN PA LU KA-
INAX, KHEU PA TAN PA LU NAWH ANG
DEX DAWD MAI NHAM: HEUE.



SIMIANG SIYIEX KHAW RHAWM:
KA ABELAX MAI PA TAN PA LU
NAWH HEUE. BAWG YAM YAOX
SIYIEX KA NHAM: KAWN YUNG:
PA ANG PHIT, SIYIEX HOIK TAWB
KHEEM PHIMAP ABELAX HEUE.

SIYIEX KRAI LOX KA KA-INAX YUH NIN:
"PHAN: MAIX YUH AWM: PA KOE: DALUX
RHAWM: MAIX, AUX TAK OT KRAX MAIX
LHEU KHAING: AN:, MAIX TAK KWANG KA
PIANG PUX MAIX MAI NAWH TAK MAWH
PLUI PA OT GREEM MAIX HEUE."



MAIX KEUD CAO: TIX
MAWH PLUI MAWX? PLIX
KHAOX AUX MAI TALUX
LHAX AUX KHANKIX MAWH
PA MHAWM: KHAING:
NHAM: KAWN YUNG:
MAIX. PA TIX PA KIEH
MAIX LHEU MHAWM:
KHAING: AUX?

PAKE AUX EUJE,
BAWG YAM IN:
MAWH BAWG YAM
TAN LU EX
NHAM:..



AUX KOE: CEU IN:
KHAWM LIK, AUX
TAK TEEI HA:!

WHACK!

ABELAX HOIK YUM MAI KA-INAX
CLUCA: TIX MOX PHIMAP GRAWNG
PA PAH NAWH PLUI YUM HEUE.



VIANG MAWH NAN:, KA-INAX ANG PON MOX PA CAOX PA CAIG PA HOIK YUH TIX KHAING: SIYIEX. SIYIEX HOIK YAOX MAI TAWNG KHAWM LIK HEUE.

KA-INAX EUJE, PUX MAIX ABELAX KOE: DEE MAWX?

AUX CHIX TAWNG YUH KA MAWX? AUX MAWH PUI PA KIA: NGIEN PUX TIX LIE?

NHAM: PUX MAIX PAN: PIANG TIEX TOM: YAMIN:. NAWH KRAI GRAWNG PA LHEU CAOX MAIX HEUE.



SIYIEX TAWNG KU CEU KHAWM LIK. NAWH KIA: KAWN PUI KHAWM LIK KU BAWG YAM. CAN CEU PA TIX ANG AH, ANG CHIX TIX MOX KHAING: NAWH. NAWH HOIK YAOX PA YUH KA-INAX KA PIANG ABELAX HEUE. SIYIEX YUH KRAX PA JHAX PA LAWG PIANG KA-INAX MAI GRHEU NAWH HU: DALUX LALIG DALUX DIAG MAI MOENG NAWH HEUE. KHEU KRAX PA KAIG PA TUA PA YUH NAWH, HOIK KIEK NAWH KHURHAWM: MAI KHARHAWM: HEUE.

KA-INAX ANG PON TIX MAWH PUI PA PON SIJAX MUKHEU PA LUAT LUAN:. PIE TOKALUX NAWH KAWN: LO KRAX PA LUAT LUAN: HEUE.

BAWG YAM PHAN: SIYIEX KAWN PUI SIVOE DIDIX, PA PHIT LUT NEX NHAM: TOKALUX ANG NYANG HAOK HWAN: VIANG MAWH NAN:, KHAIX AN:, KRAX SIVIX LIH TIX HOEK KOE:. SIYIEX HOIK TAWX LOX PINGNGAP SON KAWN PUI NYIIEK MA: NEX NHAM: PA DEX DAWD MAI PAOX TIX ANG LAI CHIX TEEI MOENG PAOX TIX HEUE.



KAWN SIMEX PA DEX DAWD MAI GUMLOX SIJAX MUKHEU SIYIEX, CAO: PA LUAT LUAN: MAWH PA TIX LIE? ADAM MAI EVAX BAOX KOE: KAWN SIMEX TIX KALUX MAI KOK MAWH SHETAX HEUE. KHAING: KIEK RA: KALUX KAWN SIMEX MAI KAWN BUN: KHANKIX LIH KOE: TOM: NIE HEUE.

SIYIEX BAOX TAWX KAWN SIMEX TIX KALUX TANG: ABELAX, KAWN PA HOIK PAH KA-INAX YUM DIX HEUE.



SHETAX BAOX KOE: KAWN SIMEX MAI KAWN NAWH
 BAOX KOE: KAWN SIMEX VIANG MAWH NAN:, PUI
 TIX KALUX KAWX ANG PON LUAN: KHAING: PHIMAP
 MAI ANG PON KIEH KRAX PA YUM LAUX LEEING
 HEUE. KHAIX AN:, KAWN PUI PRE HAQH HUN: KA
 PIANG HAKTIEH KU DAH KU DEE HEUE.

MAI DOEH SIMIE CEU CAT
 TIX CEU HOIK TIX CEU,
 KAWN PUI KHANKIX PRE
 HAQH HWAN: AWM: AN:,
 PHIMAP KAWX PRE HAQH
 HUN: HEUE. KAWN PUI
 HOIK PHIT VAO DALUX ALO
 NEX NHAM: MAI YUH KRAX
 PA VAO PIANG PAOX TIX
 TIX KALUX LAI TIX KALUX.
 KHAWM UIK HOIK MAWH
 PHIMAP. PUI TIX KALUX
 KAWX ANG OT DALUX PA
 RAH PA SEE. ADAM YUH
 PHIMAP TIX CEU NGIE
 KHAING: VIANG MAWH
 NAN:, KAWN PUI YUH
 PHIMAP TOM: NIE HEUE.

SIYIEX AH NIN:, "AUX LAUX
 RHAWM: KHEU AUX HOIK PHAN:
 KAWN PUI OT PIANG HAKTIEH.
 AUX TAK KIEH PA IM: JU PIANG
 HAKTIEH LAUX LEEING KHAWM
 UIK HEUE. PA MAWH SATAN, PA
 KOENG KA MELUNG SIYIEX, TAK
 SANG GALXRHAWM: TIX JHAK KA
 GRAWNG SIYIEX PAH KAWN PUI
 KHAWM UIK YUM HEUE.

DOH KEUD KA GRAWH GRAWNG PA
 SIYIEX HOIK KIEH KAWNCAU RAOMA: MAI
 CHERUBIN KHANKIX LAUX LEEING YAM
 YUH KIX PHIMAP HEUE. SIYIEX LAWG
 JHAX HAKTIEH MAI KIEH PA PHAN: PA
 DEUH NAWH KHAWM UIK LAUX LEEING
 VIANG MAWH NAN:, SIYIEX YUH PA
 KHRAOX SON ADAM MAI EVAX HEUE.
 KHAIX AN:, KIEH BAOX YUH PHIMAP MAI
 TUKTIK TUKTE KA SIYIEX. SIYIEX JAH
 TIX TAWX KA-INAX VIANG MAWH NAN:,
 NAWH BAOX PHIT LUT MAI PAH PUI YUM.
 HOIK LUAN: SIMIE CEU CAT KAWN PUI
 (9) CEU CAT, (1400) NUM MAI HAKTIEH
 GRUM NAOG MAI PHIMAP HEUE.

KAWN PUI KHANKIX YUH
 SILIEX KOE: SON SANG
 HAWT ALO CAO: KIX.

SAX KOE: SIYIEX PUI NYIIEK
 MA: PA MOH KA NAWH MAI
 PUI PA HAWT HU: DALUX PA
 CU NGHIET KA NAWH LIE?

KOE: NGIE PUI TIX KALUX PA HAWT YUH PA RAH PA SEE MAI YUH CEU PA KHAW KU BAWG HEUE. SIYIEX TAT RHAWM: TIX SANG TAWX BWANSON: KA NAWH MAI BAWG YAM PAH SIYIEX KAWN PLI HAKTIEX YUM, NAWH TAK ANG PAH KAWN NYIIEX MA: NAWH MAI TOKALUX NAWH YUM HEUE.



NOAX EUE, AUX TAK SANG PLOI: RAWM: TING TAWB KHEEM KA HAKTIEX KHAWM UIK HEUE. PA IM: JU KHAWM UIK TAK YUM. AUX TAWX GUMLOX TIX, SANG TAOH KA MAIX MAI NYIIEX MA: MAIX MAI TOSAT KHAWNG BRIE KU CEU KHAWM UIK MAWH KHEU NAN:, MAIX CAW TIX YUH REU TING TIX MU HEUE.



TEEI TOSAT TIX KU PA OT PIANG HAKTIEX LAIG DAUX REU HEUE. MAIX CAW TIX VIEX TOSAT PA SINGAX ALIAH KU MAI KHRAWM PA IH PA UN: SON KIX. AUX TAK SANG KRAI SON MAIX YUH REU YUH KA MAWX MAI MAIX CAW TIX COX KHRE PA TIX SON PA KHEEM RAWM: TING HEUE.

CHIX NOAX TIX MAWH KAWN PA KALUX SIJAX SON SANG KIEH KAING SATAN LAUX LEEING LIE? NAWH OT DAUX PA CU NGHIET KA SIYIEX LIE? PHAN: ANG MAWH NAN: NAWH OT DAUX PA SOM PA NAI: LIE?



SIYIEX KRAI LOX KA NOAX, SON NAWH YUH REU PA TING MAI VIEX TOSAT PA IM: JU TIX KU HOIK TIX KU DAUX REU TING AN: MAI PRIEX PREEM PA SANG IH KIX KHAWM UIK HEUE.



NOAX ANG MHAWM: RHAWM: KA GRAWNG GRAWNG PA SANG YUM KAWN PUI KA KHEEM RAWM: TING MAWH KHEU NAN.; NAWH TAWX SATIX KA KAWN PUI SON SANG ANG LAI BAOX YUH PHIMAP HEUE.

AUX KRAI LOX GHOIK KA PEX. SIYIEX TAK KIEH HAKTIEX LAUX LEEING KA RAWM: TING. PEX CAW TIX YUMRHAWM: KA LOX AUX MAI HOEK TEEM: AUX YUH REU LIAK.

MAWH KHEU PA TIX SIYIEX PA MAWH KRAX MOH KRAX RHAWM: CHIX YUH KRAX LAUX LEEING KA KAWN PRAIX NAWH LIE?

MAWH KHEU PHIMAP HEUE. PEX PAW LAI YUH PHIMAP, TEEM: KA PAOX PLAWG PAOX NYAWM PEX KA KRAX MOH KRAX RHAWM: MAI KRAX PA REUH SEE HEUE.

PUI YHOT PUI AW:!

YAM HOIK YUH NAWH REU TING, SIYIEX KOK MAI VIEX TOSAT KHAWM UIK PA KOE: PIANG HAKTIEX MAI RAOMA: HOEK DEE KOE: REU HEUE.



JHAK, TOSAT KHANKIX HOEK TOM: NIE, KIX HOEK AWM: PUI TIX KALX KALX HOIK KOK KIX HOEK.

TOSAT TIBLAH PA ANG AUX SAX YAOX KOE: TOM: NIE. KEUD MAIX YUH KA MAWX? CEU PA AH NOAX, GRAWNG PA SANG PLOI: SIYIEX RAWM: TING KHEEM KA EX. GRAWNG IN: SANG LIH MAWH TETE LIE?

SON SANG PON KHEEM RAWM: KA HAKTIEX ANG KRAX KOE: MAIX SANG TEEI RAWM: TOM: NIE DEE MAWX?



ANG LAWK OT LAI KOE: PLAK GWIEX.

IN: MAWH DEE GHOIK KA DAUX CLUB KIX HEUE.

NOAX EUE, HOIK HOEK BAWG YAM SON KAWN NYIEX MA: MAIX MAI TOSAT KHANKIX LAIG DAUX RELU. ANG BAWG YAM LAI KOE: SON PUI PA ANG CU NGHIET MAI PA YUH PHIMAP KHANKIX HEUE.



SIYIEX NYEEP SIVIEX RELU MAI TOM: HOEK ALIAH SINGAIX PA TIX KAWX ANG NYANG LIH MAWH TIDTIX HEUE.

HA, HA, JHAK KAW PA YHOT KHANKIX, KIX NYEEP SIVIEX KA TOKAUX TIX MAI TOSAT KHANKIX KA DAUX PA SIAOH MAI DAUX PA ANG RAWM: KOE:.

HE: ! AUX SE: HEUE. AP SIVAI SANGSI HOIK KIED TIX IH KIX YAMIN:.

KIX HOIK OT DAUX RELU BEEN TIX TUAH!



VIANG MAWH NAN:; DAUX SINGAIX ALIAH NGAIX AN:; LHIEX JAH TIX LIH MAI RAWM: PA DELUH TIX EEN: PIANG RAOMA: HOIK LIH NAOG PIANG HAKTIEX HEUE.

AUX ANG SAX YAOX LHIEX AWM: IN: PIE TIX BAWG KAWX, MAIX KELUD YUH KA MAWX, GRAWNG PA HOIK KRAI PUI PA OT DAUX RELU AN: GRAWNG PA SANG SIYIEX PAH KAWN PUI YUM JAO PHIMAP KIX, TAK LIH MAWH TETE TELAI LIE?

PAW VI AH NAN:; SIYIEX EX MAWH PA KOE: KRAX MOH KRAX RHAWM:; CHIX PUI TIX KAUX PON KRAX PA RAH SEE MAI CHIX EX KU KAUX PON KRAX LAUX LEEING LIE? MAI CAO: THUNG BEENLI PA MHAWM: EX KAWX SANG PON KRAX PA LAUX LEEING AWM: BAOX LIE?



AUX KHAW TIX CU NGHIET LOX NOAX DIX, KIED SIDAING AW: AUX.

SIYIEX TAOH KAWN NGIE: AUX LIAK!



YAM KIX HOIK TAWNG PA
AH NOAX MAWH PA RAH PA
SEE, HOIK LUAN: BAWG
YAM TOM: NIE HEUE.

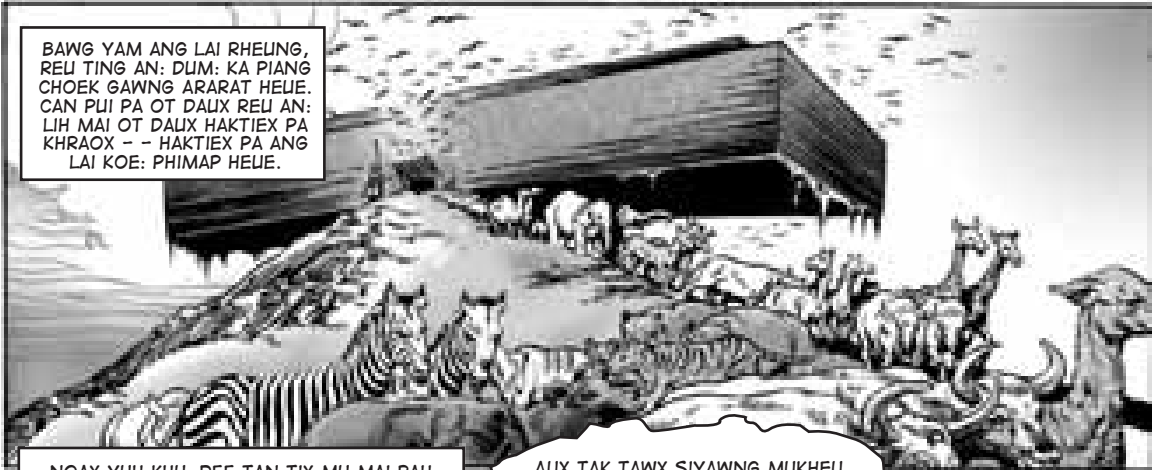


LHIEX LIH TOM: ANG NYANG PON TIX
KHEEM GAWNG LUA PA KOE: PIANG
HAKTIEH DAUX TIPON: SINGAIX HEUE.
CAN PA IM: JU KHAWM UIK KHAWM LENG:
HOIK YUM LHEU NGIE PUI PA OT DAUX
REU TAU MAI NOAX. SIVOE ANG KIX
NYANG TIK REU AN:, CUB KIX AP TIX OT
DAUX REU KAING: NUM TOM: NIE HEUE.



AUX TAK
GAUXRHAWM: YAM
RAWM: INKIX HIT
MAI EX TAK PON
TIX PRAH REU IN:
HEUE.

DEE GHOIK, NOAX PLOI: SIKALIX TIX MU
MAI SIKALIX AN: BAOX DEE HOEK MAI VIEH
LHAX KHAOX KA GAOH TIX, DEE BLEEH IN:
MAWH YUH NIN:, LHAX KHAOX KHANKIX
HOIK GLAOH PIANG HAKTIEH HEUE. KHAIX
AN:, NAWH BAOX DEEH PLOI: BAOX TIX
MU MAI BAWG IN: SIM: AN:, ANG LAI
BAOX HOEK KHEU NAWH HOIK YAOX DEE
PA JIET MHAWM: TIX OT HEUE.



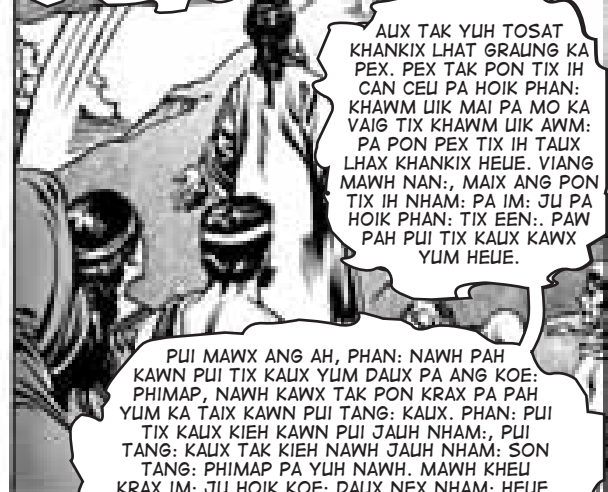
BANG YAM ANG LAI RHEUNG, REU TING AN: DUM: KA PIANG CHOEK GAWNG ARARAT HEUE. CAN PUI PA OT DAUX REU AN: LIH MAI OT DAUX HAKTIEK PA KHRAOX -- HAKTIEK PA ANG LAI KOE: PHIMAP HEUE.

NOAX YUH KHU: DEE TAN TIX MU MAI PAH TOSAT KU CELU PA SINGAX TIX KU MAI TAN LU AN: KHAWM UIK KA SIYIEK HEUE. VIANG NOAX MAWH PUI RAH SEE KAWX, DAUX SOKRHAWM: NAWH CA KAWN: KOE: PHIMAP HEUE. PA TAN PA LU PA GLEEING NAWH TIX TAWX KA SIYIEK, MAWH TANG: PON NOAX MAI KAWN NYIIEK MA: NAWH KRAX IM: JU HEUE.

AUX TAK TAWX SIYAWNG MUKHEU DAUX PAIAWM SON PEX PON TIX DOH KELUD YUH NIN.: AUX TAK ANG LAI YUH HAKTIEK LAUX LEEING KA RAWM: HEUE. PEX TAK PON KAWN SIMEX MAI KAWN BUN: TOM: NIE MAI PRE HAOK HUN: KA PIANG HAKTIEK HEUE.



TOSAT INKIX AWM: HOIK MAWH TANG: SON KAWN PUI (8) KAU, PA CAW TIX YUM DAUX PA KHEEM RAWM: VIANG MAWH NAN:, KHEU BWANSON: SIYIEK KIX TOM: PON KLAWT JU HEUE. IN: AWM: PA HOIK YUH SIYIEK DAUX SIPEEM DIX, SON SANG PON NAWH TIX KHEEM PHIMAP ADAM MAI EVAX, NAWH PAH TOSAT YUM TANG: KIEK HEUE.



AUX TAK YUH TOSAT KHANKIX LHAT GRALNG KA PEX. PEX TAK PON TIX IH CAN CELU PA HOIK PHAN: KHAWM UIK MAI PA MO KA VAIG TIX KHAWM UIK AWM: PA PON PEX TIX IH TAUX LHAX KHANKIX HEUE. VIANG MAWH NAN:, MAIX ANG PON TIX IH NHAM: PA IM: JU PA HOIK PHAN: TIX EEN:. PAW PAH PUI TIX KAUX KAWX YUM HEUE.

PUI MAWX ANG AH, PHAN: NAWH PAH KAWN PUI TIX KAUX YUM DAUX PA ANG KOE: PHIMAP, NAWH KAWX TAK PON KRAX PA PAH YUM KA TAIX KAWN PUI TANG: KAU. PHAN: PUI TIX KAUX KIEH KAWN PUI JALUH NHAM.: PUI TANG: KAUX TAK KIEH NAWH JALUH NHAM: SON TANG: PHIMAP PA YUH NAWH. MAWH KHEU KRAX IM: JU HOIK KOE: DAUX NEX NHAM: HEUE.



NOAX JAH TIX YUH KAING MA: MAI YUH KAING SIPEEM PLIX SIET HEUE. HAKTIEK KHRAOX AN:, VIANG JAH KA KAWN PUI NYIIEK MA: PON: KAUX NONG: NONG: KAWX, KAWN PUI PRE HAOK HUN: DAUX DOEH SIMIE KIX HEUE.



NOAX JAH TIX TAWNG TIX YUH PLAI: KHAWX KHAING: PLIX SIET, SALU: PLIX SIET DAUX NGOI AW: BEEN TIX TUAH KHAIX AN:, LIH MAWH PLAI: HEUE, RAWM: PLAI: AN: VIEX NAWH KOE: KRAX GAUXRHAWM:. NOAX PON MEED TIX NYALUX RAWM: PLIX SIET TOM: NAWH ANG LAI PON YUH KAING. NAWH YOEK AWM: PUI PA ANG LAI TAWNG TIDTIX. CELU IN: KHANKIX, NAWH BAOK KIEH SIYIEK ANG KHAW RHAWM: KA TIX HEUE.

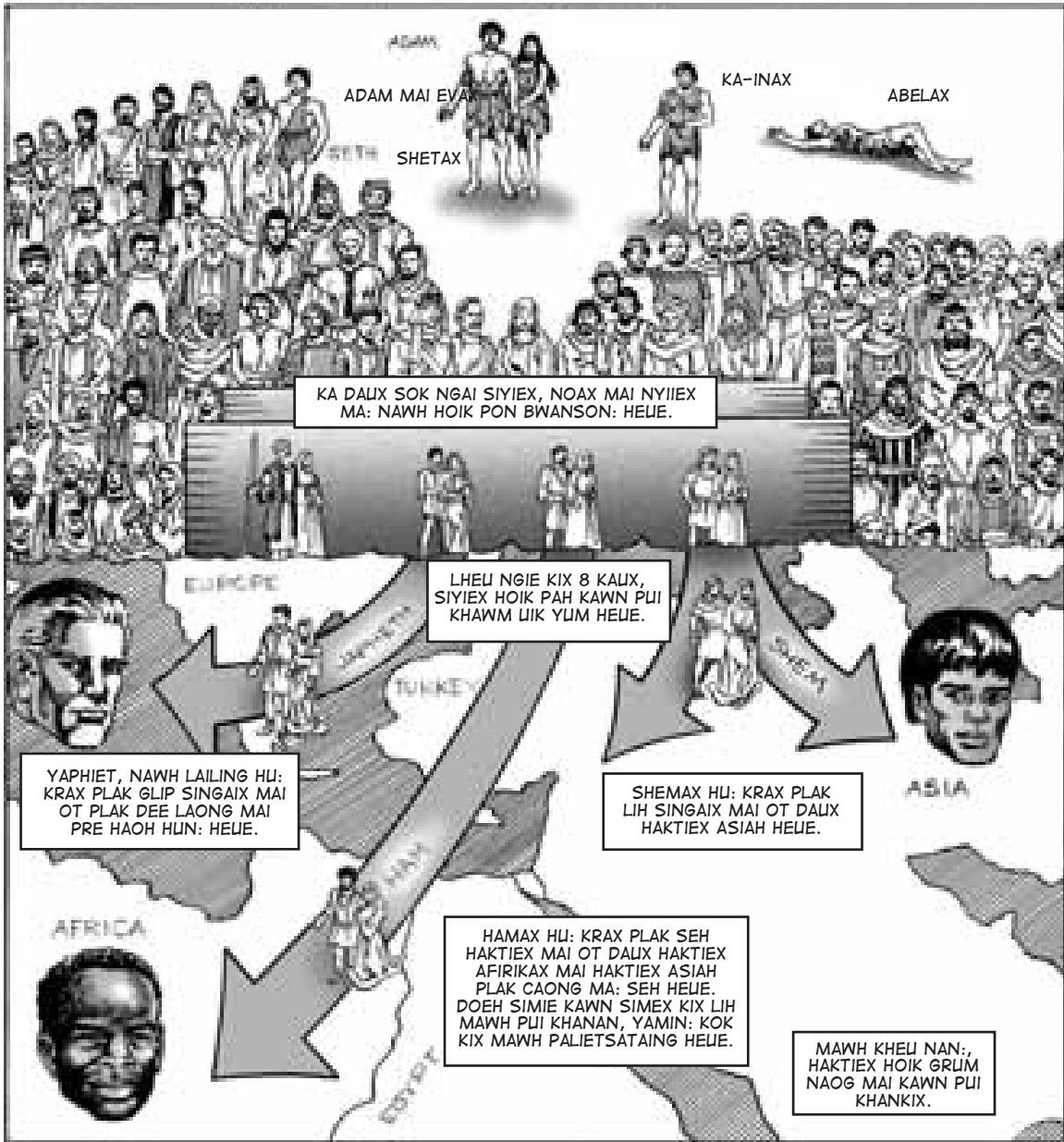


TIX NGAIX, BAWG YAM KIN YOEK NAWH KA RAWM: PPIX SIJET, NAWH ANG LAI TAWNG TOKALUX CAO: TIX OT KOE: KAH KAONG MAI ANG LAI TAWNG TIDTIX. KAWN NAWH PA MAWH HAMAX, JHAK PA KAIG PA TUA KEEING: TIX MAI YAOX KRAX NYIAH PA PIANG AN:. NAWH KRAI GRAWH GRAWNG PA HOIK YAOX TIX KA PUAIK TIX DAUX PA NE RAW KA KEEING: TIX HEUE.

YAM SIDUAT NOAX KHAING: IT TIX MAI KAWN SIMEX NAWH KHANKIX KRAI GRAWH GRAWNG PA HOIK YUH HAMAX HEUE.

KAWN MAIX PA MAWH KHANAN MAI SIMIE CEU CAT NAWH TAK MAWH SILIEX KA SIMIE CEU CAT PUXKE MAIX HEUE.

KHAIX HOIK LUAN: NUM TOM: NIE, GRAWH GRAWNG PA KRAI LOX JHAI: INKIX HOIK LIH MAWH TETE HEUE.



KA DAUX SOK NGAIX SIYIEX, NOAX MAI NYIIE MA: NAWH HOIK PON BWANSON: HEUE.

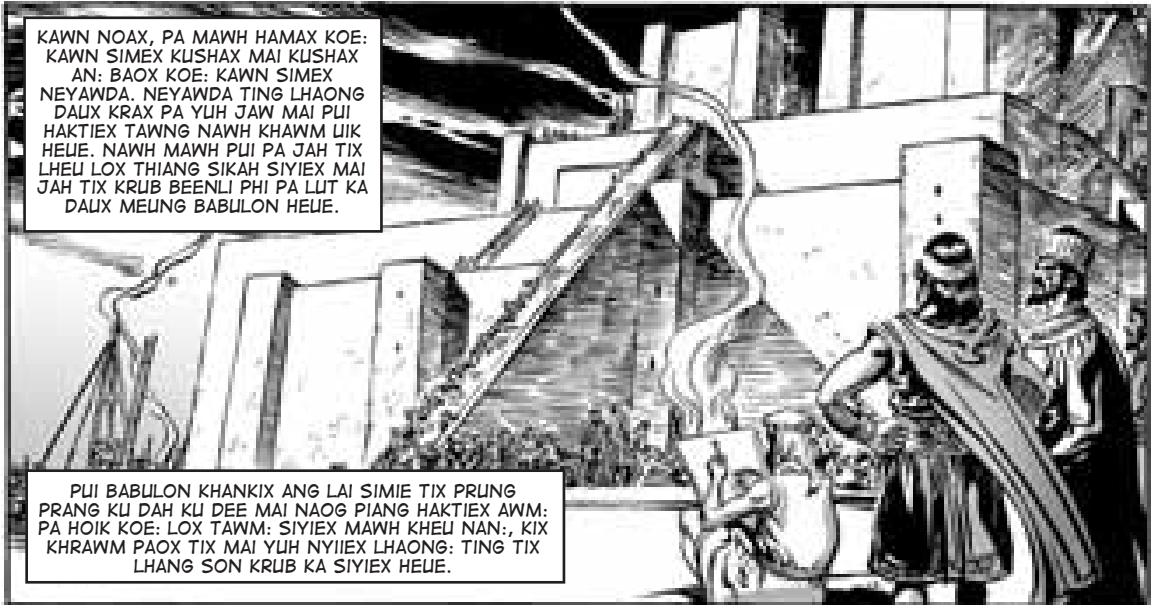
LHEU NGIE KIX 8 KALUX, SIYIEX HOIK PAH KAWN PUI KHAWM UIK YUM HEUE.

YAPHIET, NAWH LAILING HU: KRAX PLAK GLIP SINGAIX MAI OT PLAK DEE LAONG MAI PRE HAOH HUN: HEUE.

SHEMAX HU: KRAX PLAK LIH SINGAIX MAI OT DAUX HAKTIEX ASIAH HEUE.

HAMAX HU: KRAX PLAK SEH HAKTIEX MAI OT DAUX HAKTIEX AFIRIKAX MAI HAKTIEX ASIAH PLAK CAONG MA: SEH HEUE. DOEH SIMIE KAWN SIMEX KIX LIH MAWH PUI KHANAN, YAMIN: KOK KIX MAWH PALIETSATAING HEUE.

MAWH KHEU NAN: HAKTIEX HOIK GRUM NAOG MAI KAWN PUI KHANKIX.



KAWN NOAX, PA MAWH HAMAX KOE:
 KAWN SIMEX KUSHAX MAI KUSHAX
 AN: BAOX KOE: KAWN SIMEX
 NEYAWDA. NEYAWDA TING LHAONG
 DALUX KRAX PA YUH JAW MAI PUI
 HAKTIEX TAWNG NAWH KHAWM UIK
 HEUE. NAWH MAWH PUI PA JAH TIX
 LHEU LOX THIANG SIKAH SIYIEX MAI
 JAH TIX KRUB BEENLI PHI PA LUT KA
 DALUX MEUNG BABULON HEUE.

PUI BABULON KHANKIX ANG LAI SIMIE TIX PRUNG
 PRANG KU DAH KU DEE MAI NAOG PIANG HAKTIEX AWM:
 PA HOIK KOE: LOX TAWM: SIYIEX MAWH KHEU NAN:; KIX
 KHRAWM PAOX TIX MAI YUH NYIIEH LHAONG: TING TIX
 LHAND SON KRUB KA SIYIEX HEUE.



VIANG MAWH NAN:;
 PA KRUB KIX ANG
 MAWH CAO: PA HOIK
 PHAN: HOIK DEUH KA
 KIX. MAWH SATAN PA
 THUNG KIX YUH MAI
 KIX YUH SIYIEX TIX KA
 KHAOX OX, SIMAOX
 MAI RIEM KHANKIX
 HEUE.



SIYIEX SONG RHAWM: KA GRAWNG KIX
 THIANG MAI ANG SIMIE TIX PRUNG PRANG
 KA PIANG HAKTIEX MAWH KHEU NAN:;
 SIYIEX KIEH KAWN PUI SIKAH LOX KU CEU
 DALUX LOX PA TANG: SIYOX HEUE.

神说你
有的！

ทำไม ไม่ไปเที่ยวกับเรา

PUI PA YUH KAING KHANKIX KHEU
 KIX ANG CHIX LOX PAOX TIX, KIX
 ANG LAI PON SITEO: TIX YUH
 KAING TOM: HOIK HEUE.

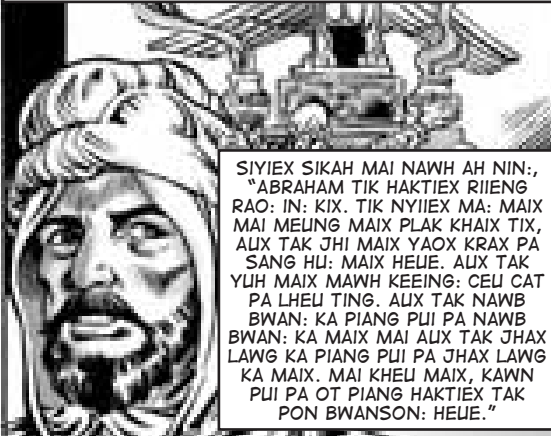


LOX SIKAH CUB MAWX CUB
 AN: JAH TIX HU: KRAX CIE
 CAO: TIX HEUE. CUB PUI
 TIBLAH HU: DEE SINGAI
 HAKTIEX, CUB PUI TIBLAH HU:
 MAI REU MAI HOEK DEE
 HAKTIEX KOE: RAWM:; CUB
 TIBLAH HU: DEE PLAK LHAONG
 HAKTIEX DEE SIKIET MAI CUB
 PUI TIBLAH HU: KA DALUX DIAG
 DEE HAKTIEX PA SIAOH.
 MAWH KHEU NAN:; SON
 KAWN PUI NAOG KA PIANG
 HAKTIEX, LOX TAWM: SIYIEX
 HOIK GRUM NAOG HEUE.



AWM: HOIK NAOG HAKTIEX KA
 KAWN PUI, PHIMAP BAOX TIX PRE
 HAOH HUN:; KAWN PUI BAOX KRUB
 KA RIENG RAO: MAI PIAWM: KA
 SIYIEX PA IM: JU HEUE.

KOE: PUI TIX KALUX PA MAWH ABRAHAM, NAWH ANG YUMRHAWM: KA PAKPELUNG RIIENG RAO: MAWH SIYIEX. NAWH TAWNG YUH NIN:, SIYIEX MAWH PA PHAN: PA DEUH, ANG CHIX KRUB KA RIIENG RAO: KHANKIX HEUE.



SIYIEX SIKAH MAI NAWH AH NIN:., "ABRAHAM TIK HAKTIEK RIIENG RAO: IN: KIX. TIK NYIIEK MA: MAIX MAI MELUNG MAIX PLAK KHAIX TIX, AUX TAK JHI MAIX YAOX KRAX PA SANG HU: MAIX HEUE. AUX TAK YUH MAIX MAWH KEEING: CEU CAT PA LHEU TING. AUX TAK NAWB BWAN: KA PIANG PUI PA NAWB BWAN: KA MAIX MAI AUX TAK JHAX LAWG KA PIANG PUI PA JHAX LAWG KA MAIX. MAI KHEU MAIX, KAWN PUI PA OT PIANG HAKTIEK TAK PON BWANSON: HEUE."

CHIX ABRAHAM TIX MAWH KAW PA KALUX SIJAX MUKHEU PA SANG KIEH PHIMAP MAI KRAX YUM LAUX LEEING LIE?



ABRAHAM TAWNG LOX IN: MAWH LOX SIYIEX MAWH KHEU NAN:, NAWH CU NGHIET LOX AN: DALUX PA ANG NAWH TAWNG KRAX DAH DEE PA SANG HU: TIX. NAWH TAWNG, NAWH CAW TIX TIK RIIENG RAO MAI HAWT KHAIX SIYIEX PA IM: JU NGIE. IN: MAWH PA HOIK GRUM NAOG SON ABRAHAM HEUE. NAWH VIEX KAWN PHA: TIX PA MAWH LOTAX HU: MAI TIX HEUE.

ABRAHAM LIH HU: DALUX MELUNG KHANAN. DAH DEE TAN:, SIYIEX SIKAH MAI NAWH HEUE.



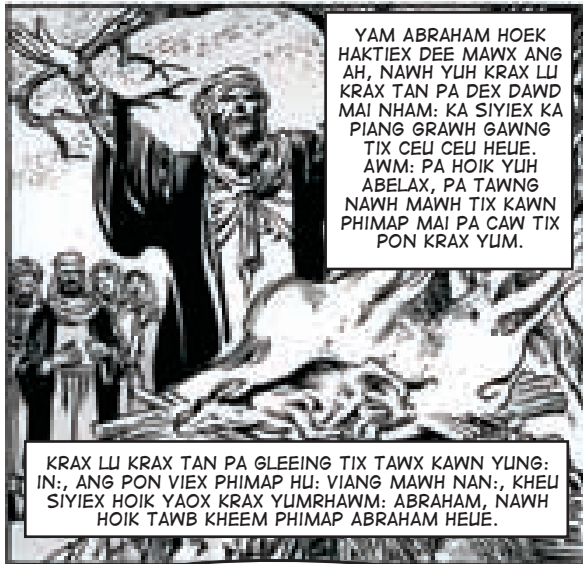
ABRAHAM EUJE, HU: MAI LAWNG KRAX IN: TOM: HOEK DAH DEE TANG: DAH HEUE. AUX TAK TAWX HAKTIEK KHANAN SON KAWN PRAIX MAIX, KAWN PA SANG HOEK KHANKIX. AUX TAK KIEH MAIX KOE: KAWN TOM: NIE TOM: ANG PON SIMIN CEU CAT MAIX. KIX TAK PRE HAOH HUN: AWM: PHAWNG: TIEX HEUE.

SARA EUJE, SIYIEX HOIK KRAI LOX KA AUX YUH NIN:, MAIX TAK KOE: KAWN DALUX NUM PA SANG HOEK IN: SAX.



SIYIEX HOIK KRAI MAIX TAK KOE: HEUE.

MAIX HOIK TAWNG AUX ANG CHIX KOE: KAWN MAI HOIK LUAN: KUAD JU AUX. AUX CHIX KOE: KAWN YUH KA MAWX?



YAM ABRAHAM HOEK HAKTIEK DEE MAWX ANG AH, NAWH YUH KRAX LU KRAX TAN PA DEX DAUD MAI NHAM: KA SIYIEK KA PIANG GRAWH GAWNG TIX CEU CEU HEUE. AWM: PA HOIK YUH ABELAX, PA TAWNG NAWH MAWH TIX KAWN PHIMAP MAI PA CAW TIX PON KRAX YUM.

KRAX LU KRAX TAN PA GLEEING TIX TAWX KAWN YUNG: IN:, ANG PON VIEX PHIMAP HU: VIANG MAWH NAN:, KHEU SIYIEK HOIK YAOX KRAX YUMRHAWM: ABRAHAM, NAWH HOIK TAWB KHEEM PHIMAP ABRAHAM HEUE.



KHAIX HOIK LUAN: 10 NUM.

ABRAHAM EUJE, NUM PA HOIK LUAN: 10 NUM DIX, SIYIEK HOIK KRAI KA MAIX, AULX TAK KEH KAWN. VIANG MAWH NAN:, YAMIN AULX HOIK KOE: JU 75 NUM MAI MAIX HOIK KOE: JU 85 NUM. SON SANG KOE: KAWN AX, AX HOIK KUAD MAI AX ANG LAI CHIX PON KAWN. MAIX HOIK MHONG: LOX IN: KA SIYIEK TETE LIE?



AULX TAWNG, IN: MAWH SIYIEK PA HOIK KRAI LOX KA AULX VIANG MAWH NAN:, AULX ANG TAWNG KHEU PA TIX SIYIEK KIEH AULX PAU TOM: RHEUNG. NAWH KRAI LOX YUH NIN:, AULX TAK MAWH KEEING: CEU CAT PA TING VIANG MAWH NAN:, TOKAULX AULX HOIK KUAD MAI MOENG AULX HOIK KUAD, ANG LAI CHIX KOE: KAWN MAI AULX KOE: NGIE CUB KAWN YUNG: PA TING KHAING: HEUE.



ABRAHAM EUJE, PAW KHIRAWM, AULX MAWH KAW PA TIEBTIE MAIX MAI PA TAWX BWANSON: PA TING LHAONG KA MAIX HEUE.

BWANSON: PA TAWX MAIX KA AULX MAWH PA TIX? TOM: HOEK YAMIN:, AULX ANG NYANG KOE: KAWN.

MAIX MAI SARA TAK KOE: KAWN SIMEX HEUE.



ABRAHAM EUJE, HOEK HEUE JHAK SIMUNG KHANKIX MAI CHEU MAIX SIMIN TIX YAOX. AWM: SIMUNG IN: KHANKIX, KAWN MAIX TAK KOE: TOM: NIE MAI ANG UIK SIMIN KA KIX HEUE.

AULX YUMRHAWM: CEU IN: KIX TAK MAWH AWM: PA KRAI MAIX HEUE.

BAWG YAM JAH MAIX TIX YUMRHAWM: KA AULX, AULX SIMIN TIX YAOX KRAX YUMRHAWM: MAIX AWM: MAWH PA RAH PA SEE HEUE. AULX KRAI LOX TETE TELAI KA MAIX, KAWN CEU CAT MAIX KHANKIX TAK MAWH PUJ PLAK PRAIX DALUX HAKTIEK IN: MAI HAKTIEK IN: ANG MAWH CIE KIX. KHAIX HOIK KHARHAWM: KIX DALUX PA YUH SILIEK 400 NUM, AULX TAK KIEH PUJ CEU CAT TANG: KALUX LAUX LEEING MAI PLOI: KAWN MAIX KHANKIX LIH KHAING: DALUX AN: MAI PA GAULXRHAWM: GAURHI HEUE. KHAIX AN:, KIX BAOX TIX HOEK KA HAKTIEK IN: MAI OT TIN: HEUE.



KAWN PA MAWH GUMLOX
 SIJAX MUKHEU KOE: DEE
 MAWX? AUX HOIK KUAD JU TIX
 SINGAIX HOIK TIX SINGAIX.
 ABRAHAM EUE, PHAN: MAIX
 ANG PON YUH SIMIE SANG
 KOE: KAWN, AUX ANG PON KEH
 KAWN SON MAIX HEUE.



BEEN PA KOE: DALIX
 HAKTIEX IN: MAWH NIN:,
 BUN: SILIEX AUX, CHIX YUH
 TIX KOE: KAWN SON AUX
 HEUE.

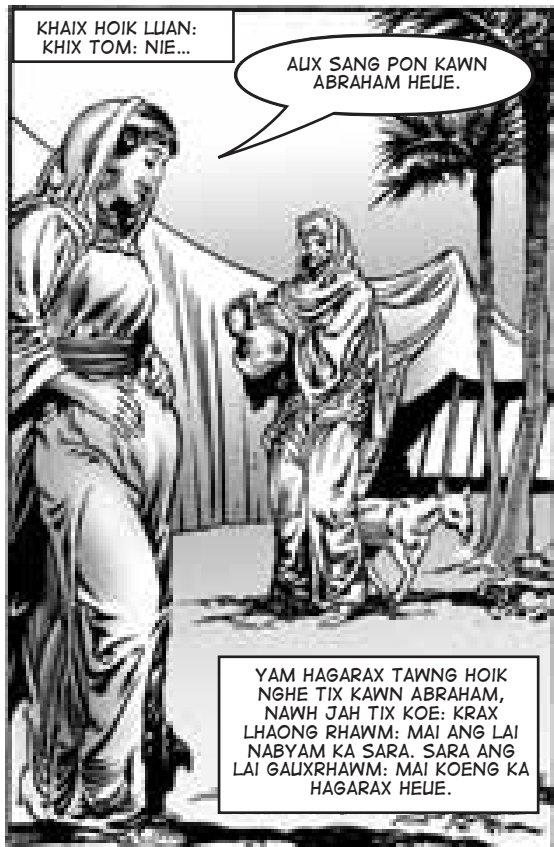


ABRAHAM EUE, ANG MAIX SAX
 KEUD LIE? SON SANG KOE: KAWN
 AX MAWH AKHWANG DEE GHOIK
 SON AX. KHEU BAWG YAM ANG LAI
 KOE:, MAIX CAW TIX TEEI BUN: IN:
 MAI YUH KAWN AX KOE: LIAX. IN:
 TAK MAWH SIMIE CIE MAIX. PHAN:
 ANG MAWH NAN:, MAIX CHIX TIX
 MAWH KEEING: CEU CAT PA
 TING YUH KA MAWX?



IN: MAWH KRAX
 TIX NYAING SON
 AX HEUE.

ABRAHAM, ANG NAWH RAWG BWAN:
 KA SIYIEX. NAWH PIAMM: LOX SIJAX
 MUKHEU SIYIEX MAI CU NGHIET
 LOX MOENG TIX HEUE.



KHAIX HOIK LUJAN:
KHIX TOM: NIE...

AUX SANG PON KAWN
ABRAHAM HEUE.

YAM HAGARAX TAWNG HOIK
NGHE TIX KAWN ABRAHAM,
NAWH JAH TIX KOE: KRAX
LHAONG RHAWM: MAI ANG LAI
NABYAM KA SARA. SARA ANG
LAI GAUXRHAWM: MAI KOENG KA
HAGARAX HEUE.



SARA CALI HAGARAX YUH KAJNG KIN MAI YUH
KRAX KHARHAWM: NAWH. SIYIEX, NAWH ANG
SIMIE SIMEX KOE: MOENG RA: KALUX MAI ANG
NAWH SIMIE TIX CIE KAWN KHAING: MOENG IAK

PHAN: MAIX HOIK KIN
RAWM:, BAOX HU: LUG
KHIX.

HAGARAX KELUD TIX SANG
TO: DEE SINGAI HEUE.



HAGARAX TO: HU: KHAING: SARA MAI OT DALUX DIAG DALUX
TU. KHEU ANG RIANG NAWH LAI KOE: MAI ANG LAI PON HU:,
NAWH GOH TAN: DALUX PA ANG NAWH KOE: RIANG. SIYIEX
YAOX KA PA KHIRAWM NAWH MAI SIKAH KA NAWH HEUE.

HAGARAX EUE, DEEH
ING: KA SARA MAI HU: OT
DALUX TAWM: TAIX NAWH HEUE.
AUX TAK KIEH MAIX KOE:
KAWN MAI KOK CEU KALUX
NAWH MAWH ISHAMELAX, DEE
BLEEH NAWH MAWH SIYIEX
HOIK MHONG: HEUE.

KHEU NAWH KAWN CEU
CAT TAK KOE: TOM: NIE. NAWH
TAK MAWH PUJ PA SIMAH MAI PUJ KU
KALUX MAI PUJ KU KALUX TAK DEEH
YUH KRAX SIMAH MAI NAWH HEUE.
NAWH TAK YAOX TIX OT DEX MAI
PUXAIK KAWN KEEING:
TIX HEUE.



HAGARAX BAOX DEEH ING: KA
NYIIEK MAI KHAIX AN:, NAWH
KEH KAWN SIMEX HEUE.

SIYIEX HOIK KRAI KA AUX,
KAWN SIMEX IN: MAWH
KAWN ABRAHAM, NAWH TAK
MAWH KEEING: CEU CAT
KAWM LIK HEUE.

ISHAMELAX LIH MAWH KEEING:
CEU CAT ARABIT KHANKIX HEUE.

BANG YAM KEH ISHAMELAX, ABRAHAM HOIK KOE: JU 86 NUM HEUE. ANG LAI RHEUNG KHAIX HOIK KEH ISAMELAX SON SANG KOE: ABRAHAM KAWN BAOX ANG LAI CHIX MAWH KHEU HOIK KUAD JU NAWH HEUE. CHIX ISHAMELAX TIX MAWH KAWN PA SIYIEX HOIK TAWX GUMLOX SIJAX MUKHEU KA ABRAHAM LIE? VIANG MAWH NAN:, SIYIEX SANG TAWX KAWN IN: LIH KHAING: SARA MAI ABRAHAM HEUE.

PHAN: ABRAHAM MAI SARA HOIK KUAD JU SON SANG KOE: KAWN, CHIX LOX SIJAX MUKHEU SIYIEX TIX GRUM NAOG YUH KA MAWX?

YAM KOE: JU ISHAMELAX (13) NUM MAI ABRAHAM (99) NUM, SIYIEX BAOX SIKAH KA ABRAHAM HEUE.

ABRAHAM EUJE, AUX MAWH SIYIEX PA TING SIAWP SIBRAWM. YUH CEU PA KRAI AUX KA MAIX KHAWM LIK MAI PAW LAI YUH PHIMAP AWAWX. AWM: PA HOIK KRAI AUX PHAOKA: DIX, AUX TAK YUH KAWN MAIX KOE: TOM: NIE MAI MAIX TAK MAWH KEEING: CEU CAT TOM: NIE KHANKIX. AUX TAK YUH SIJAX MUKHEU MAI MAIX MAI KAWN MAIX KHAIX ANG MAIX LAI KOE: HEUE.

AUX TAK TAWX HAKTIEK KHANAN KA KAWN SIMIE CEU CAT MAIX LEEING JU LEEING PHAN:. SARA TAK KOE: KAUX MAI TAK KOE: KAWN AWM: PA HOIK TAWX AUX LOX SIJAX MUKHEU, KAWN IN: TAK MAWH PUI PA OT DEE LHAONG KHAING: KAING PUI TANG: KAUX HEUE.

HA- HA, CEU IN: CHIX LIH MAWH YUH KA MAWX? YAMIN:, AUX HOIK KOE: JU (99) NUM MAI SARA KOE: JU (89) NUM. TOKALIX AUX VIANG MHAWM: KAWX AWM: PUI YUM HEUE. ANG YIEX LAI PON KOE: KAWN. YUH BWANSON: KIEH ISHAMELAX MAWH KAWN LOX SIJAX MUKHEU MAIX LIK.

ANG CHIX, AWM: PA HOIK KRAI AUX KA MAIX SIVOE DIX, MAIX MAI SARA TAK KOE: KAWN DALUX PA MAWH NEX NHAM: PAX HEUE. BWANSON: LOX SIJAX MUKHEU TAK HOEK KA NAWH, ANG PON HOEK KA ISHAMELAX. DALUX TIX NUM IN:, SARA TAK KEH KAWN SIMEX HEUE.

GRAWNG IN: CHIX MAWH LIE? MAWH! SIYIEX, CAO: PA PHAN: PA DALU TOKALIX KAWN PUI CHIX YUH TOKALIX KAWN PUI DALUX YIEX RA: KAUX PA KUAD JU MAI PA HOIK YUM NEX NHAM: MAWH HEUE. SIYIEX CHIX YUH CEU INKIX!



ANG LAI RHEUNG, PUI LOE: KAUX LIH KAOK KHAING DALUX DIAG DALUX TU HEUE. KIX ANG AWM: PUI PA HU: KRAX DEE SINGAI MAI ANG AWM: PUI HAKTIEK AN:. KIX MAWH PUI PA KOE: RIANG RAO, PA KAUX RHAWMRHI: MAI PA AWN: JU HEUE.

ABRAHAM JHAK BANG YAM HOEK KIX MAI TAWNG TANG: SIYOX KIX KHAING: NAWH VIANG MAWH NAN:, NAWH ANG TAWNG NYO SINIE NAWH KHANKIX ANG MAWH PUI KAOK KHAING HAKTIEK HEUE.



KA DALUX KIX LOE: KAUX, RA: KAUX MAWH KAWNCAU SIYIEX PA RAH PA SEE MAI TIX KAUX MAWH CAO: SIYIEX HEUE. KHEU KIX HOEK YUH NAN:, KIX TOM: PON TIX SIKAH MAI ABRAHAM. ABRAHAM LIH HU: PLAK PRAIX MAI SIPUB KA KIX HEUE.



ABRAHAM ELIE,
MOENG MAIX
SARA TAK KOE:
KAWN SIMEX
HEUE.

HI.. HI..HI..

AUX MAI ABRAHAM
HOIK NIE KUAD JU,
AUX TAK SANG YAOX
KRAX GAUXRHAWM:
BAOX TIX BAWG LIE?

BAWG YAM KRAI SIYIEX
GRAWH GRAWNG SARA
KOE: KAWN, SARA, MAIX
LIH NYIAH JAO PA TIX?

AUX ANG NYIAH.

MAIX HOIK NYIAH DAUX
SOKRHAWM: TIX. MAIX ANG
YUMRHAWM: KA CEU IN:. SON
SIYIEX PA ANG NAWH PON YUH, PA
NU SON NAWH KOE: TIX CEU CEU
LIE? YAM HOIK HOEK BAWG YAM
KOE: KALIX MAIX, AUX BAOX DEEH
HOEK KA MAIX MAI MAIX TAK KOE:
KAWN YAMAN: HEUE.

PHIMAP PA PHIT VENG
SAWDOM MAI GAWMAWRAX
HOIK KIED TING LHAONG
DAUX PA CAOX . AUX TAK
KIEH SIMEX MAI BUN: MAI
KAWN NGIE: KHANKIX
KHWAN PA IM: JU DAUX
MEUNG AN: RA: MEUNG
LAUX LEEING HEUE.

CHIX AUX TIX KRAI LOX KA
ABRAHAM, GRAWH GRAWNG PA
SANG YUH AUX KA NAWH LIE? NAWH
TAK MAWH KEEING: KAWN PUJ TOM:
NIE MAI SON NAWH TAK GAU KA
KAWN TIX MAI KAWN SAUX TIX SON
CU NGHIET LOX AUX HEUE.

MAWH, LO
NAWH TIX TAWNG
GRAWNG INKIX
HEUE.

VIANG MAWH NAN,
KAWN PHA: AUX, PA
MAWH LOTAX MAI
NYIIEK MA: NAWH
OT TAN:!



AP SIYIEX ANG KIEH PUI PA RAH PA SEE LAUX LEEING TAU MAI PUI CAO PUI CAIG KHANKIX. YUH KA MAWX PHAN: PUI PA RAH PA SEE KOE: DAUX VENG AN: 50 KAUX, MAIX SANG TAOH KA KIX LIE? AUX HOIK TAWNG PA PRAWNG CA: KA PIANG KAWN PUI KHANKIX OT KOE: PIANG PA YUH KIX PA RAH PA SEE HEUE.

PHAN: AUX YAOX PUI RAH PUI SEE 50 KAUX, AUX TAK KIEH VENG AN: LIJAN: HEUE.

AUX MAWX PUI PA SEEING PUI BRAI, ANG AUX KEENG KHAW TIX SIKAH MAI SIYIEX VIANG MAWX NAN, PHAN: PUI PA RAH PA SEE 45 KAUX YAWM KHAING: 5 KAUX, MAIX TAK YUH VENG AN: LAUX LIE?

PHAN: KOE: 45 KAUX, AUX ANG KIEH KIX LAUX LEEING HEUE.

PHAN: KIX KOE: NGIE 40 KAUX, MAIX SANG YUH KA MAWX?

PHAN: KIX KOE: 40 KAUX, AUX ANG KIEH KIX LAUX LEEING HEUE.

PAW VI SONG RHAWM: KA AUX LIAK. PHAN: KOE: 30 KAUX, SANG YUH KA MAWX?

AUX ANG KIEH KIX LAUX LEEING KHEU KOE: 30 KAUX HEUE.

PHAN: KOE: 20 KAUX, SANG YUH KA MAWX?

PHAN: PUI PA RAH PA SEE KOE: 20 KAUX DAUX VENG AN:, AUX ANG KIEH KIX LAUX LEEING HEUE.



YUH BWANSON: PAW VI SONG RHAWM: LIAK. IN: MAWX LOX PA GHOIK PA SANG CHAWK AUX KA MAIX. PHAN: PUI PA RAH PA SEE 10 KAUX KOE: DAUX VENG AN:, MAIX SANG YUH KIX LAUX LEEING LIE?

PHAN: MAIX ANG LAI YAOX 10 KAUX, YUH BWANSON: CHIX MAIX TIX HU: TAWX SATIX KA KAWN PHA: AUX, LOTAX LIE?

ANG YUH. PHAN: AUX YAOX KHWAN PA RAH PA SEE 10 KAUX, AUX ANG KIEH VENG AN: LAUX LEEING

YIX SANG HU: FI: KA NAWH PONSAWM: IN: HEUE.



KAWN CAI SIYIEX RA: KAUX LAIG HU: DAUX VENG PLAK BO MAI HU: DEX PRAOK NYIIEK LOTAX HEUE.

KRAX PA PHIT PA VAO KIX LHEU LIJAN: KHAING: KRAX PA HOIK KEUD AUX.

AUX HOIK TAWNG YAMIN:, JAO PA TIX SIYIEX SANG KIEH KAWN PUI MAI KAWN IAK MAI TOSAT KHANKIX LAUX LEEING.



HE:, NYO SINIE KIX, PEX ANG KHAW TIX IT PIANG KRAX DAUX SAWM: IN:, ANG KRAX PA MHAWM: LIH KOE: SON PEX. LAIG HOEK DAUX NYIIEK AUX TIX SAWM: HEUE.

HE: I KIX MAWX PUI PA MHAWM: GRANG. AX HU: KRAI GRAWNG IN: KA NYAWM KHANKIX AX.



LOTAX, TAWX NYO PA PELUNG DALUX NYIIEIX MAIX LIH PLAK PRAIX, YIX SANG IT MAI KIX HEUE.

HU: DEE SINGAI, PEX ANG PON TIX YUH PA CAOX PA CAIG CEU IN..

YIX TAK YIEH SIVIEX NYIIEIX MAIX POT MAI NIE YUH PA CAOX PIANG MAIX MAI NYO MAIX.

NAWH KEUD CAO: TIX MAWH PUJ PA TING MAI PUJ PA KOE: SIBRAWM LIE? KAW PA PIE PA LHEN.

KAW PA KIEH PUJ KOENG KA TOKALUX TIX.

YE:!! YIX ANG SIMIE TIX IT MAI KAWN BUN: MAIX KHANKIX, YIX SIMIE TIX CIE SIMEX PA MHAWM: GRANG KHANKIX HEUE.



SIMIANG SIVIEX HOIK KIEH PEX DUK NGAJ HEUE.

AUX ANG LAI CHIX YAOX! MAWH CEU PA TIX LIE!

KIX KOE: DEE MAWX?

MAWH PUJ MAWX PA NYEEP NGU?

MAWH SIAWP PA TIX LIE?



MAIX CAW TIX LIH KHAING: VENG IN: PASAX PLAK PONNGAWB. SIMIE MAIX TIX TAWX SATIX KA PUJ MAWX HU: TAWX HEUE. SIMIANG SIVIEX MAWH PA RAH SEE MAI NAWH ANG LAI PON GUN YEUNG KA PHIMAP.

PASAX, SIVIEX KIEH NGU LHIEX LIH KHAING: RAOMA: HOEK KA PIANG DAH DEE INKIX. CAN PUJ KHAWM UIK PA OT DALUX VENG SAWDOM MAI GAWMAWRAX TAK PON KRAX YUM HEUE.



NIIED YUH PHAI: PHAI: NGU DEX SANG HOEK PHAN: YUH NAN:, PUJ TIX KALUX KAWX ANG PON KRAX KLAWT JU.

SIVIEX KRAI LOX YUH NIN:, BAWG YAM HAX VENG AN:, PEX PAW VEEIH TIX JHAK PLAK KHAIX TIX AWAWX.



PAW GI PLAK
KHAIX!

EEEK!



OH SA.! KEEING:
EUE, MIEX ANG
NGHIET LOX SIYIEX.
KIEH HOIK TIEH
MAWH RONG: KIH.

PAW VI JHAK!
CA TO: SIVOE!



DALUX SINGAIX AN:, DALUX VENG
SAWDOM MAI GAWMAWRAX, PA IM:
JU KHAWM UIK PON KRAX YUM
HEUE. SIMIANG SIYIEX MAWH PA
RAH PA SEE MAI NAWH KOENG KA
PHIMAP. LHEU KHAING: AN:, KOENG
KA PA IT SIMEX MAI SIMEX MAI
BUN: MAI BUN: MAI PAOX TIX.
PHIMAP NEX NHAM: PA IT MAI
KAWN IAK KHANKIX MAWH PA NHIE
LHEU CAOX KHAING: KHAWM UIK.
SIYIEX HOIK TAWX LOX SIJAX
MUKHEU SON NAWH ANG LAI KIEH
HAKTIEH LAUX LEEING MAI RAWM:
BAOX TIX BAWG VIANG MAWH NAN.,
NAWH ANG KRAI GRAWNG LAUX
LEEING KA NGU PIE TIX BAWG
KAWX. NGAWH RIANG PHIMAP
MAWH KRAX YUM, YUM TOKAUX
MAI YUM JU LEEING JU LEEING
PHAN: KA DALUX NHAUNG NGU
HEUE. KHEU BWANSON: SIYIEX,
LOTAX PON KRAX TAOH KHAING:
KRAX PRAWNG KRAX CA: SIYIEX.
SIYIEX NHIE TAWX LOX SATIX KA
NAWH SON ANG KIX JHAK PLAK TIX
VIANG MAWH NAN., MOENG NAWH
ANG CU NGHIET HEUE.

ANG KRAX KOE:, MAWH
KHEU KRAX CIYANG
PHIMAP KHAWM UIK HOIK
MAWH KRAX YUM HEUE.



LOTAX EUE, AUX KIED
GAURHAWM: KHEU BWANSON:
SIYIEX OT KOE: MAI MAIX,
PHAN: ANG MAWH NAN:, MAIX
CAW TIX YUM DALUX VENG AN:.
SIYIEX KOENG KA PHIMAP MAI
PA CAOX PA CAIG. MAIX KHAW
TIX DEEH KHAING: PUJ PA
YUH PA CAOX.

YIX ANG MHAWM:
RHAWM: KHEU MHONG:
YIX GRAWH GRAWNG
MOENG MAIX, MHAWM:
OT MAIX YAMIN: LIE?

EX CAW TIX
KEUD GRAWH
GRAWNG HU: EX
SIVOE HEUE.

LOTAX LIH HU: MAI KAWN
BUN: NAWH RA: KAUX MAI
SIYIEX BAOX NAWB BWAN: KA
PIANG ABRAHAM HEUE.



SIYIEX HOIK TAWX LOX SIJAX MUKHEU YUH NIN: SARA TAK KOE: KAWN. ABRAHAM MAI SARA KOE: KRAX GALXRHAWM: AWM: KAWN NYAWM PA AWN: JU HEUE.

ABRAHAM EU, MAWH PA TIX PA HOEK PIANG MAIX? ANG MAIX SAX JHAK AUX AWM: IN: HOIK RHEUNG.



IN: MAWH PA DAOX PA AM.! DAUX LOE. KHIX, PUI KHAWM LIK TAWNG GRAWH GRAWNG KOE: KALX SARA HEUE!



AWM: PA HOIK AH SIYIEX, EX CAW TIX KOK NAWH MAWH ICAK (DEE BLEEH MAWH PUI PA NYIAH) HEUE. NAWH TAK MAWH KEEING: CEU CAT PA TING.

MAWH, YAM KRAI SIYIEX LOX KA AUX DIX, HOIK MAWH KRAX NYIAH SON AUX. MAWH PUI MAWX PA SANG YUMRHAWM: KA: PA MAWH TOKALX AUX, PA KUAD JU CHIX PRIEX KA KAWN NHAM: AUX LIE?

SIYIEX HOIK KALX SIJAX MUKHEU. NAWH YUH AWM: PA HOIK KRAI TIX.



ISHAMELAX, PA MAWH KAWN ABRAHAM PA PON KHAING: HAGARAX, NAWH KOE: JU 14 NUM YAMIN: MAI NAWH KOENG KA KAWN NGIE: PA KHRAOX AN: HEUE.

KAWN NYAWM IAK IN:, ANG NABYAM KA AUX. AUX ANG SIMIE TIX YAOX PUI EJIPTUX DAUX NYIIEK IN: TAU MAI KAWN AUX, ICAK.



GRHEU BUN: SILIEX IN: MAI KAWN NAWH LIH. KIX ANG CAW TIX PON SIN: NGAO TAU MAI ICAK, PA MAWH KAWN PA DEX DAWD MAI LOX SIJAX MUKHEU HEUE.

SIYIEX AH NIN: KA ABRAHAM, "MAWH PA AH SARA HEUE. PLOI: HAGARAX MAI ISHAMELAX HU: DEE SINGAI. ISHAMELAX ANG KHAW TIX PON SIN: NGAO TAU MAI ICAK. PAW KHIRHAWM: KA GRAWH GRAWNG INKIX, AUX TAK KIA: NGIEN KA KIX. KHEU ISHAMELAX MAWH KAWN MAIX, AUX TAK YUH NAWH MAWH KEEING: CEU CAT PA TING AWM: BAOX. VIANG MAWH NAN:, PUI PA OT DAUX LOX SIJAX MUKHEU PA LUAT LUAN:, PA SATAN SOM KA NAWH, ANG CHIX KAOH KHAING: ISHAMELAX, CAW TIX KAOH KHAING: ICAK HEUE."

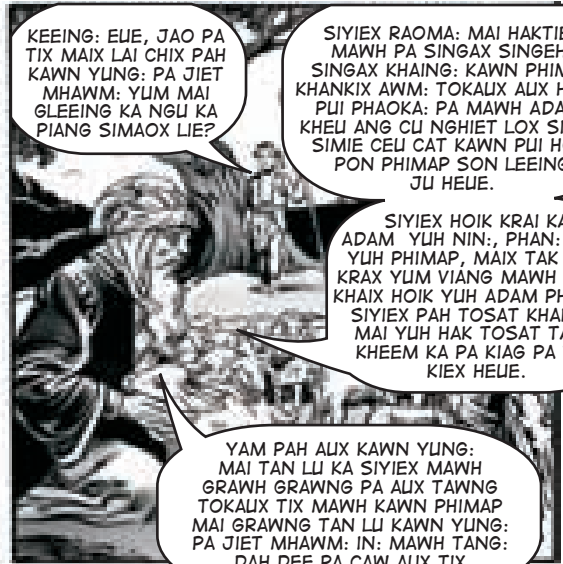


ISHAMELAX LIH MAWH KEEING: CEU CAT ARABIT KHANKIX HEUE. AWM: AN: ICAK KAWX HOIK LIH MAWH KEEING: CEU CAT YUDAX KHANKIX. PUI ARAB MAI PUI YUDAX KHANKIX MAWH DOEH PUXAIK HEUE.



ABRAHAM MOH KAWN SIMEX TIX PA MAWH ICAK TOM: KIEX RA: KALIX ANG PON GWIEH PAOX TIX HEUE.

MAIX MAWH KAWN PA DAOX PA AM: CHIX MAIX TIX KIEH HAKTIEK LUAN: KHAING: PHIMAP LIE?



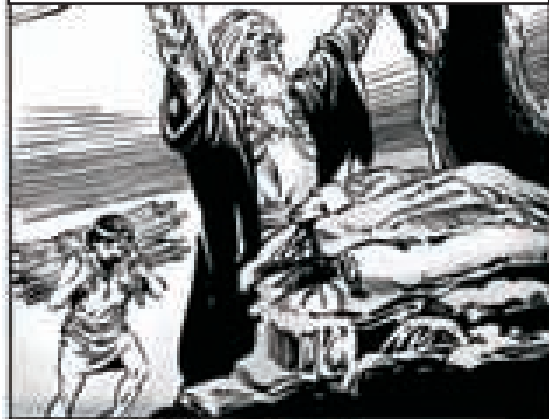
KEEING: EUE, JAO PA TIX MAIX LAI CHIX PAH KAWN YUNG: PA JIET MHAWM: YUM MAI GLEEING KA NGU KA PIANG SIMAOX LIE?

SIYIEK RAOMA: MAI HAKTIEK MAWH PA SINGAX SINGEH, SINGAX KHAING: KAWN PHIMAP KHANKIX AWM: TOKALIX AUX HEUE. PUI PHAOKA: PA MAWH ADAM, KHEU ANG CU NGHIET LOX SIYIEK SIMIE CEU CAT KAWN PUI HOIK PON PHIMAP SON LEEING JU HEUE.

SIYIEK HOIK KRAI KA ADAM YUH NIN:, PHAN: MAIX YUH PHIMAP, MAIX TAK PON KRAX YUM VIANG MAWH NAN: KHAIX HOIK YUH ADAM PHIMAP SIYIEK PAH TOSAT KHANKIX MAI YUH HAK TOSAT TAWB KHEEM KA PA KIAG PA TUA KIEK HEUE.

YAM PAH AUX KAWN YUNG: MAI TAN LU KA SIYIEK MAWH GRAWH GRAWNG PA AUX TAWNG TOKALIX TIX MAWH KAWN PHIMAP MAI GRAWNG TAN LU KAWN YUNG: PA JIET MHAWM: IN: MAWH TANG: DAH DEE PA CAW AUX TIX YUM HEUE.

ICAK BAOX HAOK HWAN: DALUX PA KALIX CONG MAI HAWT GAU GRAWH GRAWNG PA RAH PA SEE SIYIEK KEEING: NAWH HEUE. ABRAHAM KIED MOH KA NAWH MAI BAWG YAM RAWG BWAN: ANG AH, BAWG YAM GLEEING KRAX TAN KRAX LU ANG AH, KIEK RA: KALIX HU: TAU TOM: NIE. HOIK PAH KAWN YUNG: YUM MAI DELUH PIANG KHU: DEE GLEEING DEE TAN HEUE.



ABRAHAM EUE, AUX CA SIMIE MAIX VIEK KAWN AI TIX PA MAWH ICAK, KAWN PA MOH MAIX MAI GLEEING TAN LU NAWH KA AUX HEUE.



SIYIEK EUE, YUH KA MAWX MAIX LAI NHIE AUX YUH CEU IN: TN: AWM: ANG MAWH MAIX. PA GLEEING TAN LU KAWN PUI MAWH KRAX PA YUH PHICAOX! MAIX HOIK KRAI, MAIX SANG YUH CEU CAT PA TING LHAONG KHAING: KAWN AUX, ICAK. PHAN: AUX PAH NAWH YUM, LOX SIJAX MUKHEU MAIX TAK ANG LAI PON GRUM NAOG HEUE.



...VIANG MAWH NAN:, MAIX MAWH SIMIANG SIYIEK HEUE. VIANG AUX ANG DOH RHAWM: KAWX AUX TAK CU NGHIET KA MAIX.



KRAX HU: EX TAK RHEUNG LOE: SINGAIX. MAWH KHEU NAN:, EX AP TIX HU: DAUX TIX YANG TUAH.

KIA: NGIEN KRAX HU: PAX MHAWM: MHAWM:, AUX TAK RAWG BWAN: SON PAX RA: KALUX.



KEEING: EUE, SIVOE NGAJ TETEH MAWH GAWNG MAWH LUA. SIVOE ANG NYIANG FAIK, AX CAW TIX HOEK TAN:.

MAWH, AX TAK HU: TAN: MAI KRUB KA SIYIEX KHAIX AN:, DEEH ING: HEUE.



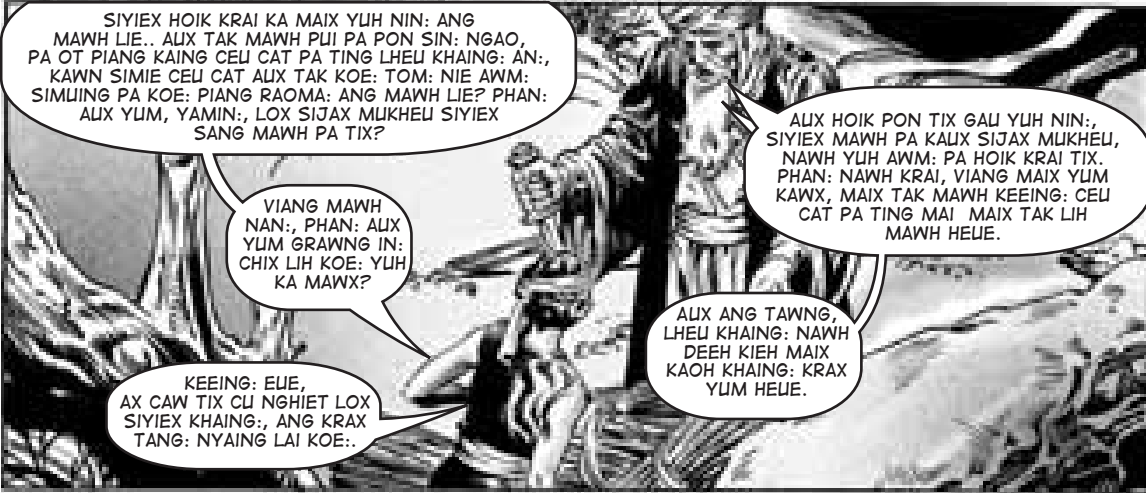
KEEING: EUE, AX HOIK VIEX KHIX MAI HOIK YUH KHU: VIANG MAWH NAN:, TOSAT PA GLEEING SON TAN LU KOE: DEE MAWX?

ICAK EUE, SIYIEX HOIK SIKAH KA AUX SON MIEX MAIX MAI AUX SANG KOE: KAWN DAUX PA YIEX KLUAD JU GRAWNG IN:, AUX YIE SAX KRAI KA MAIX DIX, KAWN: TAWNG MAIX LIE? MAWH, NAWH BAOW DEE SIKAH KA AUX YAMIN:.



BAWG IN:, NAWH HOIK KRAI, AUX CAW TIX GLEEING MAIX AWM: KRALING PA TAN PA LU.

TOKALUX AUX? TETE LIE KEEING:?



SIYIEX HOIK KRAI KA MAIX YUH NIN: ANG MAWH LIE.. AUX TAK MAWH PUI PA PON SIN: NGAO, PA OT PIANG KAING CEU CAT PA TING LHEU KHAING: AN:, KAWN SIMIE CEU CAT AUX TAK KOE: TOM: NIE AWM: SIMLING PA KOE: PIANG RAOMA: ANG MAWH LIE? PHAN: AUX YUM, YAMIN:, LOX SIJAX MUKHEU SIYIEX SANG MAWH PA TIX?

VIANG MAWH NAN:, PHAN: AUX YUM GRAWNG IN: CHIX LIH KOE: YUH KA MAWX?

KEEING: EUE, AX CAW TIX CU NGHIET LOX SIYIEX KHAING:, ANG KRAX TANG: NYAING LAI KOE:.

AUX HOIK PON TIX GALI YUH NIN:, SIYIEX MAWH PA KALUX SIJAX MUKHEU, NAWH YUH AWM: PA HOIK KRAI TIX. PHAN: NAWH KRAI, VIANG MAIX YUM KAWX, MAIX TAK MAWH KEEING: CEU CAT PA TING MAI MAIX TAK LIH MAWH HEUE.

AUX ANG TAWNG, LHEU KHAING: NAWH DEEH KIEH MAIX KAOK KHAING: KRAX YUM HEUE.



ABRAHAM TAWNG YUH IN:
 KHEU NAWH CU NGHIEH LOX
 SIYIEX, INKIX TAK YUH
 RHAWM: NAWH LAUX MAI TAIX
 NAWH KHANKIX KOE: KRAX
 LHAT GRAUNG PIANG KRAX
 TAN KRAX LU PA GLEEING TIX
 TAN LU AWM: PA YUH NAWH
 KU BAWG HEUE.

NAWH PHYAWK TAIX CAONG KAWN SIMEX TIX
 MAI DEUH KA PIANG KHU:. KHAIX AN:, NAWH
 SANG PAT KHOK KAWN TIX KA VAID HEUE.



ABRAHAM YAOG VAID MAI RAWG
 BAWG DALUX KRAX YUMRHAWM: KA
 SIYIEX HEUE. NAWH SANG SALU:
 RIANG SON NAWH PAT KHOK KAWN
 TIX VIANG MAWH NAN:, DOM: MAWX
 DOM: AN:, NAWH MHONG: LOX PA
 KAOH KHAING: RAOMA: HEUE.



ABRAHAM EUE!
 ABRAHAM EUE!
 PAW VI KROX
 KAWN MAIX.

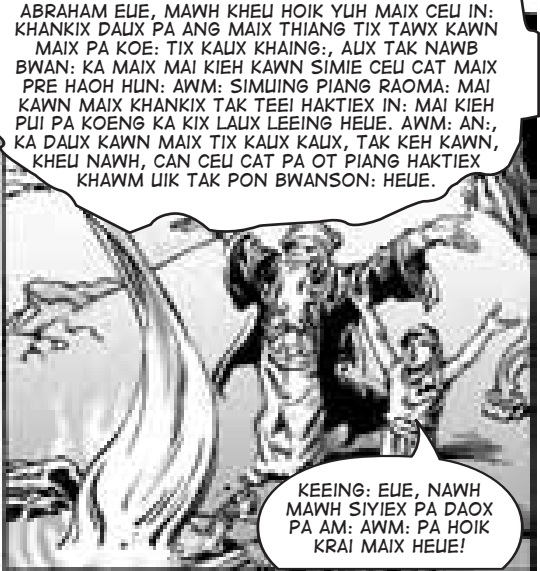


YAMIN:, AUX HOIK
 TAWNG KRAX YUMRHAWM:
 MAIX KA AUX, MAIX HOIK
 KOE: KRAX CU NGHIEH LOX
 KHEU MAIX HOIK TAWX
 KAWN AI TIX PA KOE: TIX
 KALUX KHAING: KA AUX
 HEUE.



YAM ABRAHAM MHAONG TIX
 JHAK, NAWH YAUX YUNG:
 MHAING: TIX MU PA KRIX
 DALUX YEEM HEUE.

KEEING: EUE,
 JHAK, SIYIEX
 HOIK TAWX
 YUNG:
 MHAING: TIX
 MU TANG:
 AUX!



ABRAHAM EUE, MAWH KHEU HOIK YUH MAIX CEU IN:
 KHANKIX DALUX PA ANG MAIX THIANG TIX TAWX KAWN
 MAIX PA KOE: TIX KALUX KHAING:, AUX TAK NAWB
 BWAN: KA MAIX MAI KIEH KAWN SIMIE CEU CAT MAIX
 PRE HAOH HUN: AWM: SIMLING PIANG RAOMA: MAI
 KAWN MAIX KHANKIX TAK TEEI HAKTIEH IN: MAI KIEH
 PUI PA KOENG KA KIX LAUX LEEING HEUE. AWM: AN:,
 KA DALUX KAWN MAIX TIX KALUX KALUX, TAK KEH KAWN,
 KHEU NAWH, CAN CEU CAT PA OT PIANG HAKTIEH
 KHAWM LIK TAK PON BWANSON: HEUE.

KEEING: EUE, NAWH
 MAWH SIYIEX PA DAOX
 PA AM: AWM: PA HOIK
 KRAI MAIX HEUE!



KA DALUX BALUX JU AN.; YAKOP MAI KAWN SIMEX
 NAWH 12 KALUX HU: OT DALUX HAKTIEH EJIPTUX, DAH
 DEE PA KIX JAH TIX MAWH SILIEX HEUE. (1875 B.C)



KAWN SIMEX
 YAKOP 12 KALUX JAH
 TIX MAWH PUI CEU CAT
 ISARILAX 12 CEU HEUE.

ISAMELAX KOE: KAWN
 SIMEX 12 KALUX MAI JAH
 TIX MAWH CEU CAT
 ARABIT HEUE.

YAKOP, KAWN SIMEX
 ICAK KOE: KAWN
 SIMEX 12 KALUX HEUE.

ISHAMELAX

ABRAHAM

ICAK
 2065 BC

YAKOP
 2005 BC



1875 B.C

BAWG YAM LIH KOE: HOT SIBHAWM PRAIX PREEM, YAKOP, PA MAWH KAWN SAUX ABRAHAM VIEX KAWN SIMEX NAWH 12 KAUX MAI KAWN NYIIEIX MA: KIX KHAWM UIK LIH HU: OT DALUX MELUNG EJIPTUX. DALUX MELUNG EJIPTUX, KIX PRE HAOK HUN: AWM: PHAWNG: TIEX HEUE.

ANG LAI RHEUNG, CEU KAUX KAWN SIMEX YAKOP KHANKIX TIEH TIX MAWH ISRILAX MAI NIE KHAING: PUI MELUNG EJIPTUX KHANKIX HEUE.



PHARAW, PA MAWH CAO: KAING: MELUNG EJIPTUX, YUH KAWN SIMIE CEU CAT YAKOP KHANKIX MAWH SILIEX MAI KHIN: KIX YUH KAING DALUX PA CIEN PA KIN, YUH KAING TIEX MAK-UT HEUE. KHAIX HOIK LUAN: 300 NUM, KIX HOIK PIAWM: LOX SIJAX MUKHEU PA TAWX SIYIEX

SIYIEX HOIK KRAI GRAWNG IN: KA ABRAHAM YUH NIN:, PUI CEU CAT NAWH KHANKIX TAK OT DALUX MELUNG TANG: TAH MAI TAK YAOX TIX YUH SILIEX TAN: HEUE. NAWH HOIK TAWX LOX SIJAX MUKHEU TIX YUH NIN:, KHAIX HOIK 400 NUM, NAWH TAK PRAWNG CA: KA PUI CEU AN: MAI VIEX PUI CEU CAT NAWH HU: DALUX HAKTIEIX SIJAX MUKHEU HEUE.



AUX KRAI KA MAIX, IN: MAWH PA RAH PA SEE HEUE. PHARAW HOIK LHAT KHEU EX HOIK PRE HAOK HUN: TOM: NIE. NAWH PAH KAWN NGIE: KHANKIX YUM YAMIN: PUI EJIPTUX KHANKIX KOE: KRAX IAK RIANG MAI KOE: RHAWM: NIEH. PUI CEU EX KOE: RIANG RAO TOM: PON YUH KAING KIN. KIX LHAT GRAUNG KA EX HEUE.

KIX ANG DOH PAH KAWN NGIE: AUX YUM. SIYIEX TAK TIEBTIE KA NAWH.

HA! SIYIEX SANG THIANG LOX SIAWP SIBRAWM PHARAW MAI PA TIX?



PAW! PAW YUH KA KAWN NGIE: AUX. ANG MAIX PON TIX YUH NAN:.

PHARAW, LHAT GRAUNG KHEU PUI YUDAX KHANKIX PRE HAOK HUN: TOM: NIE MAWH KHEU NAN:, NAWH TAT RHAWM: TIX SANG PAH KAWN NGIE: SIMEX PA KHRAOX KEH KHAWM UIK HEUE.



VIANG MAWH NAN:,
MIEX EUE, PHAN: LIEN
KHANKIX MAI PAOX NYIIEK
RAWPRIM EX CHAWK CHEU
GRAWNG KAWN NGIE: EX
KOE: DEE MAWX, AUX
SANG KRAI PA TIX?

MAIX CAW TIX KRAI
LOX RAH SEE KA KIX.
MIEX NAWH HOIK TIK
NAWH DALUX RAWM:
KLAWNG MAWH KHEU
NAN:, LIEN KHANKIX
ANG LAI PON TIX PAH
NAWH HEUE.



MIEX EUE,
SON RAWM: ANG
PON LAIG DALUX
IN:, KALUX RHAWM:
PAX TETE LIE?

INKIX HOIK KRAIX
KA BEE PA CHIX BID.
IN: TAK SIBLOE
PIANG RAWM: HELIE.

EX TAK ANG LAI
YAOX KAWN NGIE:
BAOX TIX BAWG. OH!
PLUI EJIPTUX PA YUH
CEU IN: KHANKIX EUE!

SIYIEX TAK TIEBTIE
KA NAWH. HAWT HU:
DEX KHAIX NAWH MAI
KIA: KA NAWH.



KAWN BUN: PHARAW HOEK
LIH HEEM RAWM: DALUX
RAWM: KLAWNG HEUE.

JHAK! LIH LOX
YIEM DALUX KREEB
AN: HEUE.!



OH, KIED
MHAWM: TIX
MOH ANG
MAWH LIE?

AP NAWH TIX
MAWH KAWN
NGIE: DALUX CEU
CAT HEBRIE
HEUE.

AP NAWH
TIX CAI:
RHAWM:.



PHAN: AUX
YAOX PLUI PA
SANG TEEM: SANG
KIA: KA KAWN
NGIE: IN:, AUX TAK
TEEI TIX PRIEX
NAWH HEUE.

KAWN NYAWM TETEH
MAWH PLUI DALUX CEU
CAT HEBRIE. AP NAWH
TIX TAWNG PLUI TIX
KAUX KAUX SANG KIA:
MAI TAWX KAWN NGIE:
IN: PEUEX HEUE.



TAWX AUX HU: SAWK
KA PLUI TIX KAUX KAUX PA
SANG KIA: KA KAWN NGIE:
IN:. AUX TAWNG BUN:
HEBRIE TIX KAUX PA TIK
KAWN NGIE: TIX DALUX
RAWM:. RAWM: TEEIH
NAWH KIED NAOG TOM:
HOEK YAMIN: HEUE.



AUX HOIK YUH PA TIX? AUX PON YAOX KAWN TIX BAOX TIX BANG LIE? SIYIEX KIA: NGIEN KA NAWH LIE?

MAIX ANG LAI KOE: KRAX LAUG. MAIX ANG LAI PON MOX NAWH KU BAWG. MAIX YUH PHAI: PHAI: MAI YUH LOI LOI KAWX AWM: BAOX TIX, LIEN KHANKIX TAK YAOX KAWN MAIX MAI PAH NAWH YUM. MAIX CAW TIX YUMRHAWM: KA SIYIEX HEUE.

MIEX, MIEX EUE!

MIEX, KAWN BLIN: PHARAW HOEK TIX HEEM RAWM: MAI NAWH YAOX KAWN NGIE: PA MAWH PLUX AUX. NAWH SANG TEEI TIX EUE: AWM: KAWN TIX MAI NAWH SAWK PUI TIX KALUX KALUX SON SANG KIA: NGIEN KA NAWH! NAWH HOEK TIN: YAMIN:!

YAOGYAW BWANSON: SIYIEX PA IM: JU LEEING JU LEEING PHAN: HEUE!



AUX HOIK MHONG: GRAWH GRAWNG GRAI KAWN NGIE: MAIX. AUX ANG MHAWM: RHAWM: KA.: AUX HOIK YAOX KAWN NGIE: IN: DALUX RAWM: KLAWNG. AUX TAK TAWX MAIX KIA: NGIEN SON AUX.

YAM NAWH HOIK PLIAT PEUEX, AUX LHAWK DEEH HOEK TIX TEEI NAWH OT DALUX NYIEX HAW: MAI YAOG NAWH OT DEE OT PHARAW EJIPTUX. YIX TAK KOK CEU KALUX NAWH MAWH MOSE HEUE.

YAM MOSE TING LHAONG HAOK HWAN:, KIEK GALI GRAWH GRAWNG SIYIEX PA MAWH PA RAH SEE TAX TU YIEX TU NAWH. SIYIEX HOIK KOE: BAKEEN: KA PIANG KAWN NYAWM IN: HEUE.



LAIG DALUX IN: KAWN SIMIANG MAI YIX TAK VIEX MAIX BRUG LIN: LAWX HU: DALUX NYIEX HAW: HEUE.

KIX PON PHAI: TO: MIE TING?

TING BWANSON: KHEU MAIX KIA: NGIEN MOSE. HOIK AWM: NAWH PUI PA NYAWM OT. NAWH TAK TING DALUX PA MAWH CAOMI MAI PA KOE: SIAWP SIBRAWM HEUE.



AWM: NAWH MAWH KAWN EUJE: KAWN SEEP KAWN BUN: PHARAW, MOSE TING HWAN: DALUX PA MAWH TIX PUI TING DALUX MEUNG EJIPTUX. NAWH KOE: SON: SON SANG MAGMI MAI KOE: SIPRAWM MIEX DING KAWX NAWH ANG PIAWM: TOKALUX CAO: TIX HEUE.



MOSE, AUX KRAI KA MAIX, SIYIEX KEEING: EX ABRAHAM, ICAK, MAI YAKOP HOIK KRAI LOX KA ABRAHAM YUH NIN:, SIMIE CELU CAT NAWH TAK PRE HAOH HUN: MAI KIX TAK MAWH NYO SINIE DALUX HAKTIEX PA ANG MAWH CIE KIX. YAMIN:, IN: MAWH TOKALUX EX HEUE!

MAWH MAI NAWH BAOX KRAI KA ABRAHAM YUH NIN:, EX TAK PON KRAX PA DUG PA KHA: DALUX HAKTIEX IN: DALUX (400) NUM. YAMIN:, EX HOIK OT TIN: (359) NUM, KAWN: CHA: (41) NUM HEUE.

MAI NAWH BAOX KRAI LOX YUH NIN: KA ABRAHAM, NAWH TAK PRAWNG CA: KA PUI PA YUH PA CAOX KA PIANG EX MAI EX TAK LIH KHAING: HAKTIEX IN: MAI KRAX MAGMI MAI DEEH ING: KA HAKTIEX PA TAWX SIYIEX KA KEEING: EX KHANKIX HEUE.

GRAWNG IN:, AWM: PA ANG MAWH TETE. ANG PHARAW SANG KIEH SILIEX KHANKIX LIH HU: KHAING: NAWH MAI LHEU KHAING: AN:, ANG NAWH DOH KIEH SILIEX TIX LIH HU: MAI KRAX MAGMI HEUE. VIANG MAWH NAN:, KRAX AP TIX KOE: TIX NYAING. MAWH JAO PA TIX EX TAK YAOX TIX PAU (41) NUM PLAK PIANG?



PUI CELU CAT HEBRIE KHANKIX OT DAUX KRAX PA KHARHAWM: DAUX TAWM: TAIX SIMIANG KIX HEUE. KIX YAOX TIX YUH KAING DAUX TIEX KLAUX PA PID MAI YUH KAING TIEX MAK- UT. MOSE ANG PON CLUNG TIX JHAK GRAWNG PA KHARHAWM: KIX MAWH KHEU NAN:, NAWH KEUD TIX YUH TIX CELU CELU KA GRAWNG IN: HEUE.

KAOH, SIVOE ANG NAWH NYANG SIVIET MAIX YUM!

KAOH, LIG PA SEEING BRAI.

AI, KAOH CLUNG!



TIX SINGAIX, MOSE YAOX
PUI EJIPTUX TIX KALUX
TAP TOI: KA CELU PUI
NAWH TIX KALUX HEUE

BAWG YAM CELU
PA LUAT LUAN: HOIK
KHAW TIX HOEK.



ANG LAI
CHIX BAOX!

MOSE PAH PUI EJIPTUX YUM MAI
SIPALUNG: TOKALUX NAWH VIANG
MAWH NAN:, PUI TIX KALUX YAOX
KA GRAWNG AN: MAI HU: KRAI KA
SIMIANG PHARAW HEUE.



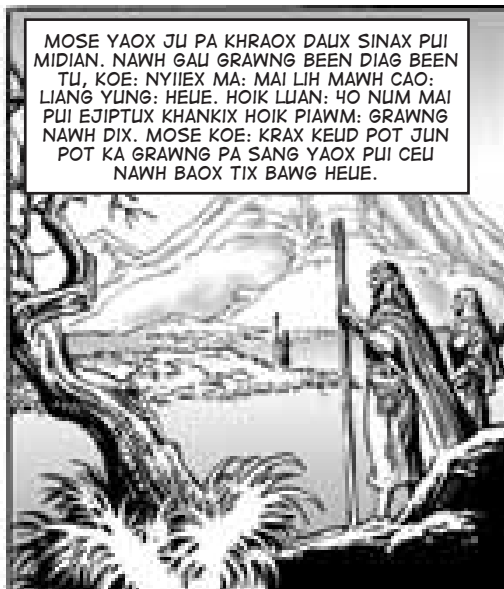
OH SIYIEX!
ALUX HOIK
YUH CELU PA
TIX LIE?

PAW TO:, MAIX
CAW TIX LAIG
DALUX THAWNG:
KHEU PAH MAIX
PUI YUM!

IN: MAWH
MOSE EUE!



MOSE PRAH MELUNG EJIPTUX MAI
LAIG OT DALUX DIAG DALUX TU. PAOX
NYIIEK PAOX MA: NAWH ANG KOE:
MAI NAWH MAWH NONG: NONG:
TAN: HEUE. PIE TOKALUX CAO: NAWH
ANG NAWH PON KIEH LUAT LUAN:
KHAING: KRAX PA NU HEUE.





VIANG MAWH NAN:
KIX TAK ANG YUMRHAWM:
KA GRAWH GRAWNG PLOI:
MAIX AUX HU:. KIX TAK
NYIAH KA AUX HEUE.



TIK KHAOXGIX
GIEX MAIX PIANG
TIEH HEUE.



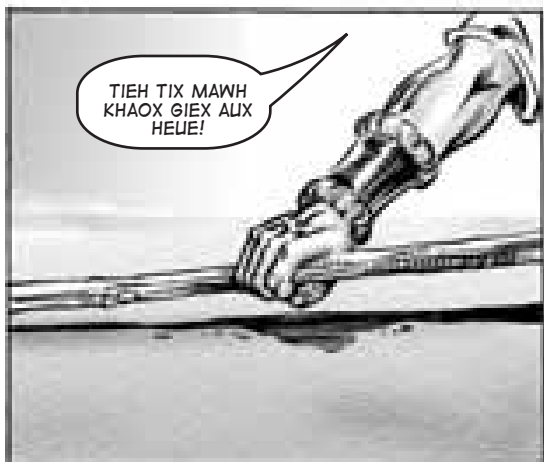
PA TIX?
KHAOXGIX AUX!



TIEH TIX
MAWH SILIUNG
PA KIN CAI:!



TEEI MAI GIEX
SIDAX NAWH.



TIEH TIX MAWH
KHAOX GIEH AUX
HEUE!



HU: KA MEUNG
EJIPTUX. AUX TAK
GAU MAIX KRAI LOX
MAI AUX TAK KRAI
MAIX YUH KAING. AUX
TAK KIEH ARUN PA
MAWH PUXKE MAIX
MAWH CAO: TEEM:
MAIX HEUE.



1445 B.C

GRAWNG IN: HOIK KOE: 40 NUM. CAN PUI PA TAWNG GRAWNG PLAK KHAIX ALIX HOIK YUM KHAWM UIK. PUI TIX KALIX KAWX ANG LAI TAWNG ALIX.

TOM: HOEK KIEH PHARAW PUI CIE SIIYEX KHANKIX LIH HU: HEUE.

MAIX SANG DEEH ING: KA MELING EJIPTUX! VIANG MAWH NAN: MAIX SANG YUH KA MAWX KA GRAWNG PUI PA SAWK TIX PAH MAIX DIX?

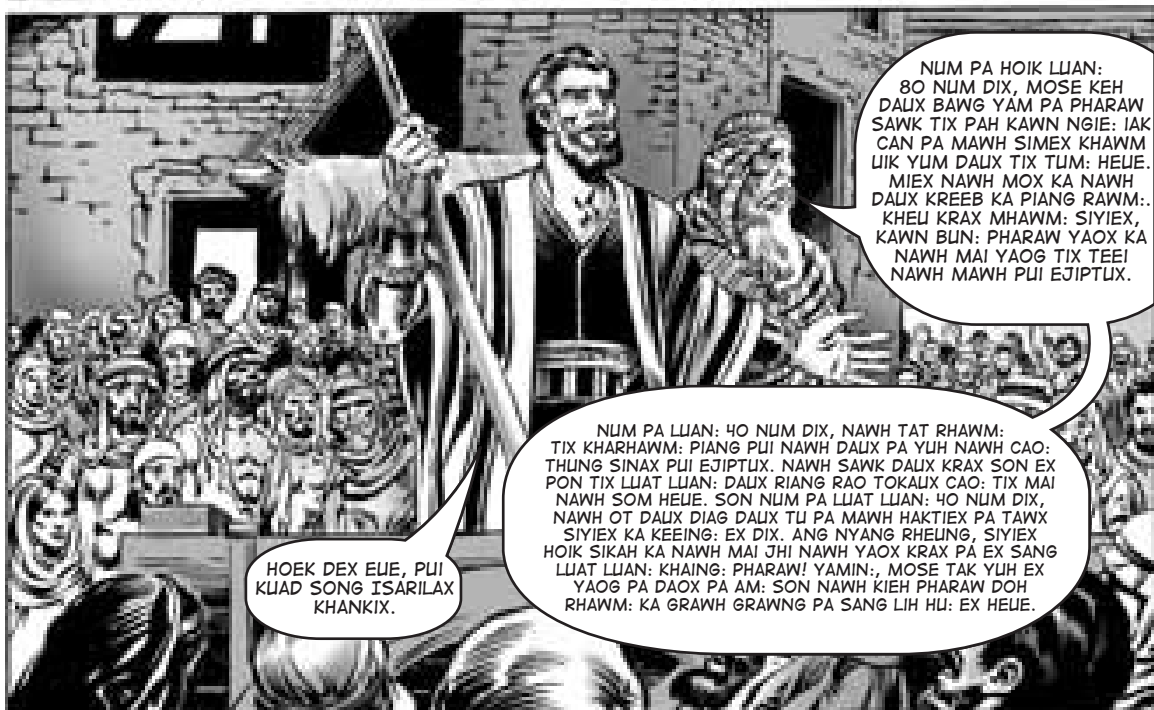
KRAX HU: MAIX SANG RHEUNG MIE NGAIX?



KOK KUAD SONG KHAWM UIK TAU HEUE! BAWG YAM PA SANG LUAT LUAN: EX HOIK HOEK!

KIX MAWH PUI MAWX?

IN: MAWH ARUN, PUI LEWIX. AN: TANG: KALIX AWM: PUI CEU EX TIX KALIX NAN: VIANG MAWH NAN:, ANG AWM: SILIEX.



NUM PA HOIK LUAN: 80 NUM DIX, MOSE KEH DAUX BAWG YAM PA PHARAW SAWK TIX PAH KAWN NGIE: IAK CAN PA MAWH SIMEX KHAWM UIK YUM DAUX TIX TUM: HEUE. MIEX NAWH MOX KA NAWH DAUX KREEB KA PIANG RAWM.. KHEU KRAX MHAWM: SIIYEX, KAWN BUN: PHARAW YAOW KA NAWH MAI YAOW TIX TEE! NAWH MAWH PUI EJIPTUX.

NUM PA LUAN: 40 NUM DIX, NAWH TAT RHAWM: TIX KHARHAWM: PIANG PUI NAWH DAUX PA YUH NAWH CAO: THUNG SINAX PUI EJIPTUX. NAWH SAWK DAUX KRAX SON EX PON TIX LUAT LUAN: DAUX RIANG RAO TOKALIX CAO: TIX MAI NAWH SOM HEUE. SON NUM PA LUAT LUAN: 40 NUM DIX, NAWH OT DAUX DIAG DAUX TU PA MAWH HAKTIEH PA TAWX SIIYEX KA KEEING: EX DIX. ANG NYANG RHEUNG, SIIYEX HOIK SIKAH KA NAWH MAI JHI NAWH YAOW KRAX PA EX SANG LUAT LUAN: KHAING: PHARAW! YAMIN:, MOSE TAK YUH EX YAOW PA DAOX PA AM: SON NAWH KIEH PHARAW DOH RHAWM: KA GRAWH GRAWNG PA SANG LIH HU: EX HEUE.

HOEK DEX EUE, PUI KUAD SONG ISARILAX KHANKIX.

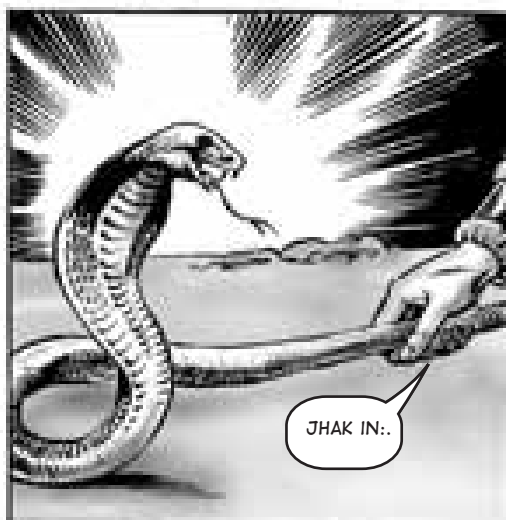


SIYIEX ABRAHAM SIKAH KA
 AUX KHAING: YEEM PA RUK
 NGU MAI PLOI: AUX THUNG
 PEX ING: KA HAKTIEX
 KEEING: EX. IN: MAWH PA
 DAOX PA AM: HEUE.



YA! KHAOXGIX
 NAWH LIH TIEH TIX
 MAWH SILIUNG PA
 TING CAI:..

PAW VI
 LHAT.



JHAK IN:..



MAWH HEUE. IN:
 TAK HU: JHI KA
 PHARAW HEUE.

SIYIEX HOIK
 PLOI: CAO: PA
 KIEH EX LUAT
 LUAN: HEUE.

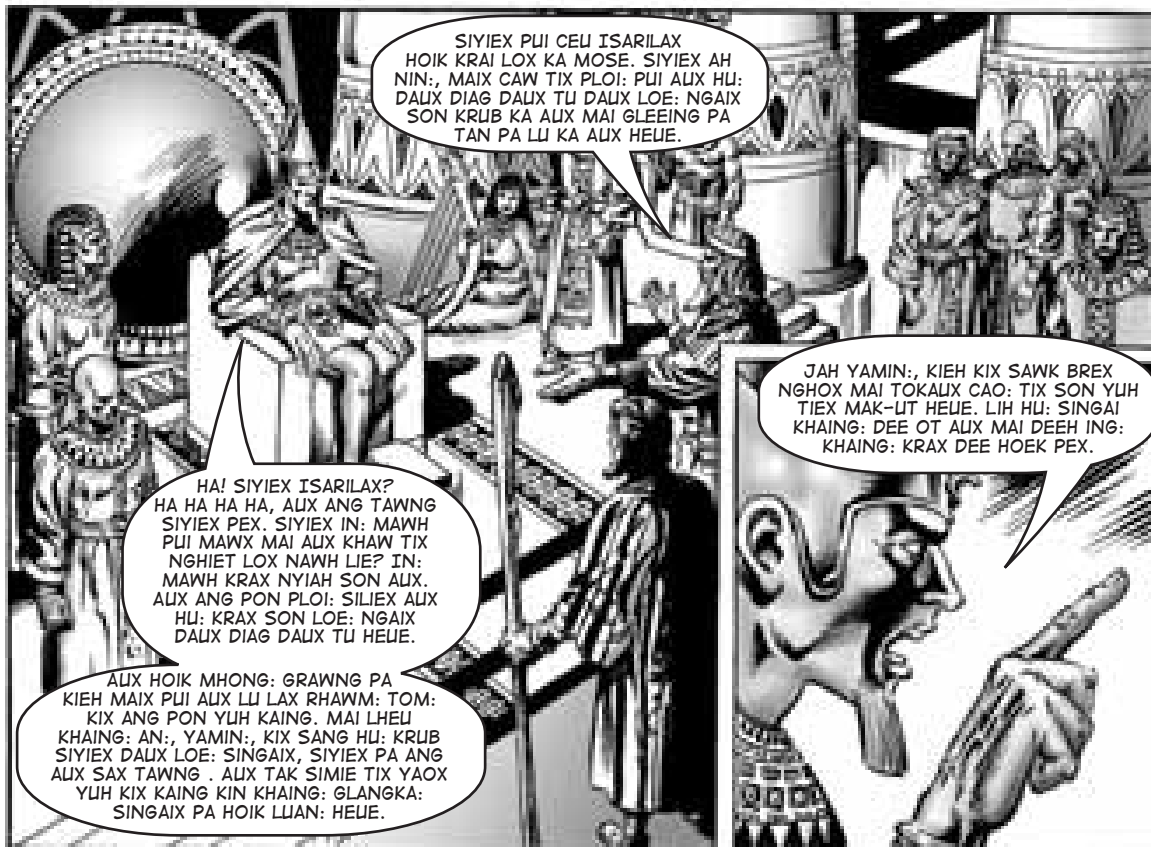
SIYIEX
 ABRAHAM
 EUE!

IN: MAWH MHA!
 SAKSE PA DAOX
 PA AM: HEUE!

EX HU: KA
 PHARAW
 YAMIN:!



ANG PA TIX KAWX
 NYANG TIEH TIX TOM: AUX
 LUAN: KHAING: IN: DALUX HO
 NUM DIX. PAW VI PIAWM:
 KA GRAWNG PA HOIK KRAI
 AUX KA MAIX AWAWX.



SIYIEX PUI CEU ISARILAX
 HOIK KRAI LOX KA MOSE. SIYIEX AH
 NIN.: MAIX CAW TIX PLOI: PUI AUX HU:
 DALUX DIAG DALUX TU DALUX LOE: NGAIX
 SON KRUB KA AUX MAI GLEEING PA
 TAN PA LU KA AUX HEUE.

HA! SIYIEX ISARILAX?
 HA HA HA HA, AUX ANG TAWNG
 SIYIEX PEX. SIYIEX IN: MAWX
 PUI MAWX MAI AUX KHAW TIX
 NGHIEH LOX NAWH LIE? IN:
 MAWX KRAX NYIAH SON AUX.
 AUX ANG PON PLOI: SILIEX AUX
 HU: KRAX SON LOE: NGAIX
 DALUX DIAG DALUX TU HEUE.

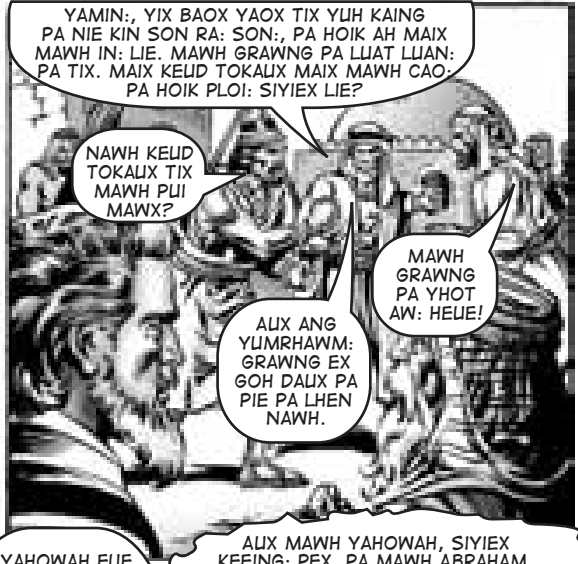
AUX HOIK MHONG: GRAWNG PA
 KIEH MAIX PUI AUX LU LAX RHAWM: TOM:
 KIX ANG PON YUH KAING. MAI LHEU
 KHAING: AN., YAMIN., KIX SANG HU: KRUB
 SIYIEX DALUX LOE: SINGAIX, SIYIEX PA ANG
 AUX SAX TAWNG. AUX TAK SIMIE TIX YAUX
 YUH KIX KAING KIN KHAING: GLANGKA:
 SINGAIX PA HOIK LUAN: HEUE.

JAH YAMIN., KIEH KIX SAWK BREX
 NGHOX MAI TOKAUX CAO: TIX SON YUH
 TIEH MAK-LUT HEUE. LIH HU: SINGAI
 KHAING: DEE OT AUX MAI DEEH ING:
 KHAING: KRAX DEE HOEK PEX.



YUMRHAWM: MAIX KA GRAWH GRAWNG PA PURHAWM: LIE?

KIX LAIG HOEK AWM: KIX MAWH PUI PA KRAI LOX SIYIEX. KIED MAWH KRAX NYIAH.



YAMIN:, YIX BAOX YAQX TIX YUH KAING PA NIE KIN SON RA: SON:. PA HOIK AH MAIX MAWH IN: LIE. MAWH GRAWNG PA LUAT LIJAN: PA TIX. MAIX KEUD TOKAUX MAIX MAWH CAO: PA HOIK PLOI: SIYIEX LIE?

NAWH KEUD TOKAUX TIX MAWH PUI MAWX?

MAWH GRAWNG PA YHOT AW: HEUE!

AUX ANG YUMRHAWM: GRAWNG EX GOH DALUX PA PIE PA LHEN NAWH.

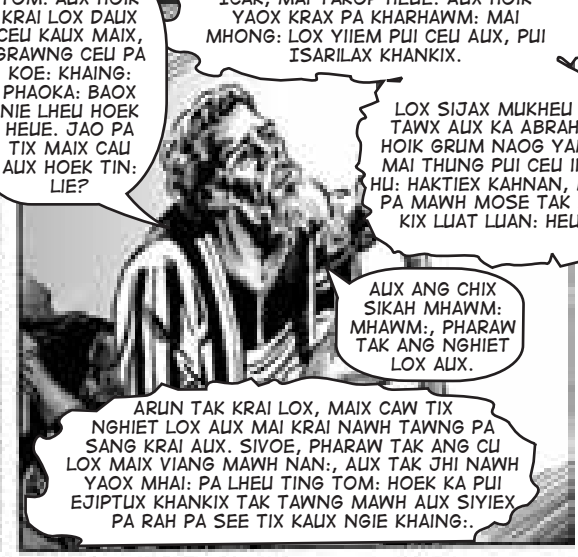


ANG PEX NYANG HOIK YUH KAING. PEX SIMIE TIX HU: KRUB SIYIEX PEX. YIX SANG GAU PEX KOE: KAING YUH.

YAHOWAH EUE, TOM: AUX HOIK KRAI LOX DALUX CEU KAUX MAIX, GRAWNG CEU PA KOE: KHAING: PHAOKA: BAOX NIE LHEU HOEK HEUE. JAO PA TIX MAIX CAU AUX HOEK TIN: LIE?

AUX MAWH YAHOWAH, SIYIEX KEEING: PEX, PA MAWH ABRAHAM, ICACK, MAI YAKOP HEUE. AUX HOIK YAQX KRAX PA KHARHAWM: MAI MHONG: LOX YIEM PUI CEU AUX, PUI ISARILAX KHANKIX.

LOX SIJAX MUKHEU PA TAWX AUX KA ABRAHAM HOIK GRUM NAOG YAMIN: MAI THUNG PUI CEU INKIX HU: HAKTIEX KAHNAN, MAIX, PA MAWH MOSE TAK KIEH KIX LUAT LIJAN: HEUE.



AUX ANG CHIX SIKAH MHAWM: MHAWM:, PHARAW TAK ANG NGHIET LOX AUX.

ARUN TAK KRAI LOX, MAIX CAW TIX NGHIET LOX AUX MAI KRAI NAWH TAWNG PA SANG KRAI AUX. SIVOE, PHARAW TAK ANG CU LOX MAIX VIANG MAWH NAN:, AUX TAK JHI NAWH YAQX MHAI: PA LHEU TING TOM: HOEK KA PUI EJIPTUX KHANKIX TAK TAWNG MAWH AUX SIYIEX PA RAH PA SEE TIX KAUX NGIE KHAING:..



HA, HA, MAIX HOEK TIX YUH PA TIX TIN: BAOX TIX BAWG?

YAHOWAH AH NIN:, "PLOI: PUI CEU AUX LIH HU: HEUE."



IN: MAWH MHAI: PAKPELING PA YAHOWAH HOIK KRAI LOX HEUE.

HA- HA -HA-, KRAX PA YUH SIMEED, EH... IN: SANG YUH AUX LHAT GRAUNG LIE? KOK PUI AUX PA CHIX YUH SIMEED KHANKIX HEUE.

NAWH YUH CEU INKIX YIE YIE. AWM: PA MAWH TETE MAWH ANG MAWH LIE?

NAWH HOIK GAU PA DAOX PA AM: IN: DEE MAWX LIE?





JHAK! SILIING:
NAWH SANG TAP
TOI: KA SILIING EX.



SILIING
NAWH HOIK IH
SILIING EX TIX
MU!



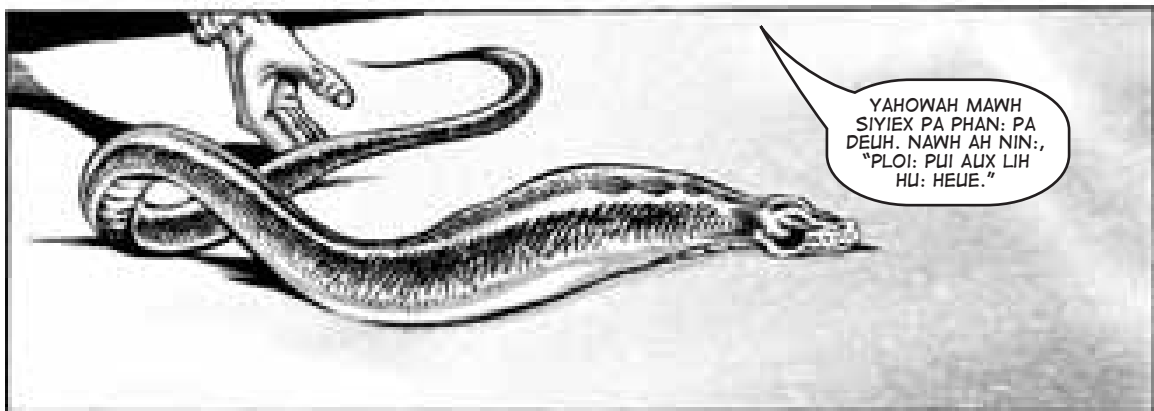
NAWH HOIK
MUIG SILIING EX
KHAWM UIK!



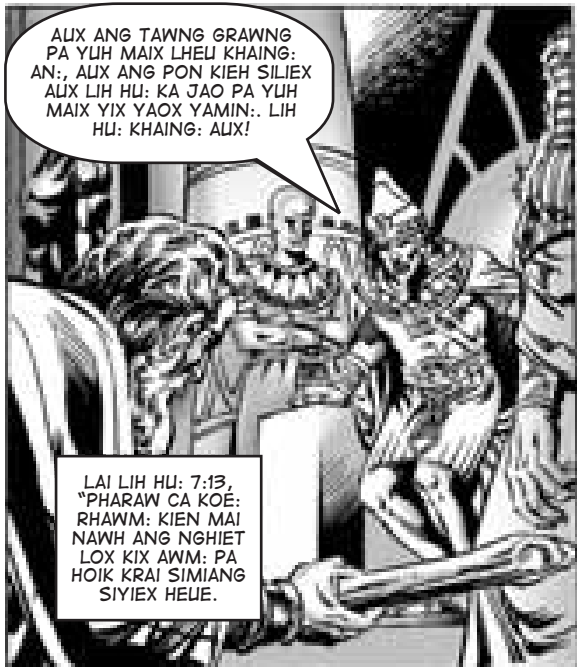
PAW KRAI GRAWNG
MUIG SILIING NAWH SILIING
EX KA AUX! SIYIEX SILIING,
NESERT, TAK SONG
RHAWM: KHAIX.



AUX ANG
YUMRHAWM:
KA CELU IN:!
SILIING NAWH
MUIG TIX IH
SILIING EX
KHAWM UIK.
CELU INKIX CHIX
TIX MAWH YUJ
KA MAWX?

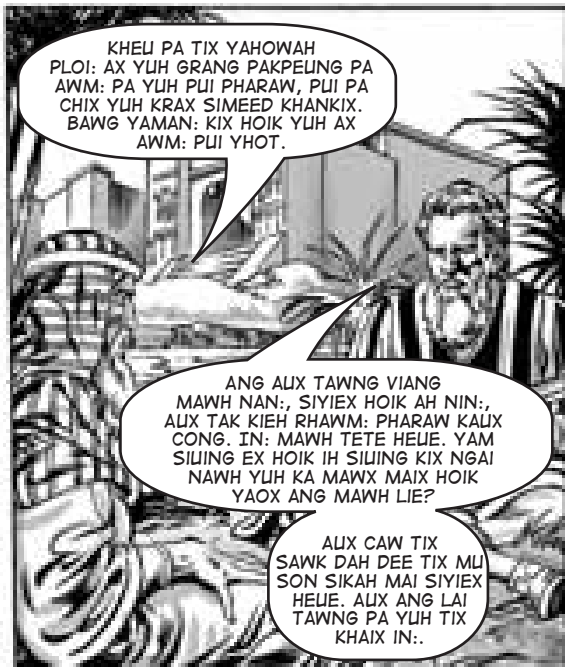


YAHOWAH MAWH
SIYIEX PA PHAN: PA
DEUH. NAWH AH NIN:,
"PLOI: PUJ AUJ LIH
HU: HEUE."



AUX ANG TAWNG GRAWNG PA YUH MAIX LHEU KHAING: AN:, AUX ANG PON KIEH SILIEX AUX LIH HU: KA JAO PA YUH MAIX YIX YAOX YAMIN: LIH HU: KHAING: AUX!

LAI LIH HU: 7:13, "PHARAW CA KOE: RHAWM: KIEN MAI NAWH ANG NGHIET LOX KIX AWM: PA HOIK KRAI SIMIANG SIYIEX HEUE.



KHEU PA TIX YAHOWAH PLOI: AX YUH GRANG PAKPEUNG PA AWM: PA YUH PUI PHARAW, PUI PA CHIX YUH KRAX SIMEED KHANKIX. BAWG YAMAN: KIX HOIK YUH AX AWM: PUI YHOT.

ANG AUX TAWNG VIANG MAWH NAN:, SIYIEX HOIK AH NIN:, AUX TAK KIEH RHAWM: PHARAW KALUX CONG. IN: MAWH TETE HEUE. YAM SILIING EX HOIK IH SILIING KIX NGAU NAWH YUH KA MAWX MAIX HOIK YAOX ANG MAWH LIE?

AUX CAW TIX SAWK DAH DEE TIX MU SON SIKAH MAI SIYIEX HEUE. AUX ANG LAI TAWNG PA YUH TIX KHAIX IN:.

SIYIEX BAOX YAOX MOSE TIX BAWG MAI KRAI KA GRAWH GRAWNG PA SANG YUH NAWH HEUE. PUI EJIPTUX KHANKIX BAOX NE BAOX RAW: MAI NYIAH KA MOSE. CELU PUI NAWH KHANKIX ANG LAI RIEB KA NAWH MAWH KHEU PHARAW KIEH KIX YUH KAING KIN DALUX PA ANG KOE: KRAX MOH VIANG MAWH NAN:, MOSE YUMRHAWM: MAI CU NGHIET KA SIYIEX DALUX PA NAWH ANG DOH RHAWM: KA CELU PA CAU SIYIEX NAWH YUH HEUE.



YAHOWAH AH NIN:, "KHEU MAIX THIANG LOX GRAWNG ANG MAIX KIEH PUI CELU AUX LIH HU:, MAWH KHEU NAN:, AUX TAK YUH MAIX TAWNG GRAWNG MAWH AUX SIYIEX PA RAH PA SEE, YAMIN:, RAWM: PA KOE: DALUX EJIPTUX KHANKIX TAK TIEH TIX MAWH NHAM: HEUE."

HOIK LIH MAWH TETE HEUE. NAWH CHIX YUH KA MAWX LIE?

HU: KOK KA PUI AUX, PUI PA CHIX YUH SIMEED KHANKIX. SIYIEX RAWM: SIGIRT SIGRA: NILAX TAK YUH IN: KAUG HEUE.



JHAK EUE, PUI AUX KHANKIX CHIX YUH AWM: PA HOIK YUH MAIX. AUX ANG LAIG RHAWM: DALUX CEU SIMEED PA CHIX YUH MAIX KHANKIX.



AUX ANG SAX YAOX AWM: GRAWNG IN: DALUX JU AUX PIE TIX BANG KAWX. RAWM: DALUX RAWMMAW: MAI DALUX RAWM: KLAWNG KHANKIX TIEH TIX MAWH NHAM: KHAWM UIK. CEU KALUX SIYIEX PA KRAI NAWH MAWH PA TIX?

ANG SAX MHONG: PA KRAI KIX. MAWH PA TANG: SIYOX LIE? EX KOE: SIYIEX KAING RHENG PAI.: SIYIEX RAWM: KLAWNG NILAX AP TIX SONG RHAWM: KHAIX.

CAN PUI PA HAWT GRAWNG LAWNG KHAIX MOSE KRAI YUH NIN.: SYIEX KIX MAWH SIYIEX TIX KALUX KHAING:..

SIYIEX TIX KALUX KHAING: IN: MAWH KRAX PA NYIAH HEUE.



KHAIX HOIK TIEH RAWM: TIX MAWH NHAM: DALUX ALIAH NGAIX, MOSE BAOX VIEX KRAX PRAWNG CA: PA TAWX SIYIEX KA EJIPTUX HEUE.

KIEH RAWM: PA KOE: DALUX EJIPTUX VIEX KHET KHANKIX TOM: NIE HEUE.



RAWM: NHAM: KHAWM UIK KIEH KHET KHANKIX TOM: NIE LIH KOE: HEUE.



NYIIEK AUX HOIK
NAOG MAI KHET
TOM: NIE.

DAUX MEUNG EJIPTUX
HOIK NAOG MAI KHET
KHANKIX HEUE. SIYIEX
HOIK SONG RHAWM:!

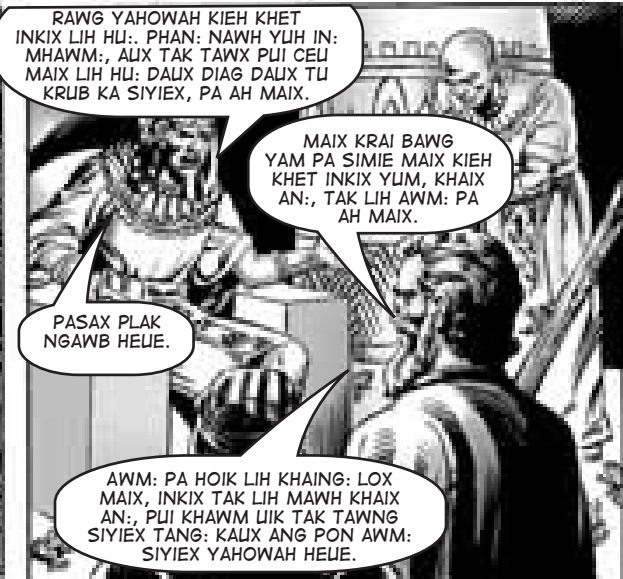
KOE: CAO: GIEX
KAING BEENLI EX
DEE MAWX? KIX
ANG YUH TIX CEU
CEU LIE?



PHARAW EUE, JHAK,
CUB EX PA CHIX YUH
SIMEED KHANKIX
CHIX KIEH KHET LIH
AWM PAOX.

KIX CHIX YUH KHET TOM:
NIE YUH KA MAWX? ANG PA
HAWT KHAIX MOSE KHANKIX
PON TAWX KRAX PA KLUP KA
EX LIE? PHARAW PA TAWX
KA EX TOM: NIE.

JAO PA TIX MAIX ANG PLOI: KIX
HU: DAUX DIAG DAUX TU AWM:
PA HOIK CHAWK KIX? ANG YIX
LAI PON OT KA KHET INKIX.



KOK MOSE, AUX
KOE: LOX KRAI KA
NAWH.

RAWG YAHOWAH KIEH KHET
INKIX LIH HU.: PHAN: NAWH YUH IN:
MHAWM., AUX TAK TAWX PUI CEU
MAIX LIH HU: DAUX DIAG DAUX TU
KRUB KA SIYIEX, PA AH MAIX.

MAIX KRAI BAWG
YAM PA SIMIE MAIX KIEH
KHET INKIX YUM, KHAIX
AN., TAK LIH AWM: PA
AH MAIX.

PASAX PLAK
NGAWB HEUE.

AUX TAK HU:
KOK HEUE.

AWM: PA HOIK LIH KHAING: LOX
MAIX, INKIX TAK LIH MAWH KHAIX
AN.: PUI KHAWM LIK TAK TAWNG
SIYIEX TANG: KALIX ANG PON AWM:
SIYIEX YAHOWAH HEUE.



YAM YAQX PHARAW YUM KHET KHAWM LIK KHAIX HOIK KRAI NAWH LOX, NAWH DEEH TIEH RHAWM: TIX KAUX CONG MAI THIANG PUI HEBRIE KIX ANG HU: HEUE.

YAHOWAH, IN: MAWH SIYIEX PA TIX? NAWH PON KIEH HAKTIEX EX NAOG MAI KHET KHAWM LIK.

PUI MAWX PA KIEH MAIX KEUD CEU IN: MAWH SIYIEX PA YUH? AP TIX MAWH JAO PRAIX KLAWNG PA TIEH TIX.

PHAN: MAWH NAN:, YUH KA MAWX MOSE NIE CHIX TAWNG GRAWNG IN: SANG LIH TIX MAWX? MAI NAWH CHIX TAWNG BAWG YAM SANG YUM KHET INKIX YUH KA MAWX?

OH, PAX PAW HAQH LOX, YUH KAING YUH PAX HOIK PHAN: ANG MAWH NAN:, EX ANG PON HOIK YUH KHAIX.



MAI YAHOWAH KRAI LOX KA MOSE, "AH KA ARUN, NYEU TAIX MAIX MAI LAH KA PHAWNG: TIEH MAI AN: KIX TAK LIH MAWH MAING MAI SANG PRE KA DAUX EJIPTUX HEUE."



MAI PHAWNG: TIEH PA KOE: DAUX MEUNG EJIPTUX KHAWM LIK TIEH MAWH MAING HEUE.

EEEEEEEE!



VIANG MAWH NAN:, SIMIANG EUE, CEU INKIX MAWH PA YUH SIYIEX TETE. ANG KAWN PUI TIX KALUX KAWX CHIX YUH CEU INKIX PA AWM: KIEX RA: KALUX. YIX MAWH PA ANG KOE: SIPRAWM.

PA AH MAIX, ANG MAIX PON YUH MAING KIX LIH LIE? PUI CEU EX TAK KEUD SIYIEX NAWH MAWH PA TING SIAPW SIBRAWM KHAING SIYIEX EX! KRAX SIMEED PA CHIX YUH MAIX MAWH IN: KHAWM LIK LIE?

CEU INKIX AP TIX MAWH TIEH PRAIX KLAWNG HAKTIEX VIANG MAWH NAN:, EX ANG PON OT DAUX CEU PA YUH NIN:. PLOI: LOX AUX HU: KA MOSE. KRAI KA NAWH YUH NIN:. PHAN: SIYIEX NAWH PON KIEH MAING KIX TO: HU:, AUX TAK KIEH CEU PUI HEBRIE KHANKIX HU: KRUB KA SIYIEX KIX HEUE.



MAING KHANKIX HOIK TO: HU: VIANG MAWH NAN:, AUX ANG PON PLOI: SILIEX KIX LIH HU:. PHAN: CELU IN: HOIK KHAWM LIK SIYIEX NAWH BAOX CHIX YUH CELU PA TIX LIE?



SIYIEX HOIK KRAI LOX KA MOSE. SIYIEX AH NIN:, "AUX TAK PLOI: CUB PRAWP KHANKIX HOEK PIANG MELING EJIPTUX. NYIIEIX MAIX KHANKIX TAK NAOG MAI CUB PRAWP KHANKIX. VIANG MAWH NAN:, YAMIN: AUX TAK KIEH KRAX PA TANG: SIYOX HOEK PIANG PUI EJIPTUX MAI PUI HEBRIE KHANKIX

CUB PRAWP KHANKIX TAK ANG OT KOE: PIANG PUI CELU AUX. KHEU GRAWNG CELU IN:, PUI KHAWM LIK TAK TAWNG AUX MAWH SIYIEX PIANG HAKTIEIX HEUE!"



KEEING: EUE, JAO PA TIX CAO: GIEX KAING BEENLI EX ANG PON KIEH KAW IN: RA: KALUX ANG LAI YUH NIN:. SIAWP SIPRAWM KIX KOE: DEE MAWX?

AUX ANG TAWNG GRAWNG GRAWNG BEENLI PIE CEEIX KAWX. AUX TAWNG NGEI GRAWNG LAILI PA YUH TIX.



MAWH AWM: PA KRAI NAWH ANG PRAWP KOE: DAUX PUI HEBRIE KHANKIX. CELU IN: AP TIX MAWH PA YUH SIYIEX KIX HEUE.

HU: SAWK MOSE.



HU: MAI KRUB KA SIYIEX PEX VIANG MAWH NAN:, PAW LIH LUAN: KHANG HAKTIEIX EJIPTUX.

YIX TAK HU: LIH KRAX DEE IAK LOE: SINGAIX HEUE.

AUX AH NIN: PEX PON TIX LIH HU: VIANG MAWH NAN:, ANG PON TIX HU: DEE SINGAI. YAMIN: AH KA SIYIEX PEX MAI RAWG NAWH VIEX PRAWP INKIX TO: HU: HEUE.



ANG PRAWP LAI KOE: DAUX MELING EJIPTUX. GRAWNG IN: MAWH PA DAOX PA AM: YAMIN: HEUE.

NYEEP JHEEH MAIX. LOX MAIX AWM: DEX SANG YUM KA GRAWNG PA ANG SIDAWNG:.

PHARAW BAOX KOE: KRAX CONG RHAWM: MAI THIANG CUB PUI INKIX ANG HU: HEUE.



SIYIEX PLOI: KRAX PA KHARHAWM: BAOX TIX CEU PIANG EJIPTUX HEUE. MOI, YUNG:, BRUNG CIE KIX KHAWM UIK MAI KALA-UK KHAWM UIK PON JHAWM SALUX PRENG MAI YUM. VIANG MAWH NAN:, KHAWNG BRIE CIE PUI HEBRIE KHANKIX ANG PON JHAWM SALUX PRENG HEUE.

KHAWNG BRIE YIX HOIK YUM KHAWM UIK MAI CIE PEX KOE: KRAX NYAWM OT. PEX KIA: NGEIEN KIX YUH KA MAWX?

MOSE KRAI YUH NIN:, IN: MAWH SIYIEX KEEING: YIX PA HOEK TIX TAOH YIX KHAING: KRAX PA KHARHAWM: YIX VIANG MAWH NAN:, ALIX ANG TAWNG GRAWNG CEU IN: TOM: NIE KHEU ALIX MAWH PUI YOYO HEUE.

CAO: GIEX KAING BEENLI YIX YUH KRAX TAN KRAX LU KA SIYIEX YIX YAMIN:. MOI MHAING: YIX PA KOE: SIPRAWM TAK SONG RHAWM: MAI YUH CEU INKIX LAUX SAX HEUE.



KRAI KA PHARAW, HOIK LUAN: BAWG YAM TOM: NIE. MOI MHAING: EX PA KOE: SIPRAWM HOIK YUM KHAWM UIK. PUI HAOH PUI HUN: KHANKIX SONG RHAWM: MAI YAUX GRAWNG SIYIEX EX ANG PON TIEBTIE KA KIX KHAING: SIYIEX KHWAN PA MAWH SIYIEX HEBRIE KHANKIX HEUE.

SIYIEX PUI EJIPTUX KHANKIX OT KOE: DEE MAWX? ANG KIX LAI KOE: SIWAP SIBRAWM LIE?

VIANG MAWH NAN:, PHARAW KIEH RHAWM: TIX KALUX CONG BAOX HEUE.



SIYIEX BAOX SIKAH KA MOSE MAI KRAI LOX KA NAWH SON NAWH TEEI NYAOX MAI RHUAT PIANG VENG MAI KHAIX AN: JHAWM SAUX MUAD LIH KOE: PIANG PUI EJIPTUX KHANKIX HEUE.

SIYIEX AH NIN: "KHEU MAIX ANG PLOI: PUI CEU AUX LIH HU:; AUX TAK SANG PLOI: JHAWM SAUX MUAD LIH KOE: PIANG PEX MAI PIANG KHAWNG BRIE EUE: PEX HEUE.

OH PAW, PAW LAI YUH NAN:!



HU: KOK KA PUI PA CHIX YUH SIMEED. KRAI SON KIX KHRAWM SIAPW SIBRAWM TIX. YUH KRAX GLEEING PA TAN PA LU KA SIYIEX KHAWM LIK. YUH CEU INKIX ANG LAI KOE: HEUE.



MAIX KOK NGIE NYI KAT TIX KAUX ANG MAWH LIE?

MAIX LIE? ANG MAIX KOE: SIAPW SIBRAWM PEX KA SIYIEX MOSE LIE?



LIH HU: KHAING: AUX, CAN PUI PA ANG KOE: SIAPW SIBRAWM KHANKIX. PEX YUH KRAX KLIEH KRAX PIE MAI KIEH PUI HOIK YHOT AW: VIANG MAWH NAN:; AUX HOIK TAWNG PEX MAWH PUI PA PIE. SIYIEX PEX KHANKIX OT KOE: DEE MAWX?



KAOH PONNGAWB CAOCOA MAI CUNG SIVOE NGA PHARAW MAI AH NIN: KA NAWH, "SIMIANG SIYIEX CEU PUI HEBRIE AH NIN: "KIEH PUI AUX LIH HU: HEUE. ANG LAI RHEUNG, AUX TAK PLOI: KRAX KHARHAWM: SON PEX BAOX TIX CEU. CEU INKIX TAK VIEX KRAX YUM MAI KRAX LAUX LEEING PIANG PUI CEU MAIX HEUE. JAO GRAWNG IN:; MAIX TAK TAWNG ANG SIYIEX KOE: AWM: AUX. MAIX ANG TAWNG AUX, PA KIEH MAIX MAWH PHARAW HEUE. MAIX YAOX LIE, AUX HOIK TAWNG GRAWNG PA KOE: MAIX RHAWM: CONG RHAWM: KUA: MAI THIANG PUI CEU AUX ANG LIH HU:.

KHEU MAIX KOE: RHAWM: CEU AN:; AUX HOIK PON AKHWANG TIX JHI SIAPW SIBRAWM AUX MAI VIEX KRAX PRAWNG CA: KA PIANG MEUNG EJIPTUX SON TANG: PA KHARHAWM: CEU PUI AUX HEUE. MAIX MOH TIX YUH PA MOH TIX MAI THIANG ALO AUX MAWH KHEU NAN:; JAH PASAX DAUX BANG YAMIN:; AUX TAK SANG PLOI: PRE: MAI NGU PA ANG PEX SAX YAOX PHAOKA: HEUE.

AUX KRAI LOX KA MAIX SON MAIX KRAI PUI MHONG: GRAWNG PUI KHAWM LIK MAI KHAWNG BRIE PA ANG OT GREEM VEEI NYIIEK TAK PON KRAX YUM HEUE."



LIH MAWH AWM:
PA HOIK KRAI
YAHOWAH HEUE.



CAN PUI PA ANG EEN: LOX TAWX SITIX
KOE: CELU MAI PA OT PLAK PRAIX
KHANKIX HOIK PON KRAX YUM HEUE.

NGLI MAI RAWM:
SIDAP CHIX KAB
TIX MAWH TIX MLI
YUH KA MAWX?

SIYIEX SETH,
PA KOE: SIPRAWM
EUE, TAOH YIX
LIAK.

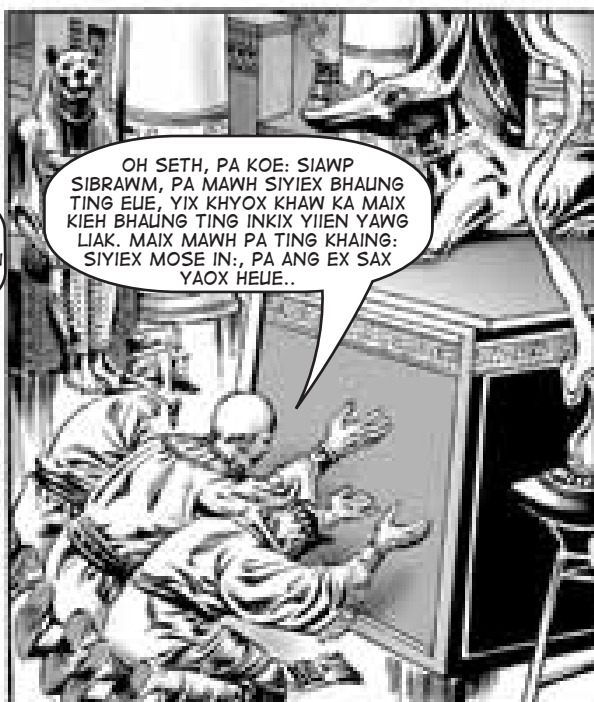
AHHHH!



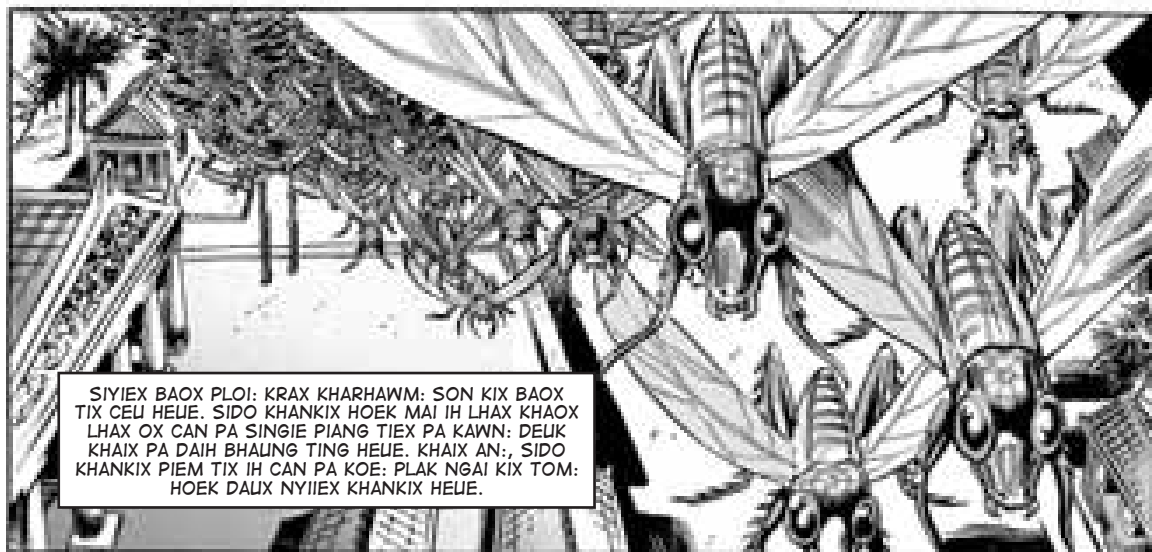
KEEING: EUE, MOSE CHIX
YUH CELU INKIX YUH KA MAWX?
SIYIEX NAWH TING SIAMP
SIBRAWM KHAING: SETH, PA
MAWH SIYIEX BHAUNG
TING LIE?

NAWH CAO:
TIEHTU TIX AH NIN:
NAWH MAWH SIYIEX
TIX KALUX KHAING: MAI
HEBRIE INKIX MAWH
KAWN NAWH.

VIANG MAWH NAN:, ANG PUI
TIX KALUX KAWX SAX YAOX SIYIEX
NAWH MAI CELU PUI HEBRIE KAWX ANG
SAX YAOX NAWH. LOX PA KRAI NAWH,
NAWH MAWH SIYIEX PLAK KHWAN MAI
NAWH KIEH PHARAW YUMRHAWM: KA TIX
SON PLOI: PUI CELU NAWH HU: DAUX DIAG
DAUX TU MAI KRUB KA NAWH HEUE.



OH SETH, PA KOE: SIAMP
SIBRAWM, PA MAWH SIYIEX BHAUNG
TING EUE, YIX KHYOX KHAW KA MAIX
KIEH BHAUNG TING INKIX YIEN YAWG
LIAK. MAIX MAWH PA TING KHAING:
SIYIEX MOSE IN:, PA ANG EX SAX
YAOX HEUE..

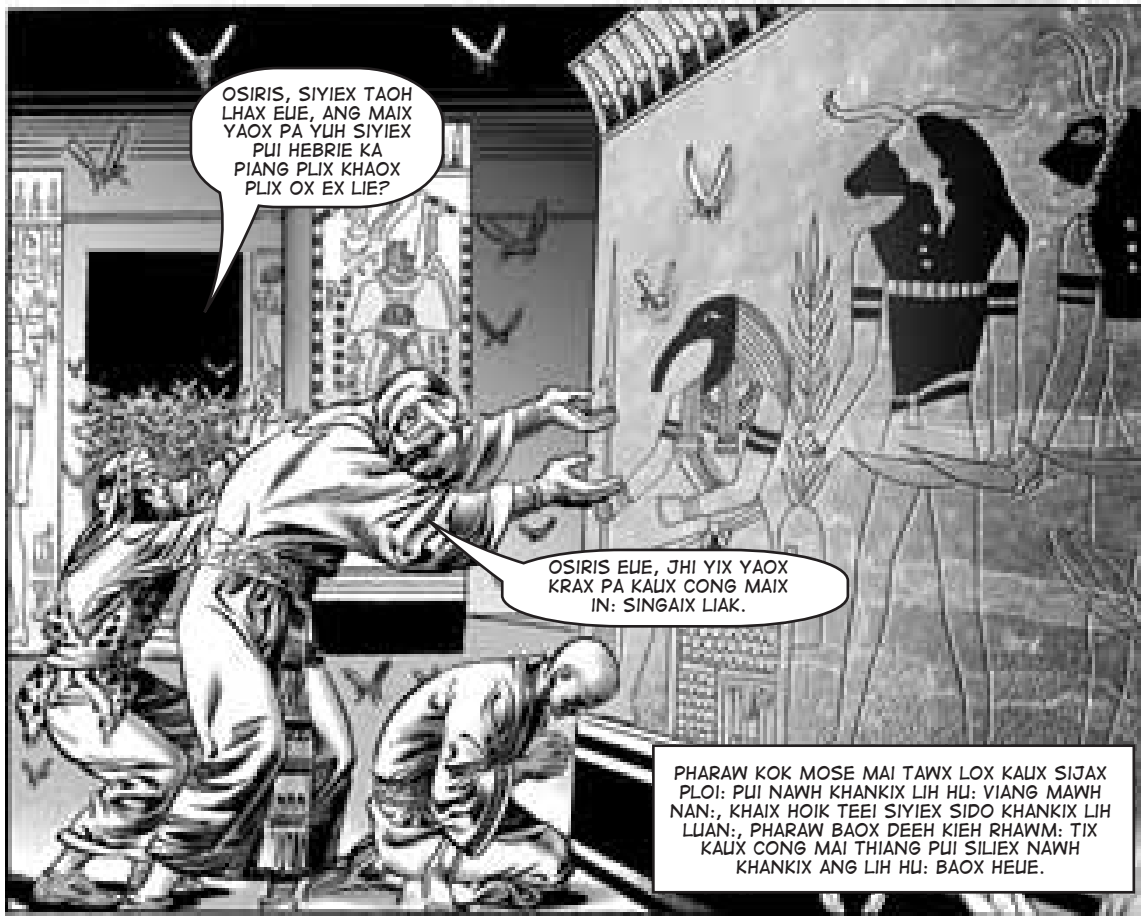




MIEX - MIEX
EUE!

AHHHEEEEE!

YUM HEUE!



OSIRIS, SIYIEX TAOH
LHAX EUE, ANG MAIX
YAOX PA YUH SIYIEX
PLI HEBRIE KA
PIANG PLIX KHAOX
PLIX OX EX LIE?

OSIRIS EUE, JHI YIX YAOX
KRAX PA KAUX CONG MAIX
IN: SINGAIX LIAK.

PHARAW KOK MOSE MAI TAWX LOX KAUX SIJAX
PLOI: PUI NAWH KHANKIX LIH HU: VIANG MAWH
NAN; KHAIX HOIK TEEI SIYIEX SIDO KHANKIX LIH
LUAN; PHARAW BAOX DEEH KIEH RHAWM: TIX
KAUX CONG MAI THIANG PUI SILIEX NAWH
KHANKIX ANG LIH HU: BAOX HEUE.



KHAIX AN:, SIIYIEX BAOX TIX PLOI: PA FAIK PRAIX TING LIH HOEK PIANG EJIPTUX HEJUE. PRAIX TOM: FAIK KHAING: PA FAIK PONBO DALUX LOE: SINGAIX VIANG MAWH NAN:, KA DALUX NYIIEIX PUI HEBRIE KAWX ANG PA FAIK LIH KOE: HEJUE.

AUX CAW TIX YUM JAO PA YUH MAIX VIANG MAWH NAN:, YAMIN:, AUX HOIK TAWNG SIIYIEX YIX ANG PON PEX KA SIIYIEX MAIX HEJUE.



LIH HU: SINGAI KHAING: AUX, AUX ANG SIMIE TIX YAOX PAK NGAI MAIX BAOX TIX BAWG, BAWG YAM YAOX AUX, MAWH BAWG YAM YUM MAIX HEJUE.

BAWG IN:, MAIX KRAI LOX PA RAH PA SEE. AX TAK ANG LAI YAOX PAOX TIX BAOX TIX BAWG HEJUE.



RA, PA MAWH SIIYIEX SINGAIX PA TING EJE, NGHIET LOX YIX LIK. DALUX LOE: SINGAIX IN:, MAIX MOX TOKAUX CAO: TIX DEE MAWX? MAIX CHIX TIX PEX KA SIIYIEX PUI HEBRIE LIE?



IN: MAWH NIN: HEJUE! MAWH KRAX PA KHARHAWM: DEE GHOIK MAI PHARAW TAK YAOX LIH EX KHAING: EJIPTUX MAI KRAX GAUXRHAWM: HEJUE. KRAX PA LAUX LEEING TAK HOEK KA PIANG HAKTIEX EJIPTUX YAM GREUNG SAWM: HEJUE. CAN PA MAWH KAWN AI PA KOE: DALUX NYIIEIX KU NYIIEIX DALUX PUI EJIPTUX TAK YUM. SIIYIEX TAK PRAWNG CA: PHIMAP KIX IN: SAWM: HEJUE.

VIANG MAWH NAN:, SON KAWN AI EX, EX SANG YUH KA MAWX? KIX CAW TIX YUM NANG LIE?

SIIYIEX HOIK PLAK PLIH PUI KHAWM LIK YAOX KRAX TAOH NAWH KA DALUX AN:, PUI EJIPTUX KAWX KA VIEIX DALUX AN: HEJUE. HU: YAMIN: MAI TEEI YUNG: PHAN: ANG MAWH NAN:, PEX TIX MU PA ANG PHIT ANG MAT MAI PAH YUM PLAK BO MAI TEEI NHAM: KAWN YUNG: AN: KRAIX KA PIANG BANG: SIIYIEX KHAWM RA: PLAK HEJUE.

YAHOWAH AH NIN: "BAWG YAM HOEK AUX TIX PAH KAWN AI KHANKIX MAI BAWG YAM YAOX AUX NHAM: PA KRAIX KA PIANG BANG: SIIYIEX AUX TAK LIJAN: KHAING: AN: MAI KAWN AI KHANKIX TAK ANG PON KRAX YUM HEJUE. TAWX SATIX KA NYIIEIX MA: PEX IN: BO MAI IH NEX KAWN YUNG: PA HOIK PAH PEX TAU HEJUE."



HU: KA SIMIANG PEX PA MAWH PUI EJIPTUX MAI RAWG MHAING: TIX VAI KRALING KHRAI PA TING NGAWH, KHRI:, MAU MAI KRALING KHRI: KHAWM LIK HEUE. KIX TAK SANG TAWX YIE KA PEX MAI TAWX TOM: NIE KA PEX.

KHREX KRALING PEX SON SANG LIH HU: EX PASAX PLAK NGAWB. PEX TAK ANG LAI HOEK TIN: BAOX TIX BAWG. CELU IN: MAWH BAWG YAM JAH SON PEX---- SON SINGAIX BAWG TIX LIANG HEUE.



KEEING: EUE, IN: MAWH YUNG: PA KOE: EX TIX MU NGIE, ANG EX CHIX TIX SHIAO RAWM: SI: PA RAOH PHAN: ANG MAWH NAN:, SON TANG: IN: TIX CELU CELU LIE?



KAWN YUNG: IN:, YUM SON AUX LIE?

MAWH SON TOKAUX AUX NANG. KHEU AUX MAWH NANG KAWN AI TIX KAUX.

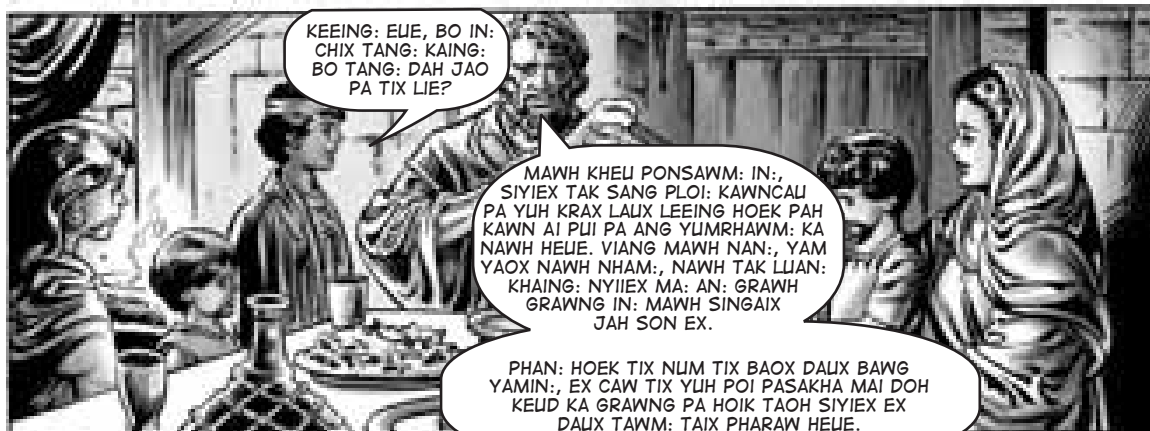


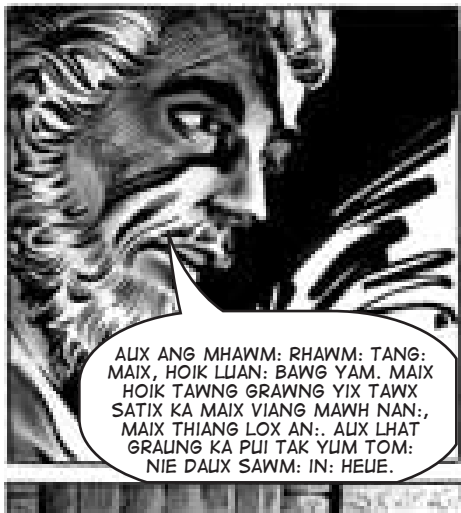
KAWN AUX EUE, SIVIEX AH NIN:, PAH YUNG: TIX MU MAI KRAIX NHAM: MAWH PIANG SIVIEX LAIG. EX CAW TIX YUH RAH SEE AWM: PA HOIK KRAI NAWH. MAIX TAK YAOX CELU PA PRAWNG CA: NAWH KA PUI PA ANG CU NGHIE LOX NAWH. KAWN YUNG: IN: TAK TAOH MAIX KHAING: KRAX YUM HEUE.



MIEX EUE, JAO PA TIX KEEING: CHIX KRAIX NHAM: PIANG BANG: SIVIEX LIE?

YAHOWAH AH NIN:, BAWG YAM YAOX AUX NHAM: PIANG BANG: SIVIEX PEX, AUX TAWNG PEX MAWH PUI PA YUMRHAWM: KA AUX KHAIX AN:, AUX TAK ANG PAH PUI PA OT DALUX AN: YUM PIE TIX KAUX KAWX HEUE.





AUX ANG MHAWM: RHAWM: TANG: MAIX, HOIK LUAN: BAWG YAM. MAIX HOIK TAWNG GRAWNG YIX TAWX SATIX KA MAIX VIANG MAWH NAN:, MAIX THIANG LOX AN:. AUX LHAT GRAUNG KA PLUI TAK YUM TOM: NIE DAUX SAWM: IN: HEUE.



IEEEEEEE!

PAWWWWW!

PAW--- SIIYIEX! PAW-- MAWH KAWN NGIE: AUX!

KHAIX HOIK HU: ING: CAO: PA YUH KRAX LAUX LEEING, PLUI TOM: NIE YUM KAING: RHENG DAUX SAWM: AN:. CAN PLUI PA YUMRHAWM: MAI PA KRAIX NHAM: PIANG NYIIEX SIVIEX KIX PON KRAX KLAWT JU HEUE.



HOIK YUM KAWN AX!

PHAI: PHAI:, VIEX MOSE HOEK YAMIN: HEUE.



MAWH PA TIX...?

NAWH MAWH KAWN AI DAUX NYIIEX MA: KIX!

UGGG!

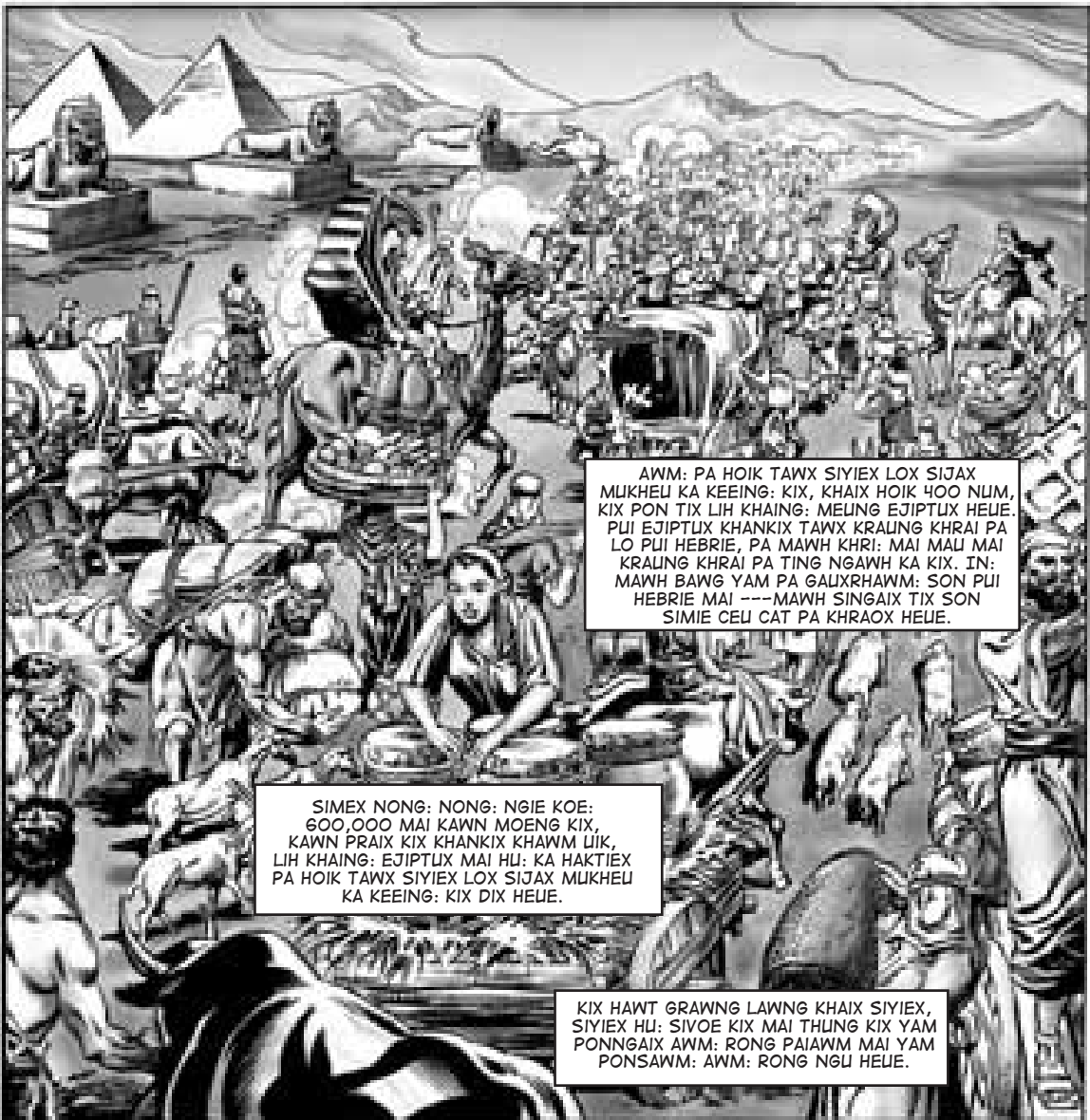


PHARAW BAOX KOK MOSE HEUE.



VIANG MAWH NAN:, PHARAW ANG JHAK NGAÏ MOSE HEUE.

AUX HOIK YUH PHIMAP. YUH BWANSON: LIH HU: KHAING: MELUNG EJIPTUX MAI VIEH PUI HEBRIE KHANKIX HU: MAI MAIX LIAK. SIYIEX MAIX YAHOWAH TING KHAING: SIYIEX PA KRUB AUX. SIVOE ANG PEX NYANG LIH HU: NAWB BWAN: KA PIANG AUX LIAK.



AWM: PA HOIK TAWX SIYIEX LOX SIJAX MUKHEU KA KEEING: KIX, KHAIX HOIK 400 NUM, KIX PON TIX LIH KHAING: MELUNG EJIPTUX HEUE. PUI EJIPTUX KHANKIX TAWX KRALING KHRAI PA LO PUI HEBRIE, PA MAWH KHRI: MAI MAU MAI KRALING KHRAI PA TING NGAWH KA KIX. IN: MAWH BAWG YAM PA GALXRHAWM: SON PUI HEBRIE MAI ---MAWH SINGAIX TIX SON SIMIE CEU CAT PA KHRAOX HEUE.

SIMEX NONG: NONG: NGIE KOE: 600,000 MAI KAWN MOENG KIX, KAWN PRAIX KIX KHANKIX KHAWM UIK, LIH KHAING: EJIPTUX MAI HU: KA HAKTIEX PA HOIK TAWX SIYIEX LOX SIJAX MUKHEU KA KEEING: KIX DIX HEUE.

KIX HAWT GRAWNG LAWNG KHAIX SIYIEX, SIYIEX HU: SIVOE KIX MAI THUNG KIX YAM PONNGAIX AWM: RONG PAIAWM MAI YAM PONSAMM: AWM: RONG NGU HEUE.



KIX HAWT KHAIX SIYIEX TOM: KIX
HOEK KA CAONG GAWNG MAI YAOX RAWM:
SIGRIT SIGRA: TING. DEE LAOX KIX TIX, KIX
KUM: KAWNG SANG TIANG RAWM: SIGRIT
SIGRA: YUH KA MAWX HEUE.



KHAIX HOIK SIPALING: PHARAW KAWN AI TIX,
NAWH KOE: KRAX SONG RHAWM: PA ANG SAX
KOE: PIE TIX BAWG KAWX. JAO PA TIX NAWH
PLOI: PUI SILIEX NAWH LIH LIE?

KHREX RIEN LING:
LAW: NAING PRUNG
KHAWM LIK. HAWT GIEX PUI
HEBRIE KHANKIX. PAH KIX
YUM KHAWM LIK PHAN: ANG
MAWH NAN:, VIEX KIX
HOEK TIN:.

HOIK KHREX YIX
AWM: PA HOIK KRAI
MAIX, SIMIANG.



JHAK, CUB KRU NAING LIEN
EJIPTUX HOEK PHAO: EX
HOIK LAIG DALUX KIE DALUX
JHAW YAMIN: HEUE!

MOSE HOIK VIEX EX YUM
TIN: SILIEX PA MAWH YIX
DALUX MELING EJIPTUX JIET
MHAWM: KHAING: YUM YIX
DALUX DIAG DALUX TU HEUE.



YAM YAOX PUI EJIPTUX GRAWH
GRAWNG PUI HEBRIE ANG LAI
KOE: KRAX TEEM:, KIX BAOX
DEEH DOH KEUD KA GRAWNG PA
KHA: PA HOIK YUH KIX PIANG PUI
EJIPTUX MAI KIX KOE: RHAWM:
TIX SANG PAH KIX YUM HEUE.



EX LAIG DALUX JHAW
YAMIN: KHEU KRAX PRAOK
EX KOE: GAWNG LUJA MAI
KRAX PLAK SIVOE NGAI EX
KOE: RAWM: TING.

SIYIEX PA HOIK
TAOH EX ANG LAI
CHIX YUH PA TIX
YAMIN:.



CUNG DEE OT PEX.
SIYIEX TAK SANG TAOH
EX DALUX KRAX PA KOE:
SIAWP SIBRAWM HEUE.

SIYIEX HOIK KIEH RHAWM:
PHARAW KALUX CONG TOM:
NIE. KHAIX SINGAIX IN:, PEX
TAK ANG LAI YAOX CUB KRU
NAING LIEN EJIPTUX
KHANKIX HEUE.



YAM CUB KRU NAING LIEN EJIPTUX TO: HU: KA DAUX PUI HEBRIE KHANKIX, DOM: MAWX DOM: AN:, PAIAWM NGU PA TING LIH HOEK KHAING: RAOMA: MAI THOX DAUX KRAX HU: KIX HEUE. DAUX BO AN:, PUI ISARILAX KHANKIX PON PA RIENG VIANG MAWX NAN:, PUI EJIPTUX KHANKIX OT DAUX PA FAIK TING HEUE.



MOSE YAOG KHAOXGIX TIX KA PIANG RAWM: SIGRIT SIGRA: MAI BHALUNG TING HOEK KHAING: RAOMA: MAI PHLI PIANG RAWM: MAI RAWM: AN: GWIEH TIX LIH RA: PLAK TOM: PON TIX YAUX TIEX KROH PA KOE: PLAK GREEM RAWM: SIGRIT SIGRA: HEUE.



IN: MAWX GRAWNG PA DAOX PA AM: PA NIE TING. KAWN ISARILAX KHANKIX LIH HU: MAI LAWNG DAUX RAWM: PIANG TIEX PA KROH HEUE.

KIX RHAX LAI YAOGYAW KA SIYIEX, CAO: PA PHAN: PA DELUH TOSAT DAUX RAWM:. CAN PUI KHAWM LIK TAWNG SIYIEX MAWX YAHOWAH TIX KAUX KHAING: HEUE.



AUX ANG
SAX YAOX GUH
MHAWM: AWM:
IN: DALIX MELING
EJIPTUX.

WAH., SIYIEX EX MAWH
SIYIEX PA JIET MHAWM:
KHAING: SIYIEX KHAWM
LIK! EX HOIK HOEK DALIX
SIGREUNG RAWM: SIGRIT
SIGRA: HEUE.



AI NAP! YHOT MAIX LIE?
LIH HU: KHAING TAN:!
MAIX TAWNG MAIX ANG
CHIX LEUE RAWM:!



AUX SIMIE TIX
KROX NGIE KAX PA
MHAWM: AN: KIX.



YAM PUI HEBRIE KHANKIX DEX
HOEK KA PRAOK RAWM:, SIYIEX
DEEH PLUAT RONG NGU KHAIX
AN:, PUI EJIPTUX PON TIX HU:
SIVOE HEUE. KHEU KIX ANG LAI
CHIX YAOX PLAK TOI RAWM:, KIX
HAWT KA PUI HEBRIE KHANKIX
YUH LUNG YUH LOI HEUE.



HU: SIVOE,
PAH PUI HEBRIE
KHAWM LIK
YUM!



DAUX SINGAIX IN:, PEX
TAK YAOX SIAWP SIBRAWM
YAHOWAH HEUE.

JHAK, RAWM: BAOX
DEEH HOEK PHAO:
RAWM: TAK KHEEM KIX
KHAWM LIK KHAIX.



RAWM: HOIK KHEEM LIEN
EJIPTUX YUM KHAWM LIK.
SIYIEX KIX PA MAWH SIYIEX
KHAOX OX MAI SIYIEX RANG:
KHANKIX ANG LAI CHIX TAOH
KA KIX HEUE.



JHAK MAWH NGIE
LAWNG: KIX NONG:
NONG.: RAWM: SIGRIT
SIGRIA HOIK NAOG KA
LAWNG: LIEN EJIPTUX
KHANKIX HEUE.

MAWH TETE HEUE,
YAHOWAH MAWH SIMIANG
SIYIEX TIX KALUX KHAING:.
ANG SIYIEX TANG: KALUX
LAI KOE: AWM: PA CHIX
YUH CELU IN: EX CAW TIX
DOH KEUD SINGAIX IN:
LEEING JU HEUE.



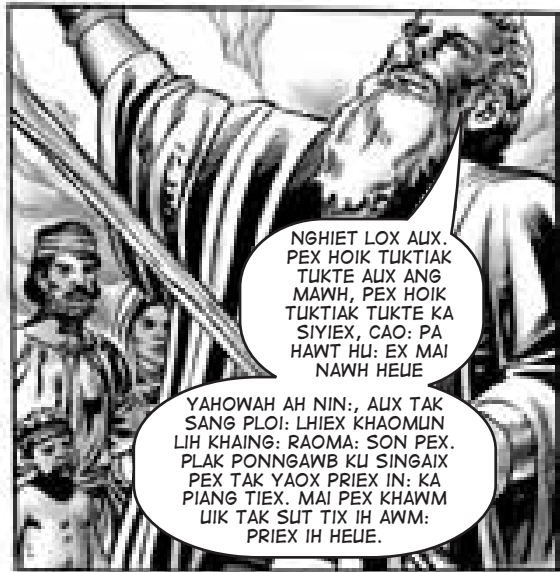
PUI HEBRIE KHANKIX PRAH RAWM: SIGRIT SIGRA:
MAI CUB LIEN EJIPTUX PA YUM KHANKIX MAI KIX
HAWT GRAWNG LAWNG KHAIX MOSE MAI RONG
PAIAWM KAWX THUNG KIX HU: DALUX DIAG DALUX
TU HEUE. KIX IH PRIEX MAI NYALUX RAWM: PA
VIEK KIX KHAING: MELUNG EJIPTUX HEUE.

KHAIX HOIK LUAN: KIX SINGAIX TOM: NIE, PAIAWM THUNG
KIX LAOX LEE TIX DAH DEE KOE: RAWM: HEUE. PUI
HEBRIE KHANKIX YUH DEE OT DEE LAOX TIX TAN: TOM:
PRIEX IH KIX ANG NYANG UIK. KHAIX AN: PRIEX IH PRIEX
PREEM KIX PA VIEK MAI KIX HOIK UIK HEUE.



EX KHAW TIX OT DALUX MELUNG
EJIPTUX MAI MHAWM: TIX OT
KHAING: TIN: YAM MAWH EX
SILIEK, EX HOIK KUB PRIEX IH
PRIEX UN: ANG PRIEX IH EX
KOE: TIN: HEUE.

MAWH, MAIX VIEK YIX
HOEK YUM TIN: DALUX
PA CAI: RHAWM: LIE?



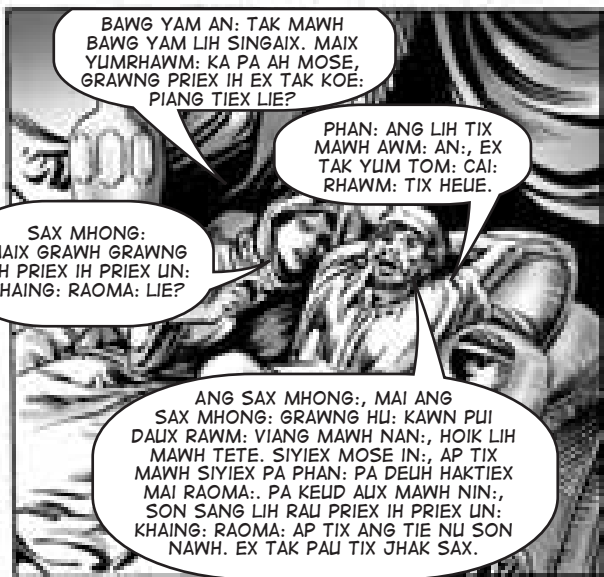
NGHIET LOX AUX.
PEX HOIK TUKTIAK
TUKTE AUX ANG
MAWH, PEX HOIK
TUKTIAK TUKTE KA
SIYIEX, CAO: PA
HAWT HU: EX MAI
NAWH HEUE

YAHOWAH AH NIN:., AUX TAK
SANG PLOI: LHIEX KHAOMUN
LIH KHAING: RAOMA: SON PEX.
PLAK PONNGAWB KU SINGAIX
PEX TAK YAOX PRIEX IN: KA
PIANG TIEX. MAI PEX KHAWM
UIK TAK SUT TIX IH AWM:
PRIEX IH HEUE.



MOSE AH PA TIX? EX
CAW TIX IH PRIEX YUH KA
MAWX? KAWN NYAWM
IAK KHANKIX KIN CAI:
RHAWM:.

NAWH AH NIN:.,
YAHOWAH TAK KIEH ---
--- LHIEX KHAOMUN LIH
KHAING: RAOMA: ---KU
NGAWB HEUE.



BAWG YAM AN: TAK MAWH
BAWG YAM LIH SINGAIX. MAIX
YUMRHAWM: KA PA AH MOSE,
GRAWNG PRIEX IH EX TAK KOE:
PIANG TIEX LIE?

PHAN: ANG LIH TIX
MAWH AWM: AN: EX
TAK YUM TOM: CAI:
RHAWM: TIX HEUE.

SAX MHONG:
MAIX GRAWNG GRAWNG
LIH PRIEX IH PRIEX UN:
KHAING: RAOMA: LIE?

ANG SAX MHONG:., MAI ANG
SAX MHONG: GRAWNG HU: KAWN PUI
DALUX RAWM: VIANG MAWH NAN:., HOIK LIH
MAWH TETE. SIYIEX MOSE IN:., AP TIX
MAWH SIYIEX PA PHAN: PA DEUH HAKTIEK
MAI RAOMA: PA KELUD AUX MAWH NIN:.,
SON SANG LIH RAU PRIEX IH PRIEX UN:
KHAING: RAOMA: AP TIX ANG TIE NU SON
NAWH. EX TAK PAU TIX JHAK SAX.



PRIEX IH KHAING:
RAOMA:, LIH MAWH
PA HOIK AH NAWH
TETE HEUE.

KHEU PA TIX
EX KOE: KRAK PA
ANG YUMRHAWM:
LIE?



JHAK KOE: KU DAH
KU DEE HEUE.

OH KIED NYAWM
TIX IH! AWM: IH
EX RAWM: HIA:
HEUE.

YAHOWAH MAWH
SIYIEX EX MAI MOSE
MAWH CAO: JHAI:
TETE HEUE.



BAWG YAM OT KIX KA DALUX DIAG DALUX TU,
SIYIEX TAWX KIX IH PRIEX PA DEX DAWD MAI
PRIEX IH KAWNCAU RAOMA: HEUE.

BAWG YAM CLING PAIAWM KA PIANG KAING: KIX MAI KIX
LAOX TIX TAN: MAI IH PRIEX PA TAWX SIYIEX HEUE.
BAWG YAM HU: PAIAWM, KIX KAWX PRIEX KRALING KHRAI
TIX MAI NYIIEEX GOX TIX MAI HAWT KHAIX PAIAWM AN:
DALUX PA ANG KIX TAWNG DALUX KRAK HU: KIX HEUE.



HOIK HOEK BAWG
YAM ANG RAWM:
NYALUX KIX LAI KOE:

NAWH HOIK TAWX
EX IH PRIEX VIANG
MAWH NAN:, NAWH
TAK SANG PAH EX
YUM DALUX PA ANG
RAWM: NYALUX
KOE: HEUE.

PHAN: EX ANG
PON RAWM: KHAIX,
KAWN BUN: ALUX
TAK YUM HEUE.



EX KHAW TIX OT DALUX MEUNG
EJIPTLIX DIX. KHEU RAWM: ANG KOE:
TOSAT KHAWNG BRIE PA EUE: YIX TAK
YUM KHAIX AN:, KAWN PRAIX YIX
KHANKIX TAK YUM. YIX KHAW TIX TAWK
SIMAOX PIANG KAING MAIX.

SIYIEX OT
MAI EX LIE,
ANG OT LIE?

ALUX TAK HU:
SIKAH MAI YAHOWAH
YAMIN: HEUE.





RAWM: KHANKIX
LIH AWM: RAWM:
KLAUNG HEUE



KHAIX AN:, PAIAWM BAOX HU: SIVOE KIX
MAI PUI HEBRIE KHANKIX KHREX KRALING
MAI HAWT HU: KHAIX PAIAWM AN: DALIX
DIAG DALIX TU TOM: KIX HOEK DEX DU
GRAWNG LWA: PA KALIX SINA HEUE.



DEE HOEK KIX TAN:, MOSE
RAWG BWAN: MAI SIYIEX
BAOX SIKAH MAI NAWH HEUE.

TAWX SATIX KA GRAWNG
PA HOIK YUH AUX KA PIANG PUI
EJPTUX KHANKIX SON KIX MAI
AUX TAOH KIX KHAING: PA YUH KA
MAWX MAI TAWX KIX IH PRIEX MAI
NYAUX RAWM: KHAING: RANG:
YUH KA MAWX.

KRAI KA KIX, LHEU KHAING:
AN: PHAN: KIX CU NGHIET
LOX TAWM: AUX, KIX TAK
MAWH PUI CEU AUX PA
MHAWM: KHAING: CEU CAT
PUI PA OT PIANG HAKTIEX.
PHAN: KIX CU NGHIET, KIX
TAK MAWH PA GIEX KAING LI
DALIX MEUNG AUX HEUE.

MOSE EUE, BANG YAM
SIKAH AUX KA MAIX, AUX TAK
LIH HOEK DALIX PAIAWM KHEU AUX
SANG KIEH KAWN PUI CHIX YAOX,
CHIX MHONG: MAI CHIX TAWNG
GRAWH GRAWNG MAWH AUX
PUI MAWX HEUE.



MOSE LIH KHAING:
GAWNG MAI KRAI LOX
KA KAWN PUI KHAWM
LIK KA GRAWH GRAWNG
PA HOIK KIEH SIYIEX
NAWH KRAI HEUE.

PHAN: MAWH NAN;
HU: MAI KHREX KRALING
CEEP PEX MAI KIED
TOKALIX PEX SINGAX. JAH
YAMIN: DALIX LOE;
SINGAIX, SIYIEX TAK SANG
HOEK KIA: NŌIEN KA EX
HEUE.

YIX TAK CU
NGHIET. YIX TAK
YUH PA KRAI SIYIEX
KHAWM LIK HEUE.



AWM: PA HOIK TAWX SIYIEX LOX, DALIX SINGAIX LOE: PUI
KHAWM LIK KHRAWM PAOX TIX MAI CUNG SIVOE NGAI GAWNG
SON SANG PON MHONG: LOX KRAI SIYIEX HEUE. PAJAWM PA
TING RIANG HOEK LIH PIANG GAWNG MAI KRAI LOX...."

MOSE EUÉ, HAOK
PIANG GAWNG HEUE.



MOSE EUÉ, AUX MAWH SIYIEX
YAHOWAH, PA VIEX MAIX LIH KHAING:
DALIX MELUNG EJIPTUX. YAM LIH MAIX
KHAING: GAWNG IN:, MAIX CAW TIX
YUH MEE VIE: RAWPRIM GAWNG.

PHAN: PUI TIX KALUX
KALUX KROX KA GAWNG AN;
NAWH TAK PON KRAX YUM.
AUX TAK TAWX LOX
PINGNGAP KAO: KUM KA
MAIX SON MAIX KRAI KA PUI
HAOH PUI HUN: HEUE.



LHEU KHAING: AUL,
 MAIX TAK ANG PON
 TIX KRUB SIYIEX TANG:
 KALUX TANG: HAK.

MAIX TAK ANG PON TIX
 YUH MAI KRUB RIIENG RAO:
 TIX CEU KAWX SON
 TOKALUX TIX.

MAIX ANG PON TIX KOK CEU
 KALUX SIYIEX MAIX DALUX PA GIEX
 GOING.

DOH KELD KA SINGAIX TUAH
 MAI EEN: SINGAX SINGEH.

YUNGYI KA MIEX KEEING: TIX.

ANG PON TIX
 PAH PUI YUM.

MAIX TAK ANG PON TIX
 PHIT VAO MAI MOENG
 KAWN PUI.

ANG PON TIX BRIEX LAK.

ANG PON TIX KHAM: MHAI:
 SAKSE PA ANG MAWH ANG
 MEH KA PAOX PLAWG
 PAOX NYAWM TIX.

MAIX TAK ANG PON TIX
 GHOING KA KRALING KHRAI PA
 SHIANG MAI NYIIEK MA: PAOX
 PLAWG PAOX NYAWM TIX.



YAM HOEK LIH MOSE KHAING:
GAWNG, NAWH KHRAWM PUI KAING
PUI THUNG (70) KALUX DALUX PUI
ISARILAX MAI KRAI LOX TAWM:
PINGNGAP KAO: KUM KA KIX HEUE.

YIX TAK
YUH CELU IN:
KHAWM UIK.

MAWH LOX TAWM:
PINGNGAP PA JIET
MHAWM: KHAWM
UIK HEUE.

PEX 70 KALUX DEEH HU: MAI
AUX PIANG GAWNG. SIYIEX SANG YAOX KA
PEX AWM: PA HOIK YAOX KA AUX. PEX TAK
YAOX MAI TOKALUX CAO: TIX. VIANG MAWH
NAN:, AUX CAW TIX TIEM LAI TIX MU PA
SHIANG MAI LOX TAWM: PINGNGAP PA
TAWX SIYIEX KA AUX SIVOE HA:.



MOSE TIEM LAI KA GRAWH GRAWNG PA HOIK
KRAI SIYIEX KA NAWH GRIEM GRIEM GRE GRE.
KHWAN SINGAX SINGEH SIYIEX TEEM: NAWH
TIEM SON NAWH ANG TIEM GRAWH GRAWNG
PA LUT PIE CEEIX KAWX HEUE.



YAM HOIK LAI TIEM NAWH,
MOSE KHRAWM PUI KHAWM
UIK TIX TUM: TAU MAI PHAT
PUI MHONG: LOX PA HOIK
KRAI SIYIEX HEUE.

LOX PA KRAI SIYIEX
KA EX KHAWM UIK
MAWH PA JIET MHAWM:
MAI EX CAW TIX CU
NGHIET HEUE.

MAWH KHEU NAN:, CELU CAT PUI ISARILAX KHANKIX YUH
SIJAX MUKHEU MAI SIYIEX HEUE. SIYIEX NAWB BWAN:
KA PIANG KIX, TAWX KIX KOE: KRAX PA IM: JU MAI KIEH
KIX LUAT LIAN: KHAING: PUI PA KOENG KA KIX MAI KIX
KOE: KRAX CU NGHIET KA LOX TAWM: PINGNGAP MAI KIX
HU: DALUX KRAX PA RAH PA SEE HEUE.

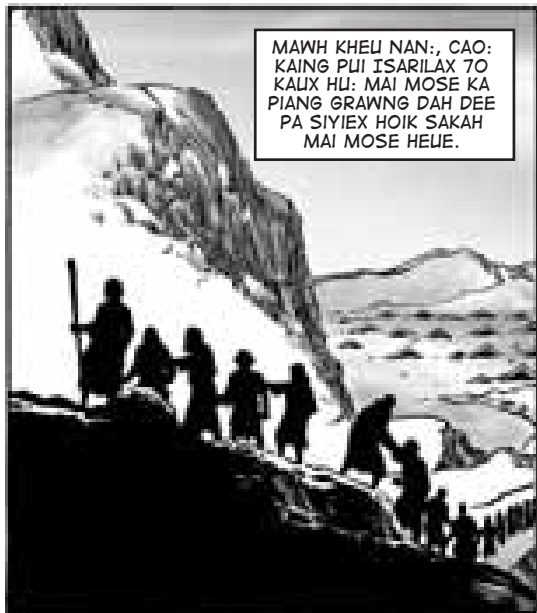


SIYIEX TAWX LOX KA MOSE SON
NAWH GLEEING PA TAN PA LU PA DEX
DAWD MAI NHAM: MAI KIEH NAWH
PHRUAH NHAM: AN: KA PIANG PUI
KHANKIX HEUE.



PUI KHAWM UIK MAWH KAWN
PHIMAP MAI HOIK PON KRAX YUM-
---MOSE MAI ARUN KAWX VIEX
KA DALUX AN: HEUE. VIANG MAWH
NAN:, SIYIEX KOE: KRAX PA CHAOX
RHAWM:.. NAWH JIH KIX YAOX
KRAX PA LUAT LIAN:.. NAWH PAH
KAWN YUNG: PA ANG PHIT YUM
SON TANG: PHIMAP KIX KHAWM
UIK. KAWN YUNG: IN: HOIK KHAM:
TIX YUM SON KIX ANG MAWH,
MAWH SIYIEX PA YUH TANG:
PHIMAP KAWN PUI HEUE.

YAMIN:, HOIK KHEEM SIYIEX
PHIMAP PEX, PEX 70 KALUX HU:
MAI AUX KA PIANG GRAWNG MAI
PEX TAK YAOX MIN: PLAKNGAI
SIYIEX MAI NGAU TIX HEUE.



MAWH KHEU NAN:, CAO:
 KAING PUI ISARILAX TO
 KALUX HU: MAI MOSE KA
 PIANG GRAWNG DAH DEE
 PA SIYIEX HOIK SAKAH
 MAI MOSE HEUE.



SIVOE ANG KIX NYANG HOEK DEX KA DANG
 NGEUNG SIYIEX, DOM: MAWX DOM: AN:,

MIN: PLAKNGAI
 SIYIEX!



CAN PUI KAING PUI THUNG TO KALUX
 KHANKIX JHAK GRAWNG MOSE
 HOOK PIANG GAWNG MAI TOM:
 NAWH GLIP DALUX PA RIENG MIN:
 PLAKNGAI SIYIEX HEUE.

JIET MHAWM:
 HEUE!

MAI MIN:
 PLAKNGAI!

PUI PA AWM: MOSE
 ANG LAI KOE: KHEU
 NAWH HOIK YAOX TIX
 SIKAH MAI SIYIEX MAI
 NGAJ JHAK TIX.



MOSE EUJE, MAIX TAK KIEH PUI KHAWM UIK YUH NYIEJ GOX BWAN: TIX MU SON KRUB KA AUX. KA DAUX AN:, CAW KHU: SON GLEEING PA TAN PA LU TIX KOE: TIX MU MAI DAH DEEH PA SINGAX TIX MU SON AUX PON TIX SIKAH MAI CAO: PA GIEX KAING: LI PA TING KHANKIX DAUX TIX NUM TIX BAWG TOM: HOEK KA SIMIE CEU CAT MAIX HEUE.

AUX TAK KRAI KA MAIX SON MAIX YUH NYIIEJ GOX BWAN: GRIEM GRIEM GRE GRE HEUE. CEU CAT PUI LEWIX TAK MAWH PUI CAO: GIEX KAING LI AUX MAI ARUN MAI KHAIX NAWH ANG KOE: KAWX KAWN SIMEX NAWH KHANKIX TAK MAWH CAO: GIE KAING LI PA TING AUX HEUE. KIX TAK GAU KA PUI KHAWM UIK YUH KRAX PA RAH PA SEE MAI YAM KOE: PHIMAP KAWN PUI, KIX TAK YUH KAING PA GLEEING TIX TAN LU KA AUX HEUE.



HOIK KOE: TIX TUAH PAI:, NAWH HOIK GRAI DAUX NGU KA PIANG GAWNG AN:.. AP NAWH TIX HOIK YUM YAMIN:..

MAWH, EX ANG PON OT DAUX DIAG DAUX TU LEEING JU.

EX LO SIYIEX TANG: KAUX PA THUNG EX HU: AWM: PA YUH MOSE HEUE.

KIEH EX YUH RIIENG RAO: PAKPELING KHRI: TIX MU TANG: SIYIEX.



MOSE HOIK YUM. ARUN TAK SANG YUH EX CIE SIYIEX KHRI: TIX MU SON SANG BAOX THUNG EX DEEH ING: KA MELING EJIPTUX HEUE.

TAWX KHRI: PEX KA YIX.



PA YUH KIX KA TAIX CAONG TIX PA MAWH RIIENG MOI MHAING: AN:, KIX KOK CEU KAUX MAWH SIYIEX KIX HEUE. SIVOE ANG SATAN NYANG YUH PHIMAP DIX, RIIENG PAKPELING NAWH MAWH MOI MHAING: KHEU KAWN PUI ANG TAWNG GRAWH GRAWNG AN:, SATAN PON TIX NYAW GLAW KIX KRUB KA NAWH HEUE.

ARUN HAWT YUH ALO PUI HAOH PUI HUN: MAI TEEM KIX YUH RIIENG SIYIEX KHRI: HEUE.



IN: MAWH SIYIEX PA TAOH
PEX KHAING: HAKTIEK MEUNG
EJIPTUX HEUE. PASAX, EX TAK
PAO: LOX SON GLEEING TIX TAN
LUI KA NAWH MAI KRUB KA
YAHOWAH HEUE.

ARUN HOIK KIET DELUX AW: KA GRAWNG AN.
NAWH HOIK TAWNG RIIENG PAKPEUNG IN: ANG
MAWH SIYIEX VIANG MAWH NAN:, NAWH LHAT
GRAUNG KA PUI HAOK PUI HUN: KHANKIX HEUE.

SIYIEX HOIK TAWX LOX
TAWM: PINGNGAP SON KIX
ANG PON TIX KRUB RIIENG
RAO VIANG MAWH NAN:,
KIX HAWT ALO NEX NHAM:
MAI YUH AWM: PA HOIK
KEUD KIX HEUE.

PUI KHANKIX GRAOH
THIAO MAI KIEH TOKAUX
TIX KOE: KAH KAONG. KIX
KHAWM UIK HOIK YOEK KA
PLAI: MAI PHIT VAO MAI
PAOX TIX HEUE. SIYIEX
SANG YUH KIX LAUX
LEEING MAI HOIK COX
KHREX NGU SON KIX MAI
SON PHICAOX MAI SON
PAOX NAWH KHANKIX
HEUE.

SIYIEX SIKAH KA MOSE MAI AH NAN:, "LIH HU:
HEUE. PUI KHAWM UIK BAOX YUH KRAX PA LUT PA
SEEING PA BRAI PA NIE TING. KIX HOIK YUH
TOKAUX TIX KAH KAONG MAI GRAOH THIAO SIVOE
NGAI RIIENG RAO. AUX TAK KIEH KIX LAUX LEEING
KHAWM UIK. RHAWMRHI: KIX KIED NU KIED KUA:
ANG KIX PON KRAX PA RAH PA SEE HEUE."



YAM YAOX MOSE KA GRAWH GRAWNG PIAWM:
KAWN PUI KHANKIX KA SIYIEX MAI YUH RIIENG
RAO SON TOKAUX CAO: TIX, NAWH KIED SONG
RHAWM: KA CELU AN: HEUE.

PEX HOIK KIEH
LOX TAWM: PINGNGAP
SIYIEX LAUX!



MOSE POT KHLAWP
SIMAOX RA: MU PA
HOIK TIEM TIX DEUH
LOX TAWM: PINGNGAP
PIANG AN: HEUE.



ANG NAWH KRAI KA PEX
SON PEX ANG PON TIX
KRUBSIYIEX TANG: KAUX, KRUB
NGIE SIYIEX YAHOWAH ANG MAWH
LIE? CHIX RIIENG RAO PA YUH PEX
KA TAIX TIX MAWH SIYIEX PA
PHAN: PA DEUH PEX LIE?

MOSE LAH RIIENG RAO
AN: MAX MAI YUH TOM:
PAWNG HEUE.



PHAN: PEX OT PLAK YAHOWAH HOEK MAI CUNG MAI AULX. PHAN: PEX OT KRAX SIYIEX EJIPTUX KHANKIX CUNG DEE OT PEX TAN: HEUE.

EX TAK HAWT KHAIX SIYIEX ABRAHAM, ICAK, MAI YAKOP HEUE.

AULX BAOX NIE HAWT KHAIX SIYIEX PA KIEH EX TIANG RAWM: SIGRIT SIGRA: PA TING VIANG NAWH ANG KOE: RIIENG PAKPEUNG KAWX.



DAM PHIMAP MAWH KRAX YUM HEUE. YAHOWAH AH NIN:, KIX CAW TIX YUM. YAMIN: TEEI VAID GIEX PEX MAI PAH PUI PA YUH RIIENG RAO SON TOKAUX TIX MAI PUI PA KRUB AN: KHAWM UIK YUM HEUE.

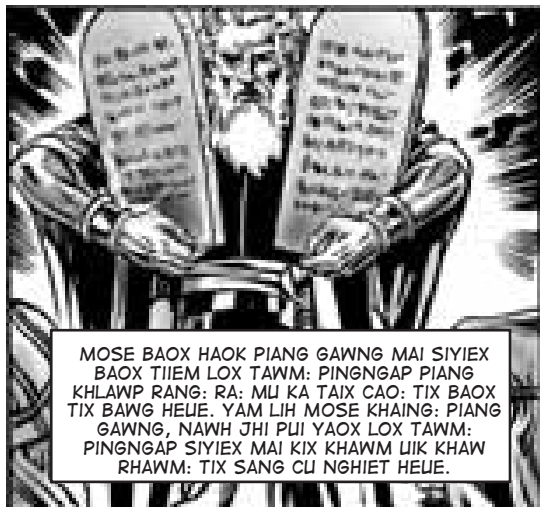


CAN PUI PA KRUB RIIENG RAO 3,000 KAUX PON KRAX YUM DALUX SINGAIX AN: HEUE.

SLICE!

PAWWW!

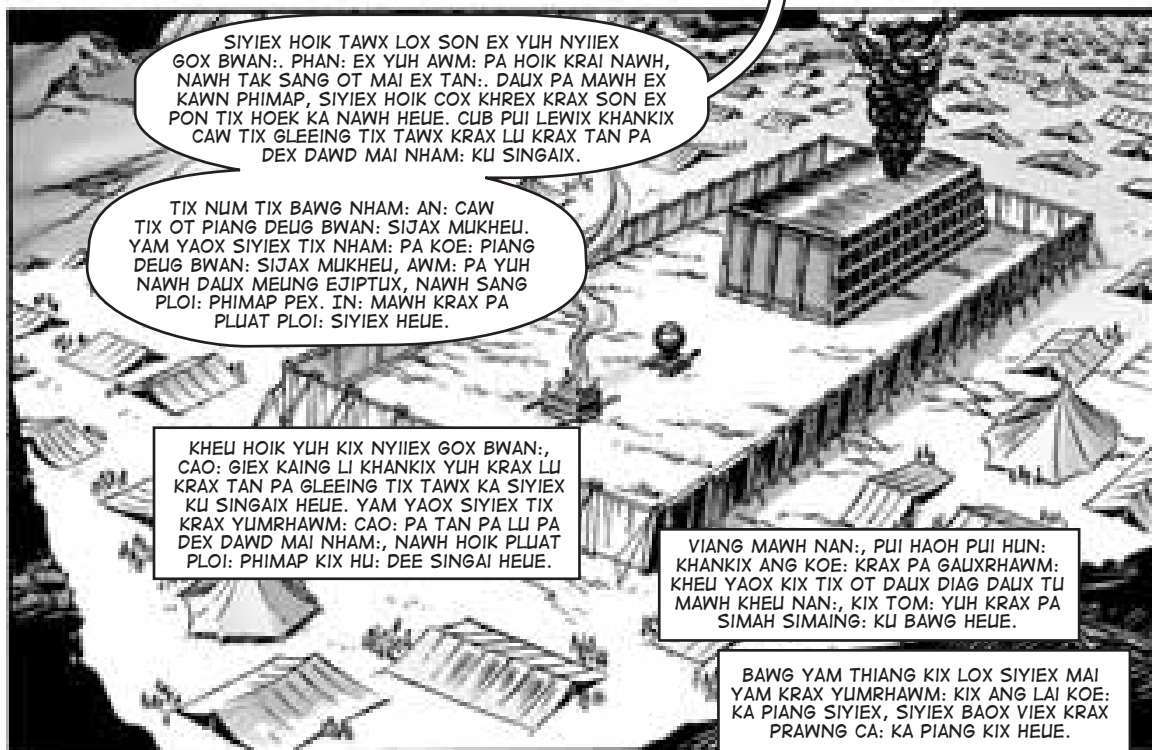
CHAOX RHAWM: LIAK!



MOSE BAOX HAOK PIANG GAWNG MAI SIYIEX BAOX TIEM LOX TAWM: PINGNGAP PIANG KHLAWP RANG: RA: MU KA TAIX CAO: TIX BAOX TIX BAWG HEUE. YAM LIH MOSE KHAING: PIANG GAWNG, NAWH JHI PUI YAOX LOX TAWM: PINGNGAP SIYIEX MAI KIX KHAWM UIK KHAW RHAWM: TIX SANG CU NGHET HEUE.



SIYIEX AH NIN:, PEX KHAWM UIK MAWH PUI PA VAWNG: RHAWM: MAI PUI PA TUKTIAK TUKTE. YAM PEX YUH PHIMAP, NAWH AH KA AUX, NAWH SANG PAH PEX YUM KHAWM UIK VIANG MAWH NAN:, AUX HOIK KHYOX KHAW SON PEX MAI NAWH KIEH PHIMAP PEX LIH HU: DEE SINGAI. YAHOWAH GRUM NAOG KA DAUX KRAX CHAOX RHAWM: MAI KRAX PLUAT PLOI: PHIMAP HEUE.



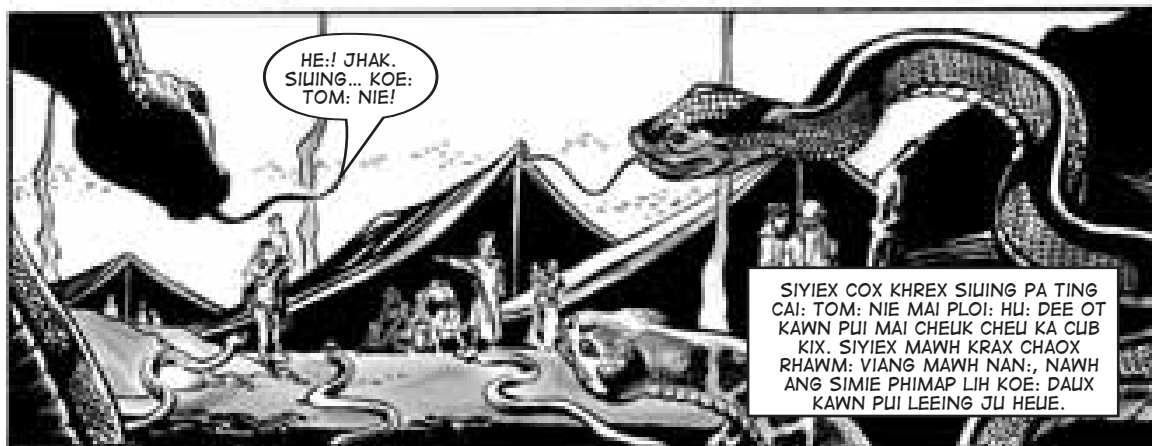
SIYIEX HOIK TAWX LOX SON EX YUH NYIIEX GOX BWAN:. PHAN: EX YUH AWM: PA HOIK KRAI NAWH, NAWH TAK SANG OT MAI EX TAN:. DAUX PA MAWH EX KAWN PHIMAP, SIYIEX HOIK COX KHREX KRAX SON EX PON TIX HOEK KA NAWH HEUE. CUB PUI LEWIX KHANKIX CAW TIX GLEEING TIX TAWX KRAX LU KRAX TAN PA DEX DAWD MAI NHAM: KU SINGAIX.

TIX NUM TIX BAWG NHAM: AN: CAW TIX OT PIANG DELUG BWAN: SIJAX MUKHEU. YAM YAOX SIYIEX TIX NHAM: PA KOE: PIANG DELUG BWAN: SIJAX MUKHEU, AWM: PA YUH NAWH DAUX MELUNG EJIPTUX, NAWH SANG PLOI: PHIMAP PEX. IN: MAWH KRAX PA PLUAT PLOI: SIYIEX HEUE.

KHEU HOIK YUH KIX NYIIEX GOX BWAN:, CAO: GIEX KAING LI KHANKIX YUH KRAX LU KRAX TAN PA GLEEING TIX TAWX KA SIYIEX KU SINGAIX HEUE. YAM YAOX SIYIEX TIX KRAX YUMRHAWM: CAO: PA TAN PA LU PA DEX DAWD MAI NHAM:, NAWH HOIK PLUAT PLOI: PHIMAP KIX HU: DEE SINGAI HEUE.

VIANG MAWH NAN:, PUI HAOH PUI HUN: KHANKIX ANG KOE: KRAX PA GALXRHAWM: KHEU YAOX KIX TIX OT DAUX DIAG DAUX TU MAWH KHEU NAN:, KIX TOM: YUH KRAX PA SIMAH SIMAING: KU BAWG HEUE.

BAWG YAM THIANG KIX LOX SIYIEX MAI YAM KRAX YUMRHAWM: KIX ANG LAI KOE: KA PIANG SIYIEX, SIYIEX BAOX VIEX KRAX PRAWNG CA: KA PIANG KIX HEUE.

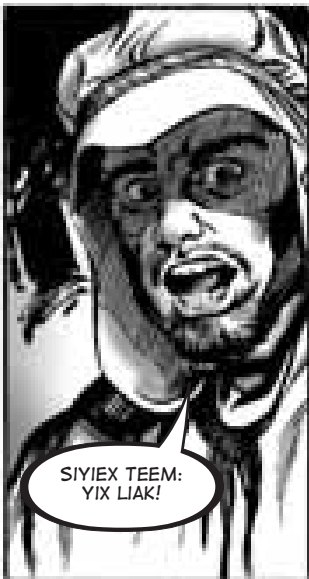


HE: JHAK. SIIUNG... KOE: TOM: NIE!

SIYIEX COX KHREX SIIUNG PA TING CAI: TOM: NIE MAI PLOI: HU: DEE OT KAWN PUI MAI CHEUK CHEU KA CLUB KIX. SIYIEX MAWH KRAX CHAOX RHAWM: VIANG MAWH NAN:, NAWH ANG SIMIE PHIMAP LIH KOE: DAUX KAWN PUI LEEING JU HEUE.



ANG LAI RHEUNG, DEE OT KIX HOIK NAOG MAI SILIING KHANKIX HEUE.



SIYIEX TEEM: YIX LIAK!



VIANG MAWH NAN:, SILIING KHANKIX KOE: TOM: PONBO DALIX NYIIEK GOX OT PUI KU KAUX.

HISSES



TEEM: AUX LIAK. HOIK DUIH SILIING AUX.



PAWWWW !



PAW, KHUN:!

MIEX EUE!

VIANG MAWH PHIMAP MIEX KEEING: KAWX KAWN IAK KHANKIX YAOX TIX KHAM: GEU HEUE.

DAH DEE OT KIX KHAM LUK HOEK KOE:
KRAX PA KHARHAM: MAI KRAX PA LALIX
RHAWM:.. GRAWNG PHIMAP IN: HOIK LIH
MAWH KRAX SIVIX PA TING HEUE.

PA AWM: CELU IN: KOE:
TOM: NIE KA DALIX DAH
DEE OT EX KHAM LUK
MAI KIED NIE SIPIE SIPIE.
PLI TOM: NIE DEX
SANG YUM HEUE.

EX CAW TIX SAWK
MOSE. IN: MAWH PA YUH
SIYIEX TETE. NAWH KOE:
KRAX PA SONG RHAWM: KA
PHIMAP PA YUH KAWN PLI
KHANKIX HEUE.

WHACK!

MAIX CAW TIX SIKAH MAI
SIYIEX. YIX HOIK PON KRAX
PRAWNG CA: VIANG MAWH
NAN:., CHAWK KA SIYIEX
SON PLIH KRAX CHAOX
RHAWM: NAWH LIAK.

OH SIYIEX, YUH
BWANSON: CHAOX
RHAWM: KA PLI CELU
MAIX LIAK. PLIJAT
PLOI: PHIMAP KIX
LIAK.

HU: MAI YUH RIIENG
SIJING TAWNG: TIX MU PA
AWM: SIJING PA HOIK DUH KA
PEX. DEUH RIIENG AN: KA PIANG
KHAOX TIX GAWNG: SON KAWN
PLI KHAM LUK CHIX TIX YAOX.
HU: KRAI KA PLI SON KIX PON TIX
JHAK RIIENG SIJING TAWNG: AN:
MAI PON KRAX PA PAI: MOI: MAI
KRAX IM: JU HEUE.

SON SANG TAWNG KAWN
PLI KA GRAWNG SIYIEX KOENG
KA PHIMAP KIX SANG GALI YAM
MAWX LIE? KIX KHAW TIX CU
NGHIET LOX TAWM: PINGNGAP
MAI KHAW TIX MAWH CELU CAT
PA SINGAX SINGEH.



SIYIEX HOIK TAWX KRAX TIX NYAING SON EX. PHAN: EX JHAK NGIE RIIENG SILIING TAWNG: AN., EX TAK PON KRAX NYAWM OT HEUE.



NAWH DEX SANG YUM HEUE.

PAW NYANG TUTRHAWM: SIYIEX HOIK TAWX KRAX TIX NYAING HEUE. PLAH NGA MAIX MAI JHAK. PHAN: JHAK, TAK PON KRAX IM: JU HEUE.



IN: MAWH MHAH: PA DAOX PA AM:!

EX CAW TIX HU: KRAI KA PUI TANG: KALUX KHANKIX.

IN: HOIK YUH SON AUX! AUX TAK KRAI KA PUI TANG: KALUX.



JHAK MAI PON KRAX IM: JU!



JAO PA TIX MAIX HOIK TIX CHEUK CHEU NAWH KA LOX PA ANG KHAW CAW?

PUI TANG: KAUX HOIK JHAK MAI HOIK PON KRAX IM: JU KHAWM UIK.

ANG MAIX YAOX KRAX PA KHARHAWM: AUX IN: LIE? KHEU PA TIX MAIX HOEK TIX KLIH AUX KA LOX PA ANG MAWH?



NAWH HOIK YUM .

AUX ANG MHAWM: RHAWM:, KHEU NAWH ANG KOE: KRAX YUMRHAWM:.

NAWH MAWH PUI PA LHAONG RHAWM: HEUE.



PUI KHAWM UIK BAOX YAOX SIAWP SIBRAWM SIYIEX BAOX TIX BAWG. CUB KIX BAOX DEEH HU: DEE OT TIX MAI PRAH DAH DEE OT TIX HEUE.

VIANG MAWH NAN:, PUI INKIX BAOX TIX HU: KRAX PA PRIM: MAI BAOX TIX YUH KRAX PA ANG CU NGHIET LOX TAWM: PINGNGAP SIYIEX HEUE.



PUI ISARILAX KHANKIX HAWT HU: KHAIX PAIAWM. SIYIEX TAWX KIX IH PRIEX MANAX PA KAOK KHANG: RAOMA: MAI YUH RAWM: NYAUX SON KIX HEUE.

SIYIEX THUNG KIX HU: DAUX HAKTIEX SIJAX MUKHEU VIANG MAWH NAN:, KIX ANG CU NGHIET LOX MAI ANG CU NGHIET LOX TAWM: PINGNGAP NAWH MAWH KHEU NAN:, SIYIEX KIEH PUI KHAWM UIK VUNG VIANG DAUX DIAG DAUX TU 40 NUM HEUE.



MOSE, MAIX KEUD TOKAUX TIX MAWH PUI PA PON DEX MAI SIYIEX NONG: NONG:. YIX KAWX MAWH PUI PA SINGAX AWM: SINGAX MAIX. MAI PUI HAOH PUI HUN: KHAWM UIK KAWX MAWH PUI PA SINGAX. PUI PA PHIT PA LUT ANG KOE: DAUX YIX. MAI SIYIEX KAWX OT TAU MAI YIX. YIX ANG SIMIE TIX LO MAIX MAI ARUN MAWH PUI PA THUNG BUNG YIX MAI CAO: PRAWNG CA: YIX. YIX KAWX KOE: AKHJANG TIX PRAWNG CA: AWM: PA YUH MAIX HEUE.

MAWH HEUE, AUX HOIK DAUG MAI KA GRAWNG VUNG VIANG EX DAUX DIAG DAUX TU MAI SIYIEX KAWX HOIK PAH KAWN PUI YUM KA GRAWNG PA ANG MAWH GRAWNG TIDTIX.

MAWH, IN: MAWH PA LUT MOSE. DAH DEE OT NAWH HOIK LHAONG.



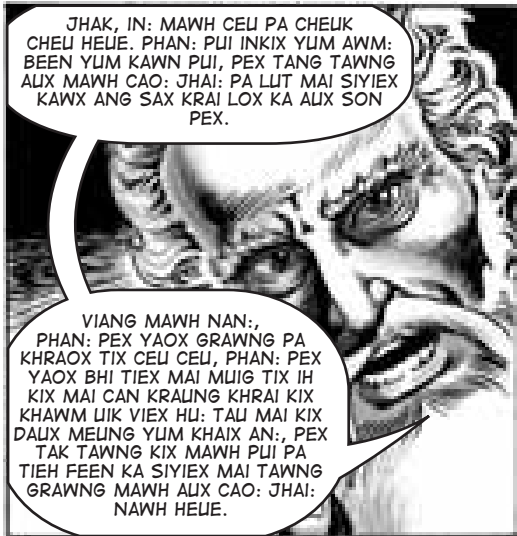
MOSE HU: KA DAUX NYIEX GOX BWAN: MAI CHAWK KA SIYIEX SON NAWH YUH PA TIX HEUE.



SIYIEX HOIK KRAI LOX YUH NIN:; KAWN PUI LEWIX KHANKIX EUE, PEX CAW TIX TEEI BLEEH GLAWM KA LOX PA HOIK KRAI PEX. VIANG SIYIEX ANG CIAK TIX DEUH PEX MAWH CAO: GIEX KAING LI KAWX PEX SIMIE TIX MAWH CAO: GIEX KAING LI.

PASAX SIMIANG SIYIEX TAK PRAWNG CA: KA PIANG EX KHAWM UIK MAI EX TAK TAWNG MAWH PUI MAWX PA MAWH CAO: GIEX KAING LI SIYIEX, MAWH PUI MAWX PA SINGAX MAI PA ANG SINGAX. EX KHAWM UIK CAW TIX HOEK DEE NYIEX GOX BWAN: PASAX PONNGAWB CAOAO. VIEX KAWK BAN NGU PEX HOEK MAI PEX HEUE.





JHAK, IN: MAWH CELU PA CHEUK
 CHEU HEUE. PHAN: PUI INKIX YUM AWM:
 BEEN YUM KAWN PUI, PEX TANG TAWNG
 AUX MAWH CAO: JHAI: PA LUT MAI SIYIEX
 KAWX ANG SAX KRAI LOX KA AUX SON
 PEX.

VIANG MAWH NAN: ,
 PHAN: PEX YAOX GRAWNG PA
 KHRAOX TIX CELU CELU, PHAN: PEX
 YAOX BHI TIEX MAI MUIG TIX IH
 KIX MAI CAN KRAUNG KHRAI KIX
 KHAWM UIK VIEX HU: TALU MAI KIX
 DAUX MEUNG YUM KHAIX AN: , PEX
 TAK TAWNG KIX MAWH PUI PA
 TIEH FEEN KA SIYIEX MAI TAWNG
 GRAWNG MAWH AUX CAO: JHAI:
 NAWH HEUE.



CRACK!

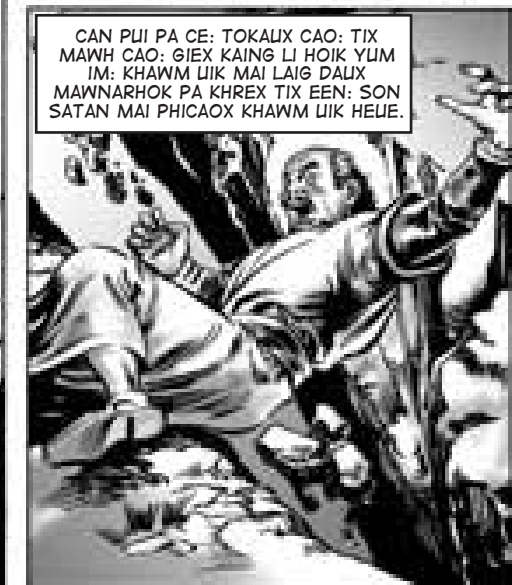
BROOMMMM!



TEEM AUX LIAK!

YIEEEEE!

PAWWW!



CAN PUI PA CE: TOKAUX CAO: TIX
 MAWH CAO: GIEX KAING LI HOIK YUM
 IM: KHAWM UIK MAI LAIG DAUX
 MAWNARHOK PA KHREX TIX EEN: SON
 SATAN MAI PHICAOX KHAWM UIK HEUE.



SUT BAN NGU CIE
KIX MAI YUH DAWB
KHU: PA TAN PA LU
KA AN: HEUE.

YAM YAOX PEX KA BAN NGU
INKIX PEX TAK DOH KEUD KA GRAWH
GRAWNG SINGAIX TIEH FEEN KAWN
PUI KA LOX TAWM: PINGGAP SIYIEX
MAI PUI PA YAOG TOKAUX TIX
MAWH CAO: GIEX KAING LI
KHANKIX.

CEU CAT ISARILAX KHANKIX ANG PON PIAWM:
SINGAIX AN: SIYIEX HOIK YUH MOSE MAWH
CAO: JHAI: NAWH SIDAWNG: MAI MAWH PUI TIX
KAUX PA SIYIEX HOIK LALUG TIX TEEI NAWH
MAWH CAO: GIEX KAING LI HEUE.



MIN: PLAKNGAI SIAMP SIBRAWM SIYIEX OT CUNG
PIANG NYIEX GOX BWAN: MAI PUI KHAMM UIK HAWT
KHAIX LAWNG KHAIX PA THUNG BUNG MOSE MAI
VUNG VIANG DALUX DIAG DALUX TU 40 NUM HEUE.

MIN: PLAKNGAI
SIAMP SIBRAWM
SIYIEX OT KOE:
MAI EX MAI NAWH
TAWX EX IH PRIEX
PA KAOH KHAING:
RAOMA: HEUE.

SIYIEX BAOX TIX TAWX LHIEX KHAOMUN PA KAOH
KHAING: RAOMA: MAI NAWH BAOX KIEH RAWM: NYAUX
KAOH KHAING: RANG: HEUE. NAWH TAWB KHEEM KA KIX
KA RONG NGU PLAK PONSAWM: MAI RONG PAIAWM
PLAK NGAIX. KIX HU: ANG AH, NGAWM ANG AH RIEB TIX
GAU HAWT LOX TAWM: PINGGAP SIYIEX HEUE.



AWM: PA HOIK KOE: LOX TAWM:
MOSE TIX EEN.; CAO: GIEX KAING
LI KHANKIX LAIG DALIX NYIIEIX GOX
BYAN: MAI GLEEING KRAX LU
KRAX TAN KU SINGAIX HEUE.



KHAIX HOIK OT KIX DALIX DIAG DALIX TU 40 NUM,
BAWG YAM KHREX KIX TIX LAIG DALIX HAKTIEIX
SIJAX MUKHEU PA HOIK TAWX SIYIEX KA KIX,
SIYIEX KOK MOSE HAKK PIANG GAWNG HEUE.
IN: MAWH DEE GHOIK PA MOSE SIKAH MAI
SIYIEX KHAIX AN.; NAWH GOH MAI YUM HEUE.



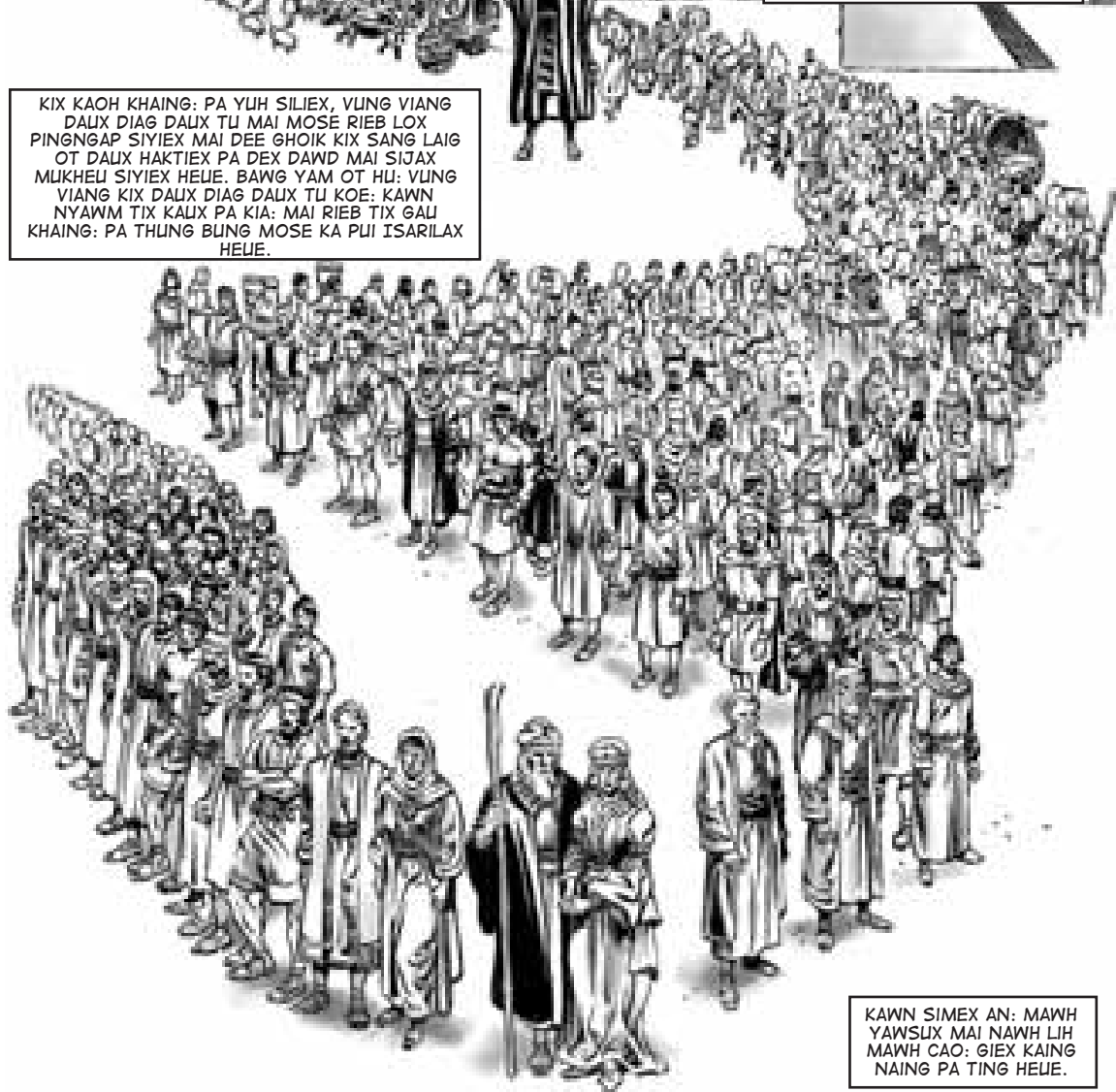
KHWAH NAWH DOM: MAWX DOM:
AN: HOEK LAIG OT SIVOE SIYIEX.
KA: BAWG YAM NAWH ANG NYANG
LIK, NAWH HOIK THUNG PLI NAWH
KHANKIX LAIG DALIX HAKTIEIX PA
SIYIEX HOIK TAWX LOX SIJAX
MUKHEU KA ABRAHAM HEUE.



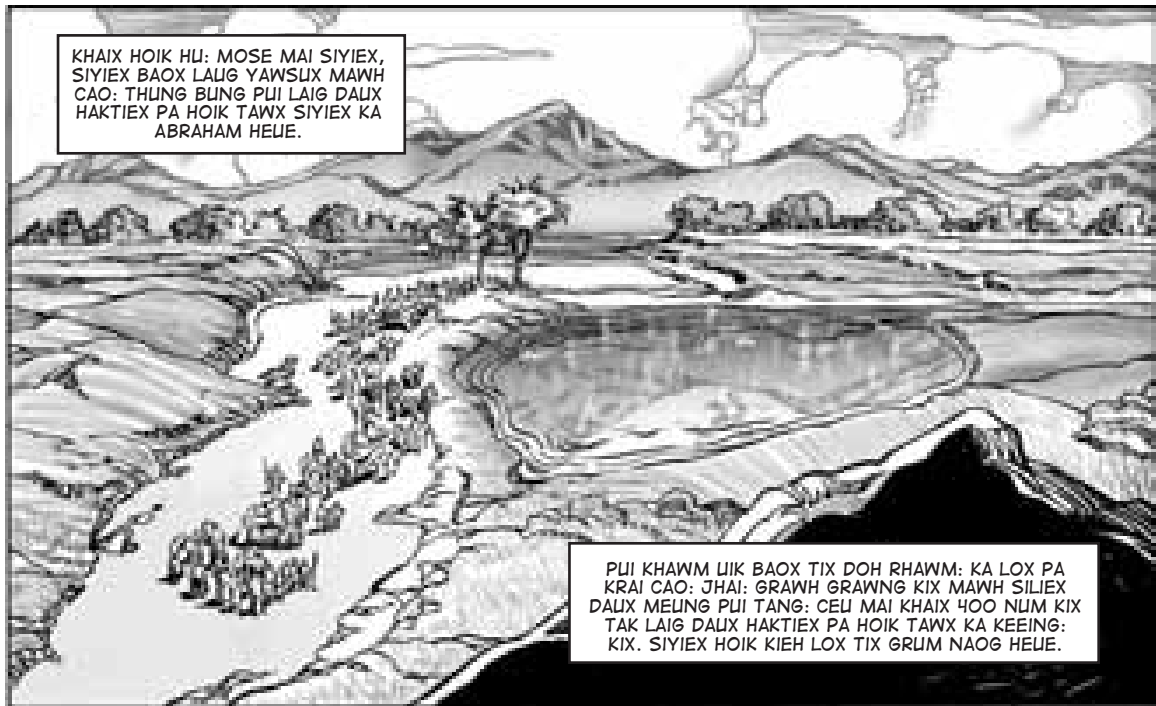
DAUX PA HOIK LUAN: DEX 500 NUM, SIYIEX YAHOWAH KOK ABRAHAM SON NAWH THUNG PUI CEU NAWH HU: DAUX HAKTIEX PA SIYIEX HOIK TAWX KA NAWH HEUE.

SIYIEX HOIK TAWX LOX SIJAX MUKHEU KA ABRAHAM MAI SARA SON NAWH YUH CEU CAT PA TING KHAING: KAWN SIMEX KIEX RA: KAUX PA MAWH ICAK. KHAIX AN: DAUX KAWN SIMEX ISARILAX (12) KAUX LIH TIX MAWH CEU CAT (12) CEU CAT MAI PRE HAOH HUN: KA PIANG HAKTIEX HEUE.

KIX KAOK KHAING: PA YUH SILIEX, VUNG VIANG DAUX DIAG DAUX TU MAI MOSE RIEB LOX PINGNGAP SIYIEX MAI DEE GHOIK KIX SANG LAIG OT DAUX HAKTIEX PA DEX DAWD MAI SIJAX MUKHEU SIYIEX HEUE. BAWG YAM OT HU: VUNG VIANG KIX DAUX DIAG DAUX TU KOE: KAWN NYAWM TIX KAUX PA KIA: MAI RIEB TIX GAU KHAING: PA THUNG BLUNG MOSE KA PUI ISARILAX HEUE.



KAWN SIMEX AN: MAWH YAWSUX MAI NAWH LIH MAWH CAO: GIEX KAING NAING PA TING HEUE.



KHAIX HOIK HU: MOSE MAI SIYIEX,
 SIYIEX BAOX LAUG YAWSUX MAWH
 CAO: THUNG BUNG PUI LAIG DAUX
 HAKTIEK PA HOIK TAWX SIYIEX KA
 ABRAHAM HEUE.

PUI KHAMM LIK BAOX TIX DOH RHAWM: KA LOX PA
 KRAI CAO: JHAI: GRAWH GRAWNG KIX MAWH SILIEX
 DAUX MELUNG PUI TANG: CEU MAI KHAIX 400 NUM KIX
 TAK LAIG DAUX HAKTIEK PA HOIK TAWX KA KEEING:
 KIX. SIYIEX HOIK KIEH LOX TIX GRUM NAOG HEUE.



SINGAIX TIANG KIX RAWM: KLAWNG
 YAWDAN, KHAOMUN MANAX LIH KHAING:
 RAOMA: MAI KIX IH PRIEX SIKLAI: PA ANG
 SAX KOE: DAUX HAKTIEK PRIM: DIX HEUE.

OH MEX AUX EUJE,
 HAKTIEK PA TAWX SIYIEX
 KA EX YAMIN: KIED
 MAWH PA DAOX
 PA AM:.

MAWH, IN: MAWH DAH DEE PA
 JIET MHAWM: SON KAWN EX
 TING LHAONG MAI GAU KIX IM:
 JU DAUX PA SINGAX MAI PA
 YIEN YAWG HEUE.

YAM PUI ISARILAX KHANKIX LAIG DAUX
HAKTIEX AN.; CAN PUI PA DAWG OT TAN: PA
MAWH CEU CAT PHILITIX KHANKIX HOIK YUH
KRAX PA SEEING PA BRAI HEUE. KIX KOK
CEU KALUX KIX MAWH PUI KHANAN MAI KIX
TANG: LOX SIKAH KHAING: PUI ISARILAX. KIX
GLEEING TIX TAN LU TOKAUX KAWN PUI MAI
KRUB KA SIYIEX PA YUH KA KHRI.; MAU,
TAWNG MAI KHAOX KHANKIX HEUE.

OH BALAX EUE, EX TAN
LU KAWN IAK PA SINGAX
SINGEH PA ANG PHIT KA
MAIX. KIEH NHAM: NAWH
FAHRHAWM: KA GRAWH
GRAWNG PA HOIK SONG
RHAWM: MAIX LIAK.

AUX TAK TAWX
KAWN NGIE: AUX
SON PHIMAP JU
KHWAN AUX.

TIX NGAIX SAX, EX
TAK SANG MAWH CAO:
GIEK KAING LI PA TING
LHAONG MAI EX TAK YUH
AWM: PA YUH NAWH CEU PA
TAN LU PA GLEEING TIX
TAWX IN: SAX.

IN: MAWH KRAX PA ANG
KHAW VIANG MAWH NAN.;
LO TIX YUH TOM: HOIK. EX
YUH PA MHAWM: PON PA
MHAWM.; YUH PA CAOX
RIEB PA CAOX HEUE.

SIYIEX HOIK PLOI: CAO: JHAI: MAI CAO: GIEK
KAING LI SON KIX DOH KEUD KA PHIMAP TIX VIANG
MAWH NAN.; KIX CA KAWN: YUH PHIMAP HEUE.
AWM: SIYIEX HOIK KIEH PUI YENG SAWDOM MAI
GAWMAWRAX LAUX LEEING DALUX BAWG YAM NOAX
MAI YAMIN: KAWX, NAWH TAK SANG YUH KRAX
LAUX LEEING KA PUI HAKTIEX KHANAN HEUE.



CAN PUI PA KRUB RIIENG RAO PA OT KA DAUX HAKTIEK SIJAX MUKHEU SIYIEK AN.; KIX YUH KRAX TIEBTIE KA PUI CEU ISARILAX MAI CUCA: TIX GIEX HAKTIEK KIX KALUX VIANG MAWH NAN.; SIYIEK HOIK TAWX RIANG KA PUI ISARILAX SON KIX PEX KA PUI HAKTIEK AN: HEUE.



MAIX HOEK TIX YUH PA TIX DAUX NYIIEK BWAN: PA SINGAX!

MAIX HOIK PAH KAWN PAUX TIX YUM.



KHAIX HOIK NAING: SIVAI, PUI HEBRIE KHANKIX HOIK PEX KA PUI KOENG KIX MAI HAKTIEK AN: HOIK PAU KA KIX HEUE. YAWSUX KRAI LOX KA PUI HAQH PUI HUN: HEUE.

TAX TU EX PA MAWH ABRAHAM HOIK KAQH KHAING: CEU PUI PA KRUB RIIENG RAO. SIYIEK HOIK KRAI LOX KA NAWH MAI HOIK TAWX LOX SIJAX MUKHEU SON NAWH MAWH CEU CAT PA TING.

SIYIEK BAOX DEEH AH KA NAWH YUH NIN.; PUI CEU NAWH TAK HU: OT GREEM MEUNG EJIPTUX MAI TAWX SATIX KA KIX SON OT TAN: 400 NUM KHAIX AN.; NAWH SANG THUNG KIX MAI VIEX KIX LIH KHAING: HAKTIEK PA OT KIX YAMIN: HEUE.



JHAK HEUE, HOIK LUAN: BANG YAM 500 NUM MAI SIYIEK HOIK KIEH LOX SIJAX MUKHEU NAWH GRUM NAOG KA PIANG CEU PA HOIK TAWX KA ABRAHAM HEUE.



DALUX HAKTIEX PA KHRAOX AN.;
KIX YAOX KRAX PA YIEN YAWG
HEUE. PUI KHAWM UIK PON KOE:
MA: KALUNG: KU KALUX MAI PRIEX
IH PRIEX UN: KAWX KOE: HAQH
HUN.: SIYIEX HOIK NAWG BWAN:
KA PIANG PUI KU KALUX.

AUX HOIK
KHREX PRIEX
BO SON PEX.

PHAN: YIX HOIK GAH
SIMAOX IN., BAOX
TIX VUT KHAIX, YIX
LHAWG SAWM.



AWM: PA HOIK TAWX SIYIEX LOX SIJAX
MUKHEU, PUI HEBRIE KHANKIX PRE HAQH
HUN: TOM: KIX NAOG KA DALUX HAKTIEX AN:
HEUE. VENG OT KIX KHAWM UIK OT KOE:
DALUX PA MHAWM: MAI PA RAH PA SEE. CEU
CAT KHRAOX INKIX KOK CEU KALUX KIX
MAWH CEU CAT ISARILAX HEUE.

KIEH PA NHIM:
OT KOE: PIANG
MAIX PUX NAN AUX
EUE. NYAWM OT
MAIX LIE?

AUX KOE:
KRAX NYAWM
OT, TING
BWANSON.



SIYIEX YAHOWAH HOIK TAWX EX PEX KA PUI PA KOENG EX VIANG MAWH NAN:, CA KAWN: KOE: BEEN PA KRUB RIIENG RAO HEUE. DALUX SINGAIX IN:, PEX CAW TIX LALUG GRAWNG PEX SIMIE TIX YUH KAING JHAW SIYIEX MAWX, SIYIEX PUI PA VAO PA LUT KHANKIX LIE, SIYIEX PA KOE: DALUX HAKTIEK OT EX DIX LIE PHAN: ANG MAWH NAN:, SIYIEX ABRAHAM LIE? PHAN: MAWH SON AULX MAI NYIEX MA: AULX, YIX TAK YUH KAING KRUB KA SIMIANG SIYIEX HEUE.

SIMIANG SIYIEX HOIK TIEBTIE YIX SON YIX ANG YUH KAING KRUB KA SIYIEX TAN: KALUX SON TANG: SIYIEX YAHOWAH, CAO: PA TAOH EX LIH KHAING: PA MAWH SILIEX DALUX MEUNG EJIPTUX MAI CAO: PA KIA: NGIEN EX DALUX DIAG DALUX TU HEUE.

MAI SIYIEX HOIK GRHEU PUI AMAWRIX, PA MAWH PUI HAKTIEK PA DAWG OT SIVOE EX DIX LIH TO: MAWH KHEU NAN:, MHAWM: TIX KRUB SIMIANG SIYIEX MAWH KHEU NAWH MAWH SIYIEX EX HEUE.

SIYIEX MAWH SIYIEX PA SINGAX SINGEH, SIYIEX PA KALUX RHAWM: PHAN: PEX TIK NAWH MAI HAWT KRUB RIIENG RAO, NAWH TAK SANG YUH PEX KHARHAWM: MAI LALUX LEEING HEUE.

YIX TAWX LOX SIJAX MUKHEU YUH KAING JHAW SIMIANG SIYIEX HEUE.



PEX MAWH PUI KHAM: MHA: SAKSE KA GRAWH GRAWNG SIYIEX HOIK LALUG TIX TEEI PEX YUH KAING NAWH MAI KRUB KA NAWH HEUE.

YIX MAWH MHA: SAKSE HEUE.

AULX TAK TIEM DALUX LAI GRAWH GRAWNG SIJAX MUKHEU PA SANG YUH PEX MAI SIYIEX DALUX IN: SINGAIX HEUE.

AWM: EX HOIK CU NGHIET KA MOSE DALUX GRAWH GRAWNG KU CELU, YIX KAWX MHAWM: TIX CU NGHIET KA MAIX, SIYIEX TIX KALUX KHAING: PA OT MAI MAIX AWM: NAWH HOIK OT KOE: MAI MOSE. PHAN: PUI TIX KALUX PHIT LUT KA LOX TAWM: PINGNGAP SIYIEX, NAWH CAW TIX PON KRAX YUM HEUE.



CAO: PRAWNG KHANKIX, CAN PUI PA SIKAH MAI SIYIEX MAI PHAT LAI TIEM MOSE KHANKIX, KWANG CA: KA PIANG PUI HAOH PUI HUN: HEUE. KIX KRAI PUI KHAWM UIK MHONG: LOX TAWM: PINGNGAP SIYIEX MAI THUNG KIX CU NGHIET KA SIYIEX HEUE.

MOSE HOIK AH NIN:, CAO: MOI AN:, CAW TIX TEEI BLEEH GLAWM KA PIANG PA HOIK LALUX KHAWM UIK MAI MOI AN: CAW TIX PAH YUM HEUE.

KA DALUX LOX PINGNGAP MOSE, HOIK AH PA TIX KA GRAWH GRAWNG YUH NIN:, PHAN: MOI TEEED PUI TIX KALUX CAW TIX YUH KA MAWX?

DAUX BAWG YAM TIX VUT NGIE, PUI HAOH PUI HUN: KHANKIX DOH KELID PA DAOX PA AM: PA YUH SIYIEX KA PIANG MOSE MAI YAWSUX HEUE. KIX TING BWANSON: KA SIYIEX KHEU KIX PON TIX LUAT LUAN: KHAING: KRAX CIYANG DAUX MEUNG EJIPTUX. KIX YUH KAING KRUB KA SIYIEX YAHOWAH MAI TAWX KRAX LU KRAX TAN PA GLEEING TIX TAWX KA SIYIEX KHEU SIYIEX HOIK TAWM: LOX KA KIX YUH AWM: AN: HEUE.

KEEING: EUE, JAO PA TIX CAO: GIEX KAING LI KHANKIX PAH KAWN YUNG: EX YUM? CAO: PA YUH KRAX LAUX LEEING DAUX MEUNG EJIPTUX DAUX BAWG YAM KEEING: EX DIX BAOX SANG HOEK BAOX TIX BAWG LIE?

ANG MAWH KAWN AUX, CAO: PA YUH KRAX LAUX LEEING ANG BAOX LAI HOEK VIANG MAWH NAN:, NHAM: KAWN YUNG: IN: MAWH PA TAWB KHEEM KA PHIMAP EX MAI YUH KRAX PA SANG HOEK EX KA SIYIEX HEUE.

KIX TAWX LOX SIJAX MUKHEU KA YAWSUX YUH NIN:, KIX TAK SANG KRUB SIYIEX MAI HAWT LOX PINGNGAP VIANG MAWH KHAW NAN:, PUI TIX KALIX KAWX ANG BAOX KRUB KA SIYIEX YAHOWAH HEUE.

YAM PA DAOX PA AM: ANG LAI HOEK, SIMIE CELI CAT PA KHRAOX KHANKIX PIAMM: KRAX IM: JU SIYIEX MAI YUH KRAX KRUB KA RIIENG RAO PA ANG IM: JU. KIX BAOX YUH BEEN KRUB TAX TU YA TU KIX DIX HEUE.

AWM: HOIK TAWX YAWSUX LOX SATIX, SIYIEX PLOI: PUI KOENG KIX HOEK YUH KRAX LAUX LEEING KA PUI ISARILAX HEUE.

PAW! SIYIEX BALA TAOH AUX LIAK!

YAH!!!



YAM HOEK KRAX PRAWNG KRAX CA: KA PIANG PUI CEU SIYIEX KHANKIX, KIX BAOX DOH KELUD PINGNGAP SIYIEX MAI KHYOX KHAW PHIMAP TIX HEUE.

OH YAHOWAH ELJE, PLUAT PLOI: PHIMAP PHIGRAM YIX LIAK MAI PRIEX YIX LAIG DAUX PA YIEN PA YAWG LIAK.

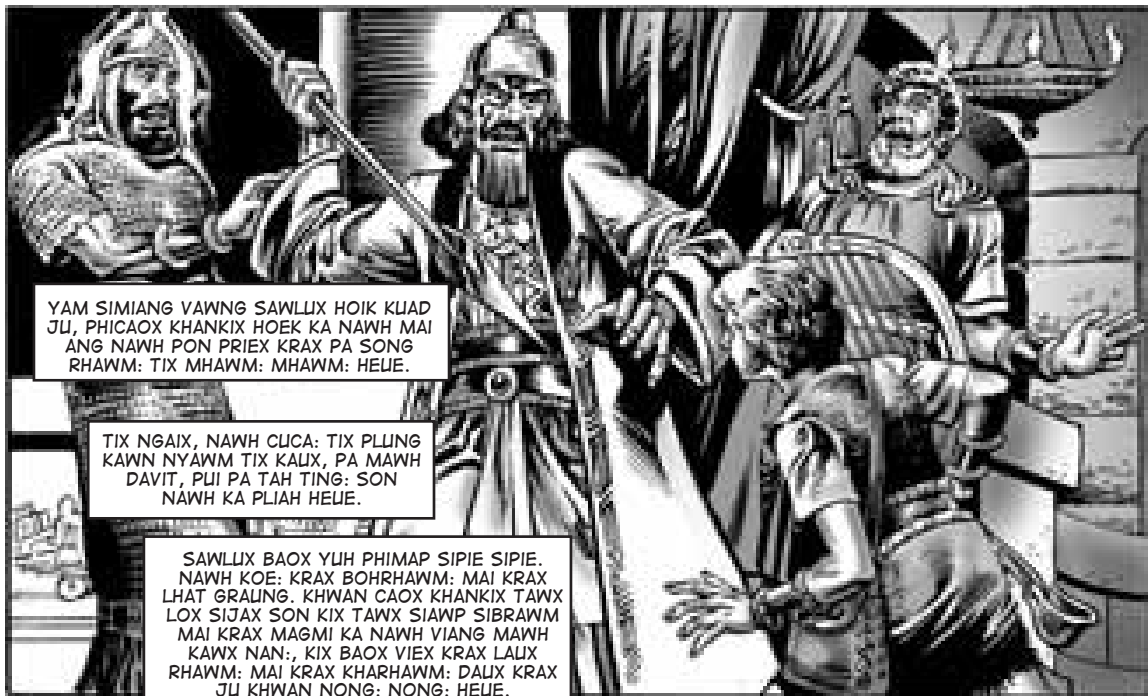
YAM HOIK KHYOX KHAW KIX PHIMAP TIX, SIYIEX PLUAT PLOI: PHIMAP KIX MAI BAOX TAWX HAKTIEX KIX KOE: KRAX PA YIEN YAWG HEUE.



KHEU KAWN PUI MEE: KA CAO: PRAWNG, KAW PA SIYIEX HOIK LAUG TIX DEUH SON KIX MAI KIX CA SIMIE TIX LIAN: KHAING: LAI PINGNGAP SIYIEX MAWH KHEU NAN:, KIX TAT RHAWM: TIX LAUG SIMIANG VAWNG TIX KAUX SON SANG KWANG CA: KWANG CHAWP KA PIANG TIX HEUE.

SAMOELAX, PA MAWH CAO: JHAI: HOIK TAWX SITIX KA PIANG GRAWNG KIX LAUG SIMIANG VAWNG MAWH CAO: KAING KIX MAI GRAWNG KIX TIK SIYIEX, PA MAWH CAO: THUNG KIX MAI KIX ANG SIMIE TIX HU: DAUX KRAX PA KAOH KHAING: KRAX YUMRHAWM: HEUE. SAWLUX, PA MAWH SIMIANG VAWNG HOIK NU NAI: KA KIX, TEEI MAU MAI TEEI KRALING KHRAI KIX, YUH KAWN KIX MAWH SILIEX MAI MAB NAI: KA KAWN BUN: KIX HEUE.

HAKTIEX MAIX TAK CAW TIX TAWX KA MEUNG PA MHAWM.: MAIX PON TIX EEN: KAWN BUN: MAIX TIN.: YIX TAK KIA: NGIEN KA NAWH.



YAM SIMIANG VAWNG SAWLLUX HOIK KLAD JU, PHICAOX KHANKIX HOEK KA NAWH MAI ANG NAWH PON PRIEX KRAX PA SONG RHAWM: TIX MHAWM: MHAWM: HEUE.

TIX NGAIX, NAWH CUCA: TIX PLUNG KAWN NYAWM TIX KALUX, PA MAWH DAVIT, PUI PA TAH TING: SON NAWH KA PLIAH HEUE.

SAWLLUX BAOX YUH PHIMAP SIPIE SIPIE. NAWH KOE: KRAX BOHRHAWM: MAI KRAX LHAT ØRALUNG. KHWAN CAO XHANKIX TAWX LOX SIJAX SON KIX TAWX SIAWP SIBRAWM MAI KRAX MAGMI KA NAWH VIANG MAWH KAWX NAN.; KIX BAOX VIEX KRAX LALUX RHAWM: MAI KRAX KHARHAWM: DALUX KRAX JU KHWAN NONG: NONG: HEUE.



SAWLLUX TIK SIYIEX PA IM: JU MAI KUM: KAWNG MAI PUI PA CHIX SIPAWK, PA YUH SIMEED KHANKIX HEUE.

AUX YAOX NGIE PA FAIK. IN: MAWH PA ANG MHAWM.: MAIX TAK YUM DALUX NAING MAI PUI TANG: KALUX TAK PLUD DEE OT MAIX HEUE.

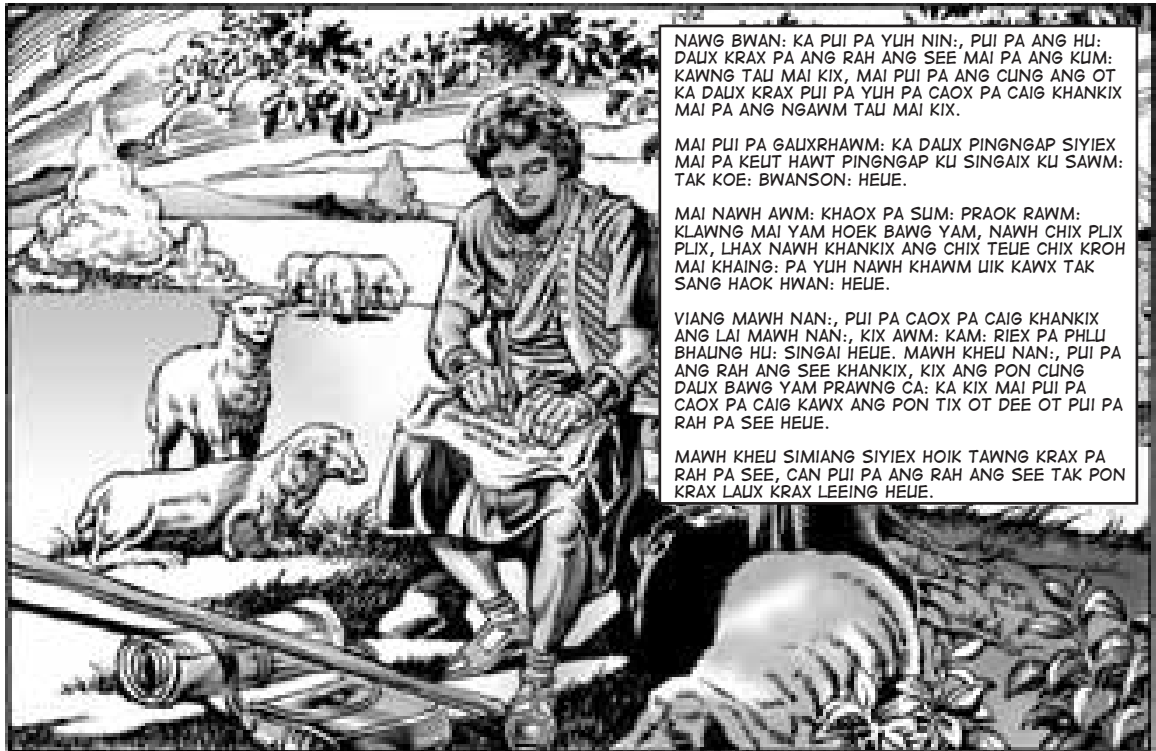
SAWLLUX YUM DALUX NAING MAI KHWAN NAWH KAWX LAIG DALUX MAWNARHOK HEUE.



SIYIEX LAIG KAWN NYAWM TIX KALUX MAWH SIMIANG VAWNG SON PLUD DEE OT SAWLLUX HEUE. NAWH MAWH KAWN CAO: LIANG YUNG: MAI MOH KA SIYIEX MAI HAWT PINGNGAP SIYIEX ---- SAWLLUX HOIK CUCA: TIX PAH NAWH YUM HEUE.

SIYIEX MAWH CAO: PA LIANG YUNG: AUX, AUX ANG LAI LO TIDTIX. NAWH CAO: KIEH AUX IT MAI SAWM: DEE KLAI RIB. NAWH BAOX TAWX RIANG RAO KA JU KHWAN AUX HEUE.

DAVIT KAWX MAWH PUI RAH PUI SEE MAI PA MOH SIYIEX HEUE. CHIX NAWH TIX MAWH PUI TIX KALUX PA KIEH KAWN PUI LUAN: KHAING: PHIMAP MAI KRAX YUM LIE? CHIX DAVIT TIX MAWH KAWN LOX SIJAX MUKHEU LIE?



NAWG BWAN: KA PUI PA YUH NIN; PUI PA ANG HU:
DALUX KRAX PA ANG RAH ANG SEE MAI PA ANG KUM:
KAWNG TAU MAI KIX, MAI PUI PA ANG CLING ANG OT
KA DALUX KRAX PUI PA YUH PA CAO PA CAIG KHANKIX
MAI PA ANG NGAWM TAU MAI KIX.

MAI PUI PA GAUXRHAWM: KA DALUX PINGNGAP SIYIEX
MAI PA KELT HAWT PINGNGAP KU SINGAI KU SAWM:
TAK KOE: BWANSON: HEUE.

MAI NAWH AWM: KHAOX PA SUM: PRAOK RAWM:
KLAWNG MAI YAM HOEK BAWG YAM, NAWH CHIX PLIX
PLIX, LHAX NAWH KHANKIX ANG CHIX TEUE CHIX KROH
MAI KHAING: PA YUH NAWH KHAWM UIK KAWX TAK
SANG HAOK HWAN: HEUE.

VIANG MAWH NAN; PUI PA CAO PA CAIG KHANKIX
ANG LAI MAWH NAN; KIX AWM: KAM: RIEK PA PHLI
BHAUNG HU: SINGAI HEUE. MAWH KHEU NAN; PUI PA
ANG RAH ANG SEE KHANKIX, KIX ANG PON CUNG
DALUX BAWG YAM PRAWNG CA: KA KIX MAI PUI PA
CAOX PA CAIG KAWX ANG PON TIX OT DEE OT PUI PA
RAH PA SEE HEUE.

MAWH KHEU SIMIANG SIYIEX HOIK TAWNG KRAX PA
RAH PA SEE, CAN PUI PA ANG RAH ANG SEE TAK PON
KRAX LAUX KRAX LEEING HEUE.



YAM HOIK YUM SAWLUX, DAVIT
LIH MAWH SIMIANG VAWNG PUI
ISARILAX MAI THUNG PUI KHAWM
UIK KRUB KA SIYIEX MAI CU HAWT
YUH PINGNGAP NAWH HEUE.

DEEH TAWX HAKTIEX
BUN: IN: KA NAWH MAI
NAWH PON TIX ANG LAI
TAWX NGAWH GHA
LEEING JU NAWH HEUE.

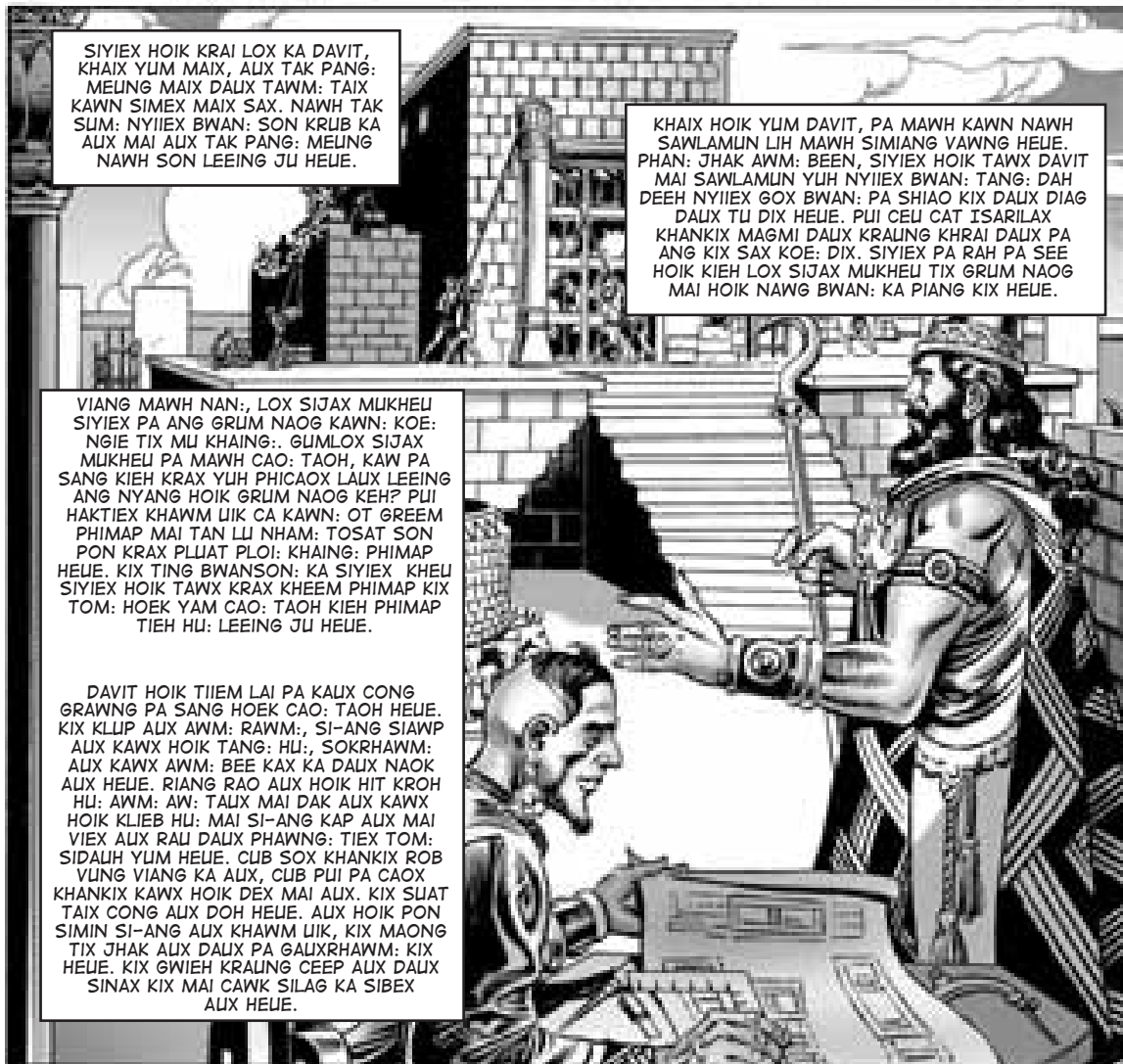
DALUX GREEM KWANG DAVIT
HAKTIEX, PUI MEUNG KHANKIX
KOE: KRAX MAGMI MAI GRUM
NAOG DALUX KRALING KHRAI
MAU KHRI: HEUE.



SIYIEX SIKAH KA DAVIT MAI PLAK PLIH JHI
NAWH YAOX GRAWH GRAWNG PA SANG
HOEK KU CELU HEUE. DAVIT TIEM GRAWH
GRAWNG LOX JHAI: IN: DALUX LAI PA KOK
EX MAWH LAI YAOGYAW, PA KAWN PUI
PHAT MAI RHAX TOM: IN: SINGAIX HEUE.

DAVIT TIEM TIX DELUH
GRAWH GRAWNG PA SANG
HOEK CAO: TAOH HEUE.

NAWH TAK PRAWNG CA: KA PUI MAI PA RAH PA
SEE MAI TAK PRAWNG CA: KA PUI HOT PUI SIA:
MAI PA MAWH PA MEH HEUE. NAWH TAK TAOH
KA KAWN IAK PA ANG KUB IH KUB NYALUX MAI PA
LO TIX CELU CELU MAI TAK SANG KIEH KAW PA
GEET YEEN KA KIX LAUX LEEING HEUE. KA DALUX
BAWG YAM SINGAIX NAWH, PA RAH PA SEE TAK
MHAWM: GRANG MAI CELU KRAX PA YIIEN YAWG
KAWX TAK AWM: KHIX PA LANG CUNG HEUE.
NAWH TAK KWANG CHAWP KA RAWM: SIGIRT
SIGRA: TIX MU TOM: HOIK TIX MU MAI RAWM:
KLAWNG TOM: SIDAUH PA KOE: GREEM HAKTIEK
KHAWM UIK HEUE. MAWH, SIMIANG VAWNG
KHAWM UIK TAK GRUX TIX KRUB KA SIVOE NAWH
MAI KAWN PUI HAKTIEK KHAWM UIK TAK YUH
KAING JHAW NAWH HEUE NAWH TAK TAOH
KHAN KIX KHAING: PUI PA VAWK RHAWMRHI:
MAI KHAING: SIVIX MAWH KHEU IM: JU NAWH
HEUE. KRAX RAWG BWAN: KHAWM UIK TAK RAWG
DALUX CELU KALUX NAWH JHEENG JHEENG MAI
YAOGYAW BWANSON: NAWH KU SINGAIX HEUE.
CELU KALUX NAWH TAK KOE: LEEING JU, CELU
KALUX NAWH TAK HU: JHEENG JHEENG TOM:
YAM KOE: SINGAIX HEUE. PUI KHAWM UIK TAK
PON BWANSON: KA DALUX NAWH, PUI CELU CAT
KHAWM UIK TAK KOK BWANSON: KA NAWH
HEUE. LAI YAOGYAW 72



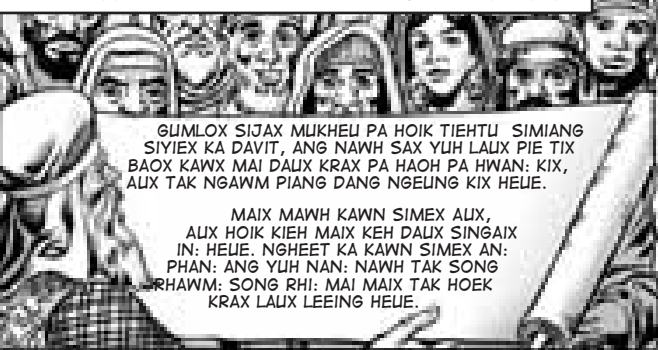
SIYIEX HOIK KRAI LOX KA DAVIT,
KHAIX YUM MAIX, AUX TAK PANG:
MEUNG MAIX DALUX TAWM: TAIX
KAWN SIMEX MAIX SAX. NAWH TAK
SUM: NYIIEK BWAN: SON KRUB KA
AUX MAI AUX TAK PANG: MEUNG
NAWH SON LEEING JU HEUE.

KHAIX HOIK YUM DAVIT, PA MAWH KAWN NAWH
SAWLAMUN LIH MAWH SIMIANG VAWNG HEUE.
PHAN: JHAK AWM: BEEN, SIYIEX HOIK TAWX DAVIT
MAI SAWLAMUN YUH NYIIEK BWAN: TANG: DAH
DEEH NYIIEK GOX BWAN: PA SHIAO KIX DALUX DIAG
DALUX TU DIX HEUE. PUI CELU CAT ISARILAX
KHANKIX MAGMI DALUX KRALING KHRAI DALUX PA
ANG KIX SAX KOE: DIX. SIYIEX PA RAH PA SEE
HOIK KIEH LOX SIJAX MUKHEU TIX GRUM NAOG
MAI HOIK NAWG BWAN: KA PIANG KIX HEUE.

VIANG MAWH NAN:, LOX SIJAX MUKHEU
SIYIEX PA ANG GRUM NAOG KAWN: KOE:
NGIE TIX MU KHAING:. GUMLOX SIJAX
MUKHEU PA MAWH CAO: TAOH, KAW PA
SANG KIEH KRAX YUH PHICAOX LAUX LEEING
ANG NYANG HOIK GRUM NAOG KEH? PUI
HAKTIEK KHAWM UIK CA KAWN: OT GREEM
PHIMAP MAI TAN LU NHAM: TOSAT SON
PON KRAX PLLIAT PLOI: KHAING: PHIMAP
HEUE. KIX TING BWANSON: KA SIYIEX KHEU
SIYIEX HOIK TAWX KRAX KHEEM PHIMAP KIX
TOM: HOEK YAM CAO: TAOH KIEH PHIMAP
TIEH HU: LEEING JU HEUE.

DAVIT HOIK TIEM LAI PA KALUX CONG
GRAWNG PA SANG HOEK CAO: TAOH HEUE.
KIX KLUP AUX AWM: RAWM:, SI-ANG SIAWP
AUX KAWX HOIK TANG: HU:, SOKRHAWM:
AUX KAWX AWM: BEE KAX KA DALUX NAOK
AUX HEUE. RIANG RAO AUX HOIK HIT KROH
HU: AWM: AW: TALUX MAI DAK AUX KAWX
HOIK KLIEB HU: MAI SI-ANG KAP AUX MAI
VIEX AUX RALU DALUX PHAWNG: TIEX TOM:
SIDAUH YUM HEUE. CUB SOX KHANKIX ROB
VUNG VIANG KA AUX, CUB PUI PA CAOX
KHANKIX KAWX HOIK DEX MAI AUX. KIX SUAT
TAIX CONG AUX DOH HEUE. AUX HOIK PON
SIMIN SI-ANG AUX KHAWM UIK, KIX MAONG
TIX JHAK AUX DALUX PA GAUXRHAWM: KIX
HEUE. KIX GWIEH KRALING CEEP AUX DALUX
SINAX KIX MAI CAWK SILAG KA SIBEX
AUX HEUE.

PUI HAOH PUI HUN: HOEK DALUX NYIIEK BWAN: MAI NGHIET LOX GAU LOX SIDIEX KHAING: PHUK LAI SIGANG KHRI: PA SINGAX HEUE. KIX KHAWM UIK KIED SIDAING GAUXRHAWM: KA LOX PA JHAI: TIX EEN: KA GRAWNG CAO: TAOH PA SANG HOEK HEUE.

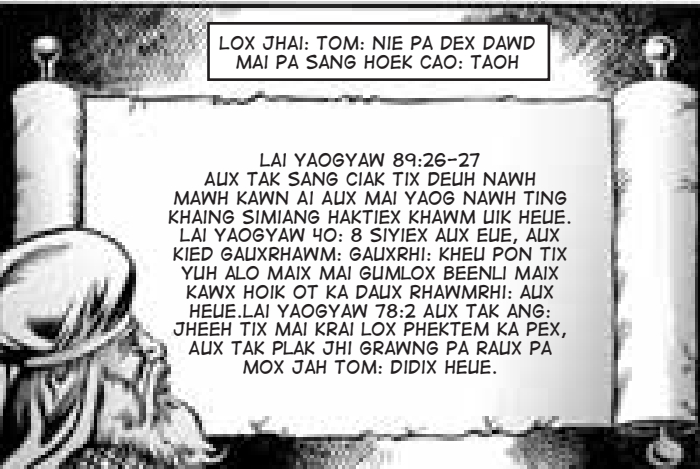


GUMLOX SIJAX MUKHEU PA HOIK TIEHTU SIMIANG SIYIEX KA DAVIT, ANG NAWH SAX YUH LAUX PIE TIX BAOX KAWX MAI DALUX KRAX PA HAOH PA HWAN: KIX, ALUX TAK NGAWM PIANG DANG NGEUNG KIX HEUE.

MAIX MAWH KAWN SIMEX ALUX, ALUX HOIK KIEH MAIX KEH DALUX SINGAIX IN: HEUE. NGHEET KA KAWN SIMEX AN: PHAN: ANG YUH NAN: NAWH TAK SONG RHAWM: SONG RHI: MAI MAIX TAK HOEK KRAX LAUX LEEING HEUE.

DAVIT TIEM LAI GRAWH GRAWNG PA SANG HOEK CAO: TAOH TOM: NIE HEUE. LAI YAOGYAW 110:1 SIMIANG SIYIEX AH NIN: KA SIMIANG ALUX, NGAWM PLAK TAIX KAWN: DAWM: ALUX TOM: ALUX KIEH PUI PA KOENG KA MAIX MAWH NGOT DEE DELUH MAIX CONG TIX HEUE. LAI YAOGYAW 110: 4 SIMIANG SIYIEX TIEHTU TIX AH NIN: MAI ANG LAUX RHAWM: KA GRAWNG MAWH ALUX CAO: GIEX KAING LI LEEING JU LEEING PHAN: KHAIX MELAKHIZEDIEK HEUE. LAI YAOGYAW 45:6-7 OH SIYIEX EUE, DANG NGEUNG MAIX MAWH LEEING JU LEEING PHAN: HEUE. MAIX MOH KA CEU PA RAH PA SEE MAI KOENG KA PA CAOX PA CAIG MAWH KHEU NAN., SIYIEX EUE, SIYIEX MAIX HOIK GROI RAWM: BEE PA GAUXRHAWM: GAUXRHI: KA MAIX KHAING: PUI PA HAWT KHAIX MAIX HEUE.

LOX JHAI: TOM: NIE PA DEX DAWD MAI PA SANG HOEK CAO: TAOH



LAI YAOGYAW 89:26-27 ALUX TAK SANG CIAK TIX DELUH NAWH MAWH KAWN AI ALUX MAI YAOG NAWH TING KHAING SIMIANG HAKTIEK KHAWM UIK HEUE. LAI YAOGYAW 40: 8 SIYIEX ALUX EUE, ALUX KIED GAUXRHAWM: GAUXRHI: KHEU PON TIX YUH ALO MAIX MAI GUMLOX BEENLI MAIX KAWX HOIK OT KA DALUX RHAWMRHI: ALUX HEUE. LAI YAOGYAW 78:2 ALUX TAK ANG: JHEEH TIX MAI KRAI LOX PHEKTEM KA PEX, ALUX TAK PLAK JHI GRAWNG PA RALUX PA MOX JAH TOM: DIDIX HEUE.

DAVIT HOIK TIEM LAI GRAWH GRAWNG PA SANG HOEK CAO: TAOH CEEIX CEEIX VIANG MAWH NAN.; NU TIX DOH RHAWM: KA: HEUE. LAI YAOGYAW 22: 6 PHAN: MAWH ALUX ANG MAWH KAWN PUI, MAWH NGIE NGAW MAI DEE SA DEE LAO PUI MAI DEE YUH PUI KAWM UIK PA ANG CEU ANG CAK HEUE. LAI YAOGYAW 22: 14 - 15 - KIX KLUP ALUX AWM: RAWM., SI-ANG SIAPW ALUX KAWX HOIK TANG: HU., SOKRHAWM: ALUX KAWX AWM: BEE KAX KA DALUX NAOK ALUX HEUE. RIANG RAO ALUX HOIK HIT KROH HU: AWM: AW: TALUX MAI DAK ALUX KAWX HOIK KLIEB HU: MAI SI-ANG KAP ALUX, MAI VIEX ALUX RALI DALUX PHAWNG: TIEX TOM: SIDAUH YUM HEUE. LAI YAOGYAW 22:16 - KIX SUAT TAIX CAONG ALUX DOH HEUE.

SIMIANG VAWNG SAWLAMUN KWANG HAKTIEK TOM: RHEUNG MAI YUH HAKTIEK NAWH VIEH VIANG MAWH NAN., KHAIX HOIK YUM NAWH, MELUNG NAWH GWIEH TIX MAWH RA: MELUNG, PUI MELUNG PLAK LHAONG KHAWM UIK YAOG YEROBOM, KAW PA CAOX PA CAIG MAWH SIMIANG VAWNG KIX. MAWH KHEU MELUNG PLAK LHAONG SINGAI KHAING: NYIIEK BWAN: YERUSALIEM KIX PANG: NYIIEK BWAN: TIX MU SON KIX YUH KRAX KRUB MAI DALUX NYIIEK BWAN: AN: NAOG RIENG RAO PA YUH MAI KHRI: KHAWM UIK HEUE.

IN: MAWH SIYIEX PA VIEX PEX KAOK KHAING: MELUNG EJIPTUX MAI IN: MAWH CAO: GIEX KAING LI NAWH HEUE.

VIANG MAWH NAN., SON LOX PINGNGAP MOSE MAI NYIIEK BWAN: DALUX VENG YERUSALIEM EX SANG YUH KA MAWX?

SON SANG PON HU: KA SIYIEX KOE: KRAX TANG: NYAING TOM: NIE. PUI TIBLAH KOK CEU KALUX NAWH MAWH YAHOWAH, TIBLAH KOK NAWH MAWH ALA, TIXBLAK KOK NAWH MAWH NANG: CHEMOT VIANG MAWH NAN., EX TAK KOK NAWH MAWH SIYIEX BALAX HEUE.

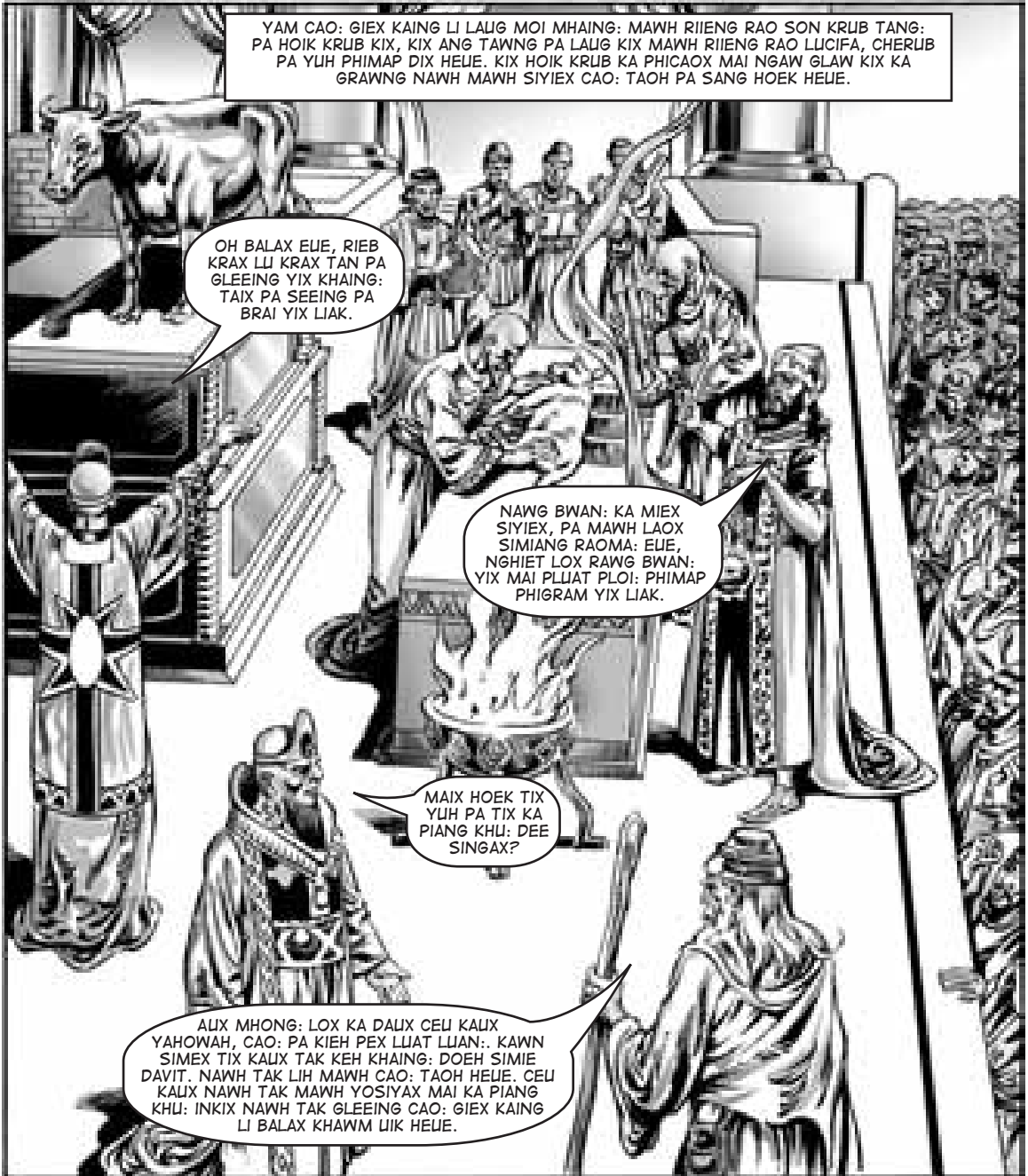
EX SANG YUH KA MAWX KA PHUK LAI SIGANG KHRI: PA SINGAX PA HOIK TAWX SIYIEX KA CAO: JHAI: KHANKIX? HOIK KOE: LOX PA TIEBTIE SON EX ANG PON TIX KRUB KA SIYIEX TANG: KALUX. DALUX AN: KRAI YUH NIN., MAWH SIYIEX PA KOE: TIX KALUX KHAING: MAI SON HU: KA NAWH KOE: KRAX TIX NYAING NGIE HEUE.





MAIX KEUD SIYIEX
MAWH SIYIEX PA
SIKHAWP KRAX
KEUD LIE?

AUX ANG SAX MHONG:
GRAWNG IN: PIE TIX BAOX
KAWX! BEEN KRAX KRUB
BALAX IN: HOIK MAWH
BEENLI CIE MEUNG HEUE.
PLUI PA ANG KRUB CAW
TIX YUM!



YAM CAO: GIEX KAING LI LAUG MOI MHAING: MAWH RIIENG RAO SON KRUB TANG:
PA HOIK KRUB KIX, KIX ANG TAWNG PA LAUG KIX MAWH RIIENG RAO LUCIFA, CHERUB
PA YUH PHIMAP DIX HEUE. KIX HOIK KRUB KA PHICAOX MAI NGAW GLAW KIX KA
GRAWNG NAWH MAWH SIYIEX CAO: TAOH PA SANG HOEK HEUE.

OH BALAX EUE, RIEB
KRAX LU KRAX TAN PA
GLEEING YIX KHAING:
TAIX PA SEEING PA
BRAI YIX LIAK.

NAWG BWAN: KA MIEX
SIYIEX, PA MAWH LAOX
SIMIANG RAOMA: EUE,
NGHIET LOX RAWG BWAN:
YIX MAI PLUAT PLOI: PHIMAP
PHIGRAM YIX LIAK.

MAIX HOEK TIX
YUH PA TIX KA
PIANG KHU: DEE
SINGAX?

AUX MHONG: LOX KA DAUX CEU KAUX
YAHOWAH, CAO: PA KIEH PEX LUAT LUAN: KAWN
SIMEX TIX KAUX TAK KEH KHAING: DOEH SIMIE
DAVIT. NAWH TAK LIH MAWH CAO: TAOH HEUE. CEU
KAUX NAWH TAK MAWH YOSIYAX MAI KA PIANG
KHU: INKIX NAWH TAK GLEEING CAO: GIEX KAING
LI BALAX KHAWM UIK HEUE.



MAIX CHIX KRAI LOX CEU
IN: YUH KA MAWX? LHEU
KHAING: SIYIEX KHANKIX
PUI TIX KALUX KAWX ANG
CHIX KRAI LOX CEU PA
SANG HOEK SAX.

VIANG MAWH NAN:, AULX
SANG KRAI GUMLOX SIYIEX
KA MAIX YUH NIN:, YOSIYAX
TAK GLEEING SI-ANG CAO:
GIEX KAING LI KHAWM LIK KA
PIANG KHU: IN: SAX HEUE.



SIYIEX TAK TAWX MAIX YAOG MHAJ:
SAKSE NAWH KA GRAWNG PA HOIK KRAI
AULX HEUE. KHU: PA MHAWM: PA YUH
PEX SON KRUB RIIENG RAO PA SEEING
PA BRAI INKIX TAK MAX TIX LIH MAI
NYAOX PA KOE: PIANG KIX TAK LIH
ROIK PLAK PRAIX HEUE.



HA HA HA! NGHIET LOX PUI
PA AW: PA YHOT HEUE. NAWH
KEUD TOKALUX TIX MAWH PUI PA
JIET MHAWM: MAI KEUD PUI
TANG: KALUX MAWH PA LUT
HEUE!

GIEX NAWH! PAH NAWH
YUM! NAWH CHIX NE
RAW BEENLI PUI TANG:
KALUX YUH KA MAWX!



HOIK KROH PLAWNG
TAIX AULX! YAHOWAH
HOIK PRAWNG CA: KA
AULX. RAWG BWAN:
SON NAWH PAI: AULX
MOI: LIAK.



SIMIANG SIYIEX
ELIE, KIEH KIX TAWNG
MAIX DALUX SINGAIX IN:
LIAK. PAI: TAIX VAWNG
MOI: LIAK.

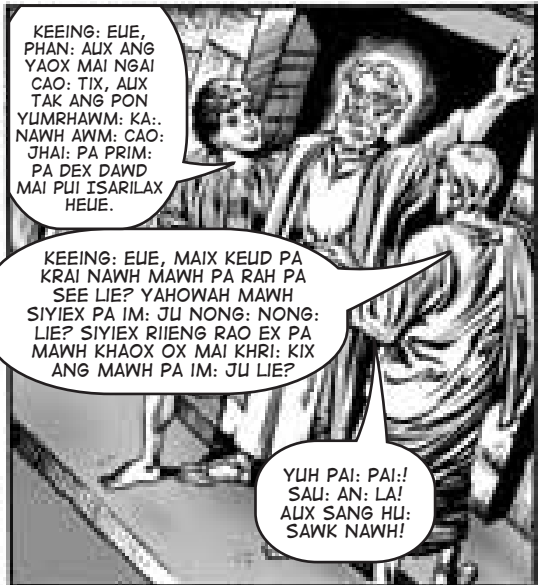


INKIX MAWH PA
DAOX PA AM: SIYIEX
HOIK KIEH TAIX AULX
PAI: MOI: HEUE!





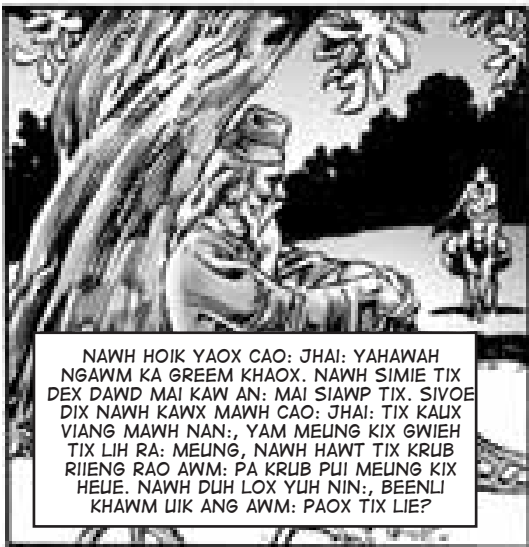
AWM: PA HOIK KRAI SIYIEX KA NAWH, CAO: JHAI: SIYIEX AN: ING: DAUX KRAX TANG: NYAING. NAWH ANG YAOX TIX IH PRIEX MAI NYALUX RAWM: SON RA: SINGAIX MAWH KHEU NAN:, NAWH KOE: KRAX PA CAI: RHAWM: MAI SIMIE TIX NYALUX RAWM: HEUE. KOE: SIMEX RA: KALUX PA KRUB RIIENG RAO KHRI: DAUX SINGAIX AN: MAI HAWT CAWM TIX JHAK KRAX HU: NAWH HEUE.



KEEING: EUE, PHAN: AUX ANG YAOX MAI NGAI CAO: TIX, AUX TAK ANG PON YUMRHAWM: KA: NAWH AWM: CAO: JHAI: PA PRIM: PA DEX DAWD MAI PLI ISARILAX HEUE.

KEEING: EUE, MAIX KEUD PA KRAI NAWH MAWH PA RAH PA SEE LIE? YAHOWAH MAWH SIYIEX PA IM: JU NONG: NONG: LIE? SIYIEX RIIENG RAO EX PA MAWH KHAOX OX MAI KHRI: KIX ANG MAWH PA IM: JU LIE?

YUH PAI: PAI! SAU: AN: LA! AUX SANG HU: SAWK NAWH!



NAWH HOIK YAOX CAO: JHAI: YAHOWAH NGAWM KA GREEM KHAOX. NAWH SIMIE TIX DEX DAWD MAI KAW AN: MAI SIAWP TIX. SIVOE DIX NAWH KAWX MAWH CAO: JHAI: TIX KALUX VIANG MAWH NAN:, YAM MELUNG KIX GWIEH TIX LIH RA: MELUNG, NAWH HAWT TIX KRUB RIIENG RAO AWM: PA KRUB PLI MELUNG KIX HEUE. NAWH DUH LOX YUH NIN:, BEENLI KHAWM UIK ANG AWM: PAOX TIX LIE?



MAIX KHAW TIX MAWH CAO: JHAI: SIYIEX PA KAOH KHAING: MELUNG YUDAX. AWM: KIED DAUG MAIX NIX. HOEK ING: MAI AUX MAI AUX TAK SANG KHREX PRIEX IH PRIEX NYALUX SON MAIX HEUE.

AUX ANG PON TIX ING: MAI MAIX MAWH KHEU SIYIEX HOIK KRAI AUX ANG IH PRIEX MAI NYALUX RAWM DAUX HAKTIEX IN: HEUE.

VAING MAWH NAN: MAIX TAWNG LIE AUX MAWH CAO: JHAI: AWM: MAIX MAI IN: SINGAIX PLAK NAWB CAO CAO, KAWNCAU SIYIEX YAHOWAH HOEK TIX KRAI LOX KA AUX SON AUX VIEX MAIX ING: KA NYIIEUX AUX SANG KHREX PRIEX IH PRIEX NYALUX SON MAIX HEUE.

TING BWANSON: SIYIEX, AUX KIED KIN CAI: RHAWM: HEUE.



MAWH PRIEX PA NYAWM TIX IH VIANG MAWH NAN:, AUX CAW TIX ING: MELUNG YUDAX HEUE.

YAHOWAH HOIK KRAI LOX YUH NIN:, "KHEU MAIX ANG CLI NGHIET LOX TAWM: SIYIEX YAHOWAH, GRAWNG IH MAIX PRIEX MAI NYALUX RAWM DAUX HAKTIEX IN: TOKAUX YUM MAIX, LAWING: MAIX TAK ANG LAI PON TIX HOEK KA NYIIEUX MA: MAIX MAI KIX TAK ANG PON TIX SIPALUNG: MAIX DAUX SIMEEIG HEUE."

KEEING: EUE, MAIX HOIK PON KRAI LOX JHAI: SIYIEX HOIK KRAI LOX KA MAIX LIE?

MAWH, KA DAUX NUM TOM: NIE IN: MAWH BAWG TIX LIANG HEUE.

PA AH MAIX NAWH TAK SANG PON KRAX YUM LIE?

AUX LHAT GRALING KA CELU IN: KHEU PHIMAP PA YUH AUX.

CAO: JHAI: AN: ING: MAI RHAWM: PA CIEN KHEU NAWH TAWNG SIYIEX MAWH PA KALUX LOX SIJAX MUKHEU KA PIANG LOX PA HOIK KRAI TIX HEUE. NAWH TAWNG KA GRAWNG PA SANG YUM TIX. NAWH ANG SAX KEUD TIX PON CEU IN: KA DALUX KRAX PA IM: JU NAWH HEUE.



IN: MAWH CAO: JHAI: KHAING: MEUNG YUDAX!



AUX ANG SAX YAOW AWM: IN: PIE TIX BAWG KAWX. VIANG SIVAI SANGSI KIIED NAWH YUM KAWX ANG IH TOKAUX YUM AN: MAI NGAWM DEX PRAOK NAWH HEUE.

MAWH PA DAOX PA AM: HEUE - SIVAI SANGSI MAI LA NGAWM TAU KA DEX NAWH MAI AWM: KIEX MAWH CAO: PAU LAWNG: PA YUM AN: HEUE.

CAO: JHAI: PA LUT AN: VIEK PUI SIYIEX HU: MAI SIPALUNG: DALUX SIMEEIG CIE NAWH DALUX PA DEX MAI SIMEEIG CAO: GIEX KAING LI BALAX KHANKIX HEUE.



KHEU NAWH ANG CU NGHIET LOX, SIYIEX HOIK PAH NAWH YUM. LOX PA HOIK JHAI: NAWH KHAWM LIK LIH MAWH TETE HEUE.

KHAIX HOIK LUAN: 300 NUM, PA KALUX YOSIYAX LIH MAWH SIMIANG VAWNG YUDAX (640 B.C) HEUE. NAWH HOOK KA DALUX NYIIEK BWAN: MAI YAOW PHUK LAI SIGANG KHRI: PA HOIK THUT TIX EEN: JAO LAI AN: NAWH BAOW TAWNG GRAWH GRAWNG PUI MELING NAWH KHANKIX HOIK PIAWM: KA SIYIEX PA IM: JU MAI HAWT KHAIX RIIENG RAO MAWH KHEU NAN:, NAWH TAWX LOX TIX KA PUI KUAD SONG NONG YU KHANKIX, CAO: JHAI: KHANKIX, CAO: GIEX KAING LI KHANKIX MAI PUI PA OT DALUX VENG YERUSALIEM KHAWM LIK KHRAWM PAOX TIX MAI HOEK TIX NGHIET KA LOX LAI HEUE.



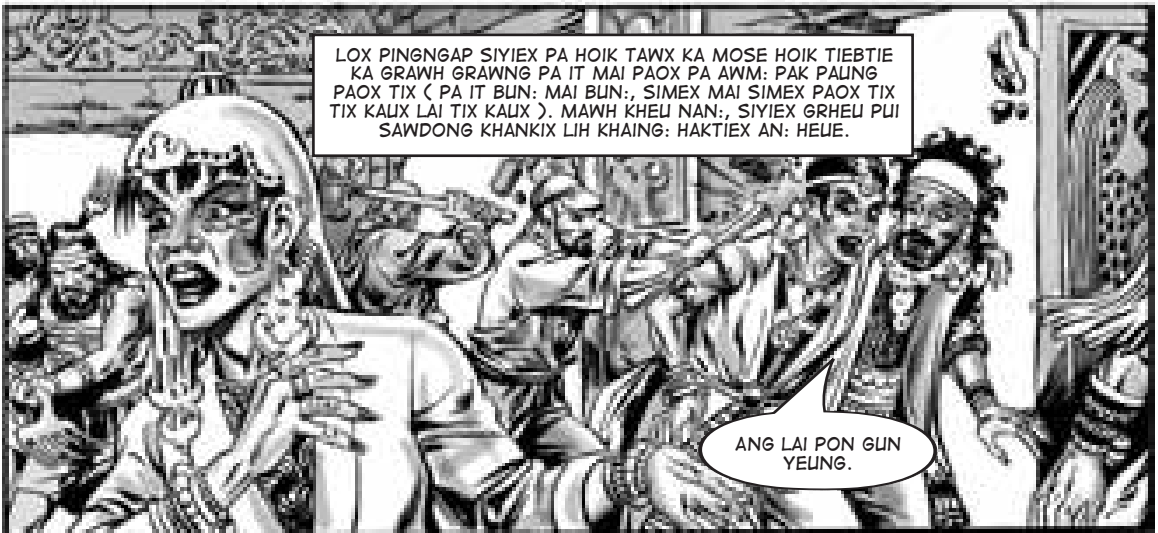
PUI HAOW PUI HUN: KHANKIX KIAG TUA KA PHIMAP KIX MAI KHAW RHAWM: TIX CU NGHIET GUMLOX LAI AN: KHAWM LIK HEUE.

KHAIX HOIK SIPALUNG: KIX PUI SIYIEX AN:, KIX HOIK PIAWM: CEU IN: KHAWM LIK. KHAIX AN:, KIX BAOW COX KHREX KHU: DEE TAN DEE LU TIX MAI KRUB SIYIEX BALAX DALUX (300) NUM VIANG MAWH NAN:, AWM: PA HOIK KOE: LOX JHAI: PUI SIYIEX, ANG PUI TIX KALUX KAWX NYANG PON KRAX GLEEING SI-ANG KA PIANG KHU: AN: HEUE.



MIEX PA
SINGAX EUJE, TAOH
YIX LIAK!

PUI HAOH PUI HUN: KHAWM UIK CU
NGHIET LOX PINGNGAP SIYIEX MAI
YUH RIIENG RAO PA KOE: DALIX
HAKTIEX KIX LAUX LEEING. KIX PAH
CAO: GIEX KAING LI PA DEX DAWD MAI
RIIENG RAO PA KRUB KA SINGAIX,
KHIX, KHAOX OX MAI LAOX SIMIANG
RAOMA: YUM KHAWM UIK HEUE.



LOX PINGNGAP SIYIEX PA HOIK TAWX KA MOSE HOIK TIEBTIE
KA GRAWH GRAWING PA IT MAI PAOX PA AWM: PAK PAUNG
PAOX TIX (PA IT BUN: MAI BUN:, SIMEX MAI SIMEX PAOX TIX
TIX KAUX LAI TIX KAUX). MAWH KHEU NAN:, SIYIEX GRHEU PUI
SAWDONG KHANKIX LIH KHAING: HAKTIEX AN: HEUE.

ANG LAI PON GUN
YEUNG.



KIX YUH HAKTIEX KIX SINGAX
KHAING: PUI PA YUH KRAX KRUB
KHWAN SINGIE, PHICAOX, PA LAIG
PHICAOX MAI SIMEED PA CHIX
YUH KRAX SIPAWK KHANKIX HEUE.

YUH KRAUNG PA
YUH KIEX SIMEED
LAUX MAI GLEEING
NYIIEK KIEK HAX
HEUE.

YOSIYAX PON DAH DEE DEE
LHAONG AWM: PA HOIK KRAI CAO:
JHAI:, KAW PA HOIK YAOX TIX
KRAI LOX KA JEROBOM, PA
MAWH SIMIANG VAWNG ISARILAX
PHAOKA: DAUX PA HOIK LUAN:
300 NUM DIX HEUE.

KIX YIEH TIX TIK KHU: PA TAN
PA LU KIX MAI YUH RIIENG RAO
KIX LAUX LEEING HEUE. KIX KID
TIX TIK KHAOX MAI GAING:
TOM: PHAWNG: HEUE.

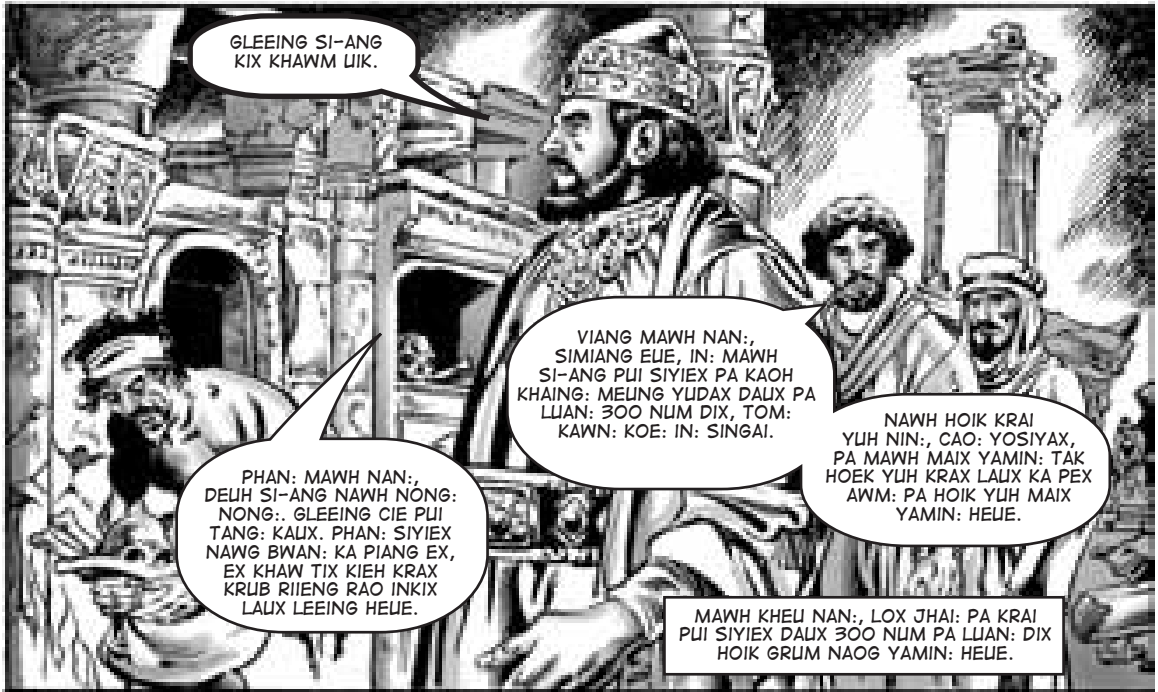
SYIEX KOE: NGIE TIX
KAUX KHAING: MAI ANG NAWH
MAWH RIIENG RAO PA KRUB EX.
CAN CAO: JHAI: PA LUT INKIX HOIK
THUNG PUI SINGAI KHAING:
YAHOWAH HEUE!

MAIX CAW TIX
YUM.

KHU: DEE TAN DEE LU
LAUX LEEING BAUX TIX
BANG MAI NGU KHANKIX
LIH KHAING: AN: HEUE.

CAO: JHAI: LUT KHAWM
LIK PON KRAX YUM MAI
GLEEING SI-ANG KIX KA
PIANG KHU: AN: HEUE.

DEE RAWPRIM KIX KOE: SIMEEIG
CAOX JHAI: PA LUT KHANKIX. KHEU
KIX KIEH PUI HAOK PUI HUN: KRUB
SIMEEIG TIX, SIMIANG VAWNG
YOSIYAX KIEH PUI KAONG SIMEEIG
AN: MAI TEEI SI-ANG KIX MAI BAUX
DEEH GLEEING DAUX NGU AN: HEUE.



GLEEING SI-ANG
KIX KHAWM LIK.

PHAN: MAWH NAN,
DEUH SI-ANG NAWH NONG:
NONG:. GLEEING CIE PUI
TANG: KAUX. PHAN: SIYIEX
NAWG BWAN: KA PIANG EX,
EX KHAW TIX KIEH KRAX
KRUB RIIENG RAO INKIX
LAUX LEEING HEUE.

VIANG MAWH NAN,
SIMIANG EUJE, IN: MAWH
SI-ANG PUI SIYIEX PA KAOH
KHAING: MEUNG YUDAX DAUX PA
LUAN: 300 NUM DIX, TOM:
KAWN: KOE: IN: SINGAI.

NAWH HOIK KRAI
YUH NIN:, CAO: YOSIYAX,
PA MAWH MAIX YAMIN: TAK
HOEK YUH KRAX LAUX KA PEX
AWM: PA HOIK YUH MAIX
YAMIN: HEUE.

MAWH KHEU NAN:, LOX JHAI: PA KRAI
PUI SIYIEX DAUX 300 NUM PA LUAN: DIX
HOIK GRUM NAOG YAMIN: HEUE.



KHAIX HOIK GRAI PUI PA KRUB RIIENG RAO KHANKIX,
SIMIANG VAWNG YOSIYAX BAOX TAWM: LOX KA PUI CEU NAWH
SON YUH POI KRAX KELD KA POI PASAKHA GRAWH GRAWNG
YAHOWAH HOIK KIEH KEEING: KIX LUAT LUAN: KHAING: MEUNG
EJIPTUX DIX MAI TAWX HAKTIEIX IN: KA KIX HEUE.

OH SIMIANG SIYIEX,
SIMIANG HAKTIEIX MAI
RAOMA:, KAW PA VIEIX PRIEX
IH EX KHAING: RAOMA:, YIX
YAOGYAW KA CEU KAUX
MAIX HEUE.

KEEING: EUJE,
KHEU PA TIX SINGAIX
IN: TANG: KHAING:
SINGAIX TANG:
TAH LIE?

MAWH KHEU NAN:, KEEING: KIX KRAI KIX MHONG: BEEN
GRAWH GRAWNG PA SIYIEX KIEH KIX LUAT LUAN: KHAING: PA
MAWH SILIEX DAUX MEUNG EJIPTUX YUH KA MAWX MAI KRAI
LOX TAWM: PINGGAP KA KIX MAI NYIEX GOX BWAN:. NAWH
KRAI GRAWNG NHAM: PA KRAIX PIANG BANG: SIYIEX PA HOIK
TAOH KAWN AI KIX KHAWM LIK KHAING: KAWNCAU RAOMA: PA
YUH KRAX LAUX LEEING HEUE. IN: MAWH GRAWH GRAWNG POI
PASAKHA PA TING CEU SON LEEING JU HEUE.



DAUX MEUNG ISARILAX PLAK LHAONG, PA KALUX AHAP LIH MAWH SIMIANG VAWNG ISARILAX DAUX MEUNG PLAK LHAONG (874 B.C) MAI NAWH MAWH PUI PA IAK RIANG. NAWH OT DAUX VENG SAMARIX PA DEX MAI MEUNG PUI ZIDOM. PUI ZIDOM KHANKIX MAWH PUI PA KRUB KA SIYIEX BALAX. NAWH KOE: KRAX MOH KA PIANG KAWN BUN: CAO: GIEX KAING LI BALAX HEUE.



YEZABELAX MAWH BUN: PA KALUX CONG KA PIANG BEENLI KRUB TIX. NAWH VIEX KRAX KRUB SIYIEX BALAX HOEK DAUX SINAX SIYIEX PUI ISARILAX, KA DAUX HAKTIEX AN: HEUE.



HU: SAWK CAO: JHAI: SIYIEX YAHOWAH MAI PAH KIX YUM. BALAX TAK MAWH SIYIEX EX HEUE.

KOE: SILIEX SIMIANG VAWNG AN: TIX KALUX PA KOK OBADIX, KAW PA KRUB SIYIEX YAHOWAH HEUE.

ALUX CAW TIX SAWK CAO: JHAI: SIYIEX KHANKIX MAI TAWX SATIX KA KIX.



OBADIX MOX CAO: JHAI: SIYIEX 100 KALUX KA DAUX RANG: MAI TAWX PRIEX IH MAI RAWM: NYAUX KIX HEUE.



VIANG MAWH NAN:,
KOE: CAO: JHAI: SIYIEX PA
IM: JU TIX KAUX PA ANG
MOX TOKALUX TIXINAWH
MAWH ELIYAX HEUE.



OH SIMIANG VAWNG
AHAP EUE, KHEU MAIX PIAWM:
SIYIEX KEEING: MAIX KHANKIX MAI
HAWT YUH PA CAOX PA CAIG ALO
MOENG MAIX PA MAWH
YEZABELAX MAWH KHEU
NAN:, YAHOWAH, SIYIEX PA HOIK
PIAWM: MAIX AH YUH NIN:, LHIEX
ANG BAOX LIH MAI PRAIX KLAWNG
KHANKIX LIH GROH KROING TOM:
AUX ANG NYANG PLOI: LOX TIX
HEUE.

HA HA! MAWH KHEU JAO IN:,
MAIX TOM: KEUD TOKAUX TIX MAWH CAO: JHAI:
LIE? MHAWM:, AUX KOE: CAO: JHAI: RHENG PAI:
MAI KIX PON AH GRAWNG GROH PRAIX KLAWNG
ANG PON TIX LIH HOEK. YIX HOIK PON LHIEX
GRUM NGAOX DALUX NUM PA HOIK LUAN: DIX. PUI
PA PIE PA LIEN. LIH HU: SINGAI KHAING: AUX.

YAM HOEK KRAX HOT SIBHAWM, PUI KHAWM LIK KOE: KRAX PA CAI: RHAWM: MAI
TIBLAH HOIK YUM KA CEU PA HOT SIBHAWM HEUE. VIANG CAO: JHAI: PA LUT KHANKIX
KOK YO: KA SIYIEX BALAX KAWX, BALAX ANG CHIX BAWK LOX KIX. KRAX KHARHAWM:
BAOX TIX HOEK MAI RAWM: LHIEX KAWX ANG LAI LIH MAI LIH GROH KHAWM LIK HEUE.
SIYIEX PLOI: ELIYAX HU: NYIEX MIEXMAI SON NAWH MHAING: LAWK OT SON NAWH
MAI TAWX NAWH IH PRIEX TOM: SIDAUH HOIK LUAN: PA HOT SIBHAWM PRAIX HEUE.



CHIX MAIX TIX TAWX
RAWM: NYALUX SON
AUX MAI KHAOMUN
SON AUX IH LIE?



AUX KRAI LOX
TETE TELAI KA MAIX,
AUX KOE: NGIE RAWM: BEE
CEEIX CEEIX KA DALUX KAWK MAI
KHAOMUN RA BLIAH NGIE.

PHAN: AUX HOIK
KLIH AN: SON KAWN
AUX MAI AUX MAI PHAN:
YIEX RA: KAUX HOIK IH IN:
KHAIX AN:, YIEX TAK
SANG YUM HEUE.



PAW LHAT. SIYIEX
SANG KIA: NGIEN
KA MAIX.

PING KHAOMUN PA AH MAIX
NUX NUX MAI VIEX SON AUX
PHAO: VOE KHAIX AN: YUH SON
MAIX MAI KAWN SIMEX MAIX
HEUE. KHEU JAO IN:, SIYIEX
CIE PUI ISARILAX, YAHOWAH AH
YUH NIN:, "PRIEX IH PA KOE:
DALUX AW: MAI BEE DALUX NGOI
ANG CHIX YI: TOM: SIDAUH
YAM SIYIEX KIEH LHIEX LIH KA
PIANG PUI ISARILAX HEUE."



IN: MAWH TETE
HEUE! HOIK NAOG
PRIEX IH DALUX AW:
MAI BEE DALUX
NGOI HEUE!



EX ANG PON
KIEH IN: KHAWM LIK
LIK! NAWH BAOX LIH
NAOG CAO:!

IN: MAWH PA
DAOX PA AM:!
SIYIEX MAWH PA
MHAWM: HEUE.

DAUX BAOX RA: NUM,
KIX LOE: KAUX IH
PRIEX PA LIH KHAING:
AW: AN: HEUE.



TIX NGAIX, YAM
ELIYAX LAIG DAUX
NYIIEK MIEXMAI, NAWH
YAOX YUM KAWN
SIMEX KIEK HEUE.

NAWH
KIN SAUX KHAIX
AN:, YUM!



AUX HOIK YUH KRAX PHIT KA
MAIX TIX CEU CEU LIE? MAIX
SANG AH SIYIEX HOIK PAH
KAWN AUX YUM SON AUX DOH
KEUD PHIMAP TIX LIE?

SIYIEX KAWN: OT
KA DAUX SINAX
ISARILAX HEUE.



OH YAHOWAH ELIE,
KIEH KHWAN KAWN
NYAWM IN: BAOX
DEE HOEK DAUX
TOKAUX NAWH LIAK.



SIYIEX MHONG:
LOX RAWG ELIYAX
BWAN: MAI PLOI:
KHWAN KAWN
NYAWM AN: BAOX
DEEH LAIG OT KA
DAUX TOKAUX YUM
AN: HEUE.



TING BWANSON: KA
SIYIEX ABRAHAM, ICAK,
MAI YAKOP HEUE. MAIX
TIX KAUX NONG: NONG:
PA MAWH SIYIEX
KHAING:.

AUX HOIK KRAI
KA MAIX, SIYIEX
OT DAUX PUI
ISARILAX HEUE.

KAWN
SIMEX
AUX ELIE!

KAWN SIMEX
AUX ELIE!



KRAX HOT SIBHAWM BAOX LIH KOE: DALUX LOE: NUM. PUI KHAWM UIK OT KOE: DALUX KRAX CAI: RHAWM: MAI DALUX PA ANG GRUM NAOG KAWX KIX BAOX CA: KRUB KA SIYIEX BALAX PA LUT HEUE.

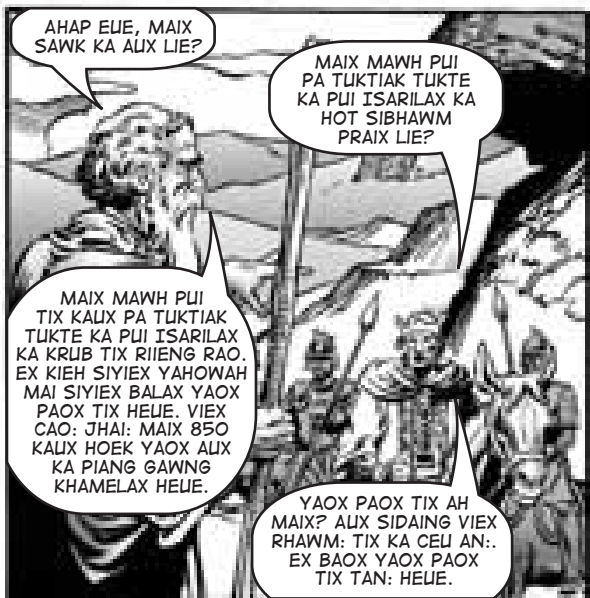
JAO PA TIX SIYIEX BALAX ANG NHIET LOX KOK EX MAI ANG PLOI: RAWM: LHIEX LIH LIE?

AP BALAX TIX MAWH PA AW:, PA ANG CHIX SIKAH. AP NAWH TIX ANG KOE: YHAOK MHONG: PIE CEEIX KAWX.



YEZABELAX MAI AHAP TANG PHIMAP KA ELIYAX GRAWH GRAWNG LIH HOT SIBHAWM PRAIX TIX KOE: HEUE. KIX PLOI: LIEN KHANKIX SAWK ELIYAX TOM: SIDAUH MEUNG MAI DALUX MEUNG TANG: MEUNG PA DEX MAI KIX. KIX VIEX LOX SON SANG PAH ELIYAX YUM HEUE.

TAWX ELIYAX KA YIX. PHAN: PEX MOX NAWH, PEX TAK PON KRAX YUM.



AHAP EUE, MAIX SAWK KA AUX LIE?

MAIX MAWH PUI PA TUKTIK TUKTE KA PUI ISARILAX KA HUI ISARILAX KA HOT SIBHAWM PRAIX LIE?

MAIX MAWH PUI TIX KALUX PA TUKTIK TUKTE KA PUI ISARILAX KA KRUB TIX RIIENG RAO. EX KIEH SIYIEX YAHOWAH MAI SIYIEX BALAX YAOX PAOX TIX HEUE. VIEX CAO: JHAI: MAIX 850 KALUX HOEK YAOX AUX KA PIANG GAWNG KHAMELAX HEUE.

YAOX PAOX TIX AH MAIX? AUX SIDAING VIEX RHAWM: TIX KA CEU AN:. EX BAOX YAOX PAOX TIX TAN: HEUE.



KA PIANG GAWNG KHAMELAX...

MAIX SANG OT SINAX BEENLI RA: MU MIE GLANG LIE? KOE: SIYIEX TIX KALUX KHAING:. PHAN: YAHOWAH MAWH SIYIEX, MAIX CAW TIX KRUB NAWH NONG: NONG:. PHAN: BALAX MAWH SIYIEX MAIX PON TIX HAWT KRUB NAWH. TEEI RHAWM: MAIX.

AUX SANG SILAH TIX YAOX MAI CAO: JHAI: BALAX KHANKIX. EX SANG SAWK SIYIEX MAWX PA MAWH PA RAH PA SEE HEUE.

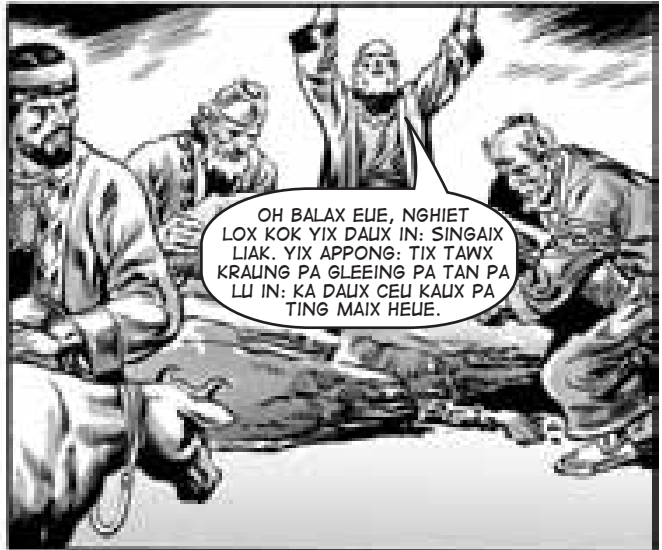
MHAWM:. AUX SANG SILAH TIX YAOX SIYIEX RA: KALUX. EX SANG SILAH GRAWH GRAWNG PA TIX?



MAIX YUH KHU: SON BALAX
TIX MU MAI AUX TAK YUH KHU: SON
YAHOWAH TIX MU. EX CAW TIX DEUH
KHIX KA PIANG KHU: AN: MAI EX CAW
TIX DEUH TOSAT KA PIANG KHIX AN:
MAI EX ANG PON TIX SALU: NGU
KA PIANG AN: HEUE.

PEX CAW TIX
RAWG BWAN: KA
SIYIEX BALAX PEX
MAI AUX KAWX
RAWG BWAN: KA
SIYIEX YAHOWAH
HEUE.

SIYIEX PA NGHIET LOX RAWG BWAN:
MAI PA PLOI: NGU HOEK KA PIANG PA TAN
PA LLI KA KRALING PA GLEEING AN: TAK
MAWH SIYIEX PA RAH PA SEE MAI EX BAOX
TIX KRUB KA NAWH. MAWH KHEU PEX HAQH
HUN: PEX CA JAH TIX YUH SIVOE HEUE.



OH BALAX EUE, NGHIET
LOX KOK YIX DALUX IN: SINGAIX
LIAK. YIX APPONG: TIX TAWX
KRALING PA GLEEING PA TAN PA
LLI IN: KA DALUX CELU KALUX PA
TING MAIX HEUE.



OH BALAX, PA
TING SIAPW
SIPRAWM EUE.

OH LAOX SIMIANG
RAOMA: EUE, HOEK
MAI TEEM: BALAX
DALUX IN: SINGAIX
LIAK.



PHAN: BALAX MAWH SIYIEX TIX KALUX, NAWH
ANG NGHIET LOX KOK PEX. AP NAWH TIX SIKAH
MAI AP NAWH TIX ANG CHIX MHONG: PHAN: ANG
MAWH NAN:, AP NAWH TIX LIH KRAX PHAN: ANG
MAWH NAN:, AP NAWH TIX LAIG IT HEUE.

IN: MAWH! NAWH
HOIK LAIG IT, MAI PEX
CAW TIX YO LOX TIX
SINUM SON PEX SO:
NAWH KAQH KLHAING:
IT TIX HEUE.

PLI BRAI MAUNG,
#%#! ANG MAIX LHEU
PON YUH PA MHAWM:
KHAING: IN:.

PAW LAI YUH NAN:, KAW, AUX
KEUD, PHAN: EX PAT TOKAUX CAO:
TIX, BALAX TAK MHAWM: RHAWM:
KA:.



CAO: JHAI: BALAX KHANKIX JAH
 TIX YUH KRAX TAN MAI BLAIH
 TOKALUX TIX PIANG TIEX MAI PAT
 NEX HAK KIX TUT MAI SON SIYIEX
 BALAX MHONG: LOX KOK KIX, KIX
 YO: LOX TIX SINUM HEUE.

AHLAAAAA!

AUXXXXEEHHH

OH BALAX EUJE,
 AUX TAWX NHAM: TIX KA
 MAIX. NGHIET KA YIX
 LIAK! PLOI: NGU LAIK!
 PLIH PUI YAOX PA RAH
 PA SEE MAIX LIAK!



HA HA! JHAK TOKALUX CAO:
 PEX! PEX HOIK KOK SIYIEX PEX TOM:
 HOIK RHEUNG (9) NARI:, ANG NYANG
 LIH TIX MAWH DIXTIX. PHAN: NAWH MAWH
 SIYIEX TETE TELAI, NAWH KHAW TIX YUH
 CEU IN: AWM: PA KOE: AKHWANG
 NAWH TIX YUH HEUE.

YAMIN:, MAWH BAWG
 YAM CIE AUX. HOEK DEX
 MAI AUX MAI JHAK PA
 YUH AUX DEE DEX HEUE.

OH BALAX EUJE,
 JAO PA TIX MAIX
 LAI ANG CHIX
 PAWK LOX YIX?



KHEU PA TIX
NAWH KAONG
RAWNG TOM:
RAOX LIE?

AP NAWH TIX
ANG LAI KOE:
KRAX KEUD POT
JUN POT HEUE.

MAIX SANG JAH
KRAX RAWG BWAN:
YAM MAWX? ANG
EX SILAH TIX
KAONG TIEX.

HU: MAI VIEX
RAWM: PON: (4)
PUNG MAI LHAUK KA
PIANG KRAX TAN PA
GLEEING IN: MAI KA
PIANG KHIX HEUE.

RAWM:?
PHAN: MAIX
LHAUK RAWM:
TOM: LAN, NAWH
CHIX HAX YUH KA
MAWX?



CAO: JHAI: IN:
MAWH PUI YHOT
HEUE. NAWH TAK
ANG LAI YAOX YAM
LIH SINGAIX
KHAIX.

INKIX ANG
NYANG LAN TOM:
LIK. BAOX LHAUK
RAWM: (4) PUNG
PAI: HEUE.

NAWH HOIK GRAI
DONG KELID DONG
SAWN.: KHEU PA TIX
SIMIANG VAWNG
CHIX HAWT YUH
AWM: IN: LIE?



HA HA. CHIX KOE: PA NU SON SIYIEX TIX CEU CEU LIE?
BAOX SAL: RAWM: (4) PLING PAI: BAOX. PEX TAK TAWNG
SIYIEX OT KOE: DALX PUI ISARILAX MAI CEU KALUX NAWH
ANG MAWH BALAX HEUE.

AHAP TAK PIT
KAING: NAWH KA
GRAWNG IN: SAX.



CLING PLAK
KHAIX.

KEEING: EUE.

THEED PLAK
KHAIX.



YAHOWAH, SIYIEX ABRAHAM, ICAK,
MAI YAKOP EUE, KIEH PUI KHAWM LIK TAWNG MAIX
MAWH SIYIEX PA RAH PA SEE TIX KALUX KHAING: MAI
ALUX MAWH SILJEX MAIX MAI KIEH RHAWM: PUI INKIX
DEEH HU: MAI MAIX LIAK.





SIYIEX ABRAHAM!

OH KIED HAX!

NGU KHAING: RAOMA:!

TEEM: AUX LIAK!



SIYIEX ABRAHAM MAI ICAK HOIK PAWK LOX AUX KA NGU INKIX HEUE.

SIMAOX MAI PHAWNG TIEX HOIK HAX KHAWM LIK HEUE!

MAWH SIYIEX PA TIX LIE? NAWH ANG TIE KOE: PAKPALING MAI CHIX YUH CEU IN: KHAWM LIK.



MOSE HOIK TAWX LOX PINGNGAP SON PEX KRUB KA SIYIEX, YAHOWAH NONG: NONG:.. NAWH HOIK TAWX LOX KA PUI ISARILAX SON PUI PA KRUB KA SIYIEX TANG: KALUX TAK PON KRAX YUM HEUE.

PAW YUHI! CHAOX RHAWM: LIAK!



PAH KIX YUM! 850 KAUX KHAWM LIK HEUE.

VIANG MAWH NAN;, YIX ANG TIE TAWNG TIDTIX.

PAH KIX YUM KA VAID. YAMIN:!

CAO: JHAI: BALAX KHAWM LIK PON KRAX YUM HEUE.



OH SIMIANG VAWNG EUE, MAIX TAK PON TIX IH NYAUX MHAWM: MHAWM: KHEU AUX HOIK MHONG: LOX SINUM PRAIX HEUE.



DALUX LOE: NUM PLAK PA HOIK LUAN;, ELIYAX HOIK KRAI LOX KA AHAP GRAWH GRAWNG ANG LHIEX LIH DALUX MEUNG TSARILAX TOM: NAWH ANG NYANG TAWX LOX TIX HEUE. KHAIX HOIK YUM CAO: JHAI: BALAX MAI PUI HAOH PUI HUN: KHANKIX DEEH BAOX KRUB KA SIYIEX PA RAH PA SEE MAI KHAIX AN:;, ELIYAX TAWX LOX LHIEX LIH HEUE.

LHIEX TING KAOH KHAING: RAWM-SIGRIT SIGRA: MAI TIEBTIE KRAX SIVIX KHAING: KRAX ING: KIX MAWH KHEU NAN;,, KIX PON TIX ING: PAI: PAI: KA SIVOE ANG LHIEX LIH HEUE.

SIYIEX TAWX RIANG RAO KA ELIYAX SON NAWH PON TIX ING: TO: SIVOE SIMIANG VAWNG DALUX ZO LHAH SON: HEUE.



ANG MAWH, ELIYAX KAWN: IM: JU. NAWH HOIK TO: SIVOE NGAI LING: LAW: BRUNG PA PRUG AUX KHAING: GAWNG KHAMELAX HEUE.

MHAWM: AUX TIX KIEH MAIX PAH ELIYAX YUM. AUX HOIK YAOX BALAX KIEH LHIEX LIH HEUE.



AUX HOIK PAH KIX YUM KHAWM UIK. KIX MAWH PUI PA PIE PA LHEN KHAWM UIK.



MAIX YUH PA TIX? PA YHOT! MAIX KAW TIX PAH ELIYAX YUM!



MAWH KHEU SIYIEX NAWH PAWK LOX KOK NAWH KA NGU. IN: MAWH PA DAOX PA AM.: CAO: GIEX KAING LI EX ANG KOE: SIPRAWM. PUI KHAWM UIK BAOX DEEH HU: KA YAHOWAH HEUE.



MAWH KHEU NAN.: PAOX MOH EUE, AUX SANG YUH PA TIX? AUX LHAT GRAUNG KA PUI HAOH PUI HUN:?

MAIX HOIK PAH CAO: GIEX KAING LI AUX KHANKIX YUM.
PUI DEUX AW:!



ANG MHAI: PA DAOX PA AM: TIX CEU KAWX LAI PON TIEBTIE ELIYAX KHAING: KRAX SONG RHAWM: BALAX HEUE.

PHAN: AUX ANG PON PAH ELIYAX YUM KA GRAWH GRAWNG IN.: KIEH SIYIEX YUH AUX AWM: CEU IN: TOM: NIE HEUE.

AUX CAW TIX TO: DEE SINGAI HEUE.



ELIYAX HOIK PIAWM: TIX YUMRHAWM: KA SIYIEX MAI TO: HU: DEE SINGAI SON JU NAWH HEUE.



OH SIYIEX EUE, AIX HOIK CUNG SI: CUNG TOM: AIX PON KHAM: TIX CUNG. KIEH AIX YUM YAMIN: KA SIVOE ANG YEZABELAX NYANG YAOX AIX HEUE.

AIX KAIG TUA KA TOKAUX CAO: TIX. AIX TUD KRAX YUMRHAWM: TIX KA MAIX. AIX ANG MHAWM: KHAING: PHIMAP KEEING: AIX KHANKIX. TAWX AIX YUM LIAK.



ELIYAX TO: HU: DAUX DIAG DAUX TU HO SINGAIX MAI LAIG MOX TOKAUX TIX DAUX RANG: HEUE. NAWH HOEK PIANG GAWNG SINAX AWM: PA HOIK PON MOSE TIX RIEB LOX TAWM: PINGNGAP TAN.: MAI SIYIEX SIKAH MAI NAWH TAN: HEUE.



ELIYAX EUE, MAIX HOEK TIX YUH PA TIX TIN:?

LHEU NGIE KHAING: AIX PLI KHAWM LIK HOIK PIANG: KA LOX TAWM: PINGNGAP MAIX. PLI HOIK PAH CAO: JHAI: MAIX KHAWM LIK YUM. MAWH NGIE AIX PA KRUB KA MAIX PA DELUK NONG: NONG: MAI YAMIN: KIX KAWX SAWK TIX TEEI JU AIX HEUE.

HU: MAI CUNG KA PIANG GAWNG SIVOE NGAI SIYIEX HEUE.



AWM: HOIK CUNG ELIYAX SIVOE NGAIX SIMIANG SIYIEX, BHAUNG TING HOEK TIX BLUH VIANG MAWH NAN.: SIYIEX ANG OT DAUX BHAUNG AN: HEUE.

KHIAX AN:, KLA: REEM LIH TOK VIANG MAWH NAN.: SIYIEX ANG OT DAUX KLA: REEM AN: HEUE.

DEE GHOIK, NGU LIH KAOH KHAING: RAOMA: VIANG MAWH NAN.: SIYIEX KAWX ANG OT DAUX NGU AN: HEUE.

SIYIEX CUCA: TIX JIH ELIYAX YAUX YUH NIN.: CAW NAWH TIX LHAT GRALING KA SIYIEX KHAING: YEZABELAX HEUE.



KHAIX HOIK BLUH BHAUNG, TOK KLA: REEM MAI LIH NGU, ELIYAX BAOX MHONG: LOX SIYIEX CEEIX DAUX BAWG YAM YIEN YAWG HEUE. NAWH CHAWK KA ELIYAX AWM: NAWH CHAWK GRAWNG PHAOKA: HEUE.

ELIYAX EUE, MAIX HOEK TIX YUH PA TIX

ELIYAX ANG LAI PON RIEB TIX GALI GRAWH GRAWNG TIX CELU KAWX. KHEU NAWH HOIK ANG MHAWM: RHAWM: KA TOKALUX CAO: TIX, NAWH BAOX TIX PAWK LOX AWM: PA PAWK NAWH PHAOKA: HEUE.

LHEU NGIE KHAING: AUX PUI KHAWM LIK HOIK PIAMM: KA PINGNGAP MAIX. PUI HOIK PAH CAO: JHAI: MAIX KHAWM LIK YUM. MAWH NGIE AUX PA KRUB KA MAIX PA DELU NONG: NONG: MAI YAMIN: KIX KAWX SAWK TIX TEEI JU AUX HEUE.

KHAW, PHAN: MAIX HOIK KOE: GRAWH GRAWNG YUH NIN:, HU: MAI GROI RAWM: BEE KA PIANG ELISHIE SON NAWH TEEI TANG: DEE OT MAIX MAI TEEI NAWH MAWH PA AWM: CAO: JHAI: AUX HEUE.

VIANG MAIX ANG TAWNG GRAWNG CELU IN: KAWX KAWN: KOE: PUI ISARILAX 7,000 PA ANG SAX GRUX NGAWNG KRUB KA RIIENG RAO BALAX MAI PA ANG SAX NGHEET KA JHEEH TIX HEUE. HU: KRAX HU: MAIX YAMIN:, CAN CELU NYIIEH MA: AHAP KHAWM LIK TAK PON KRAX YUM HEUE.



ELIYAX YAUX ELISHIE, KAW PA THAI: KAUNG: KA MOI CAO: TIX MAI NAWG BWAN: KA PIANG NAWH SON NAWH MAWH CAO: JHAI: HEUE.

SIMIANG SIYIEX HOIK KRAI LOX YUH NIN:, MAIX TAK MAWH CAO: JHAI: NAWH HEUE.

AUX TAK TAN LU MOI TIX KA SIMIANG SIYIEX MAI HAWT KHAIX MAIX DOM: MAWX DOM: AN: HEUE.



DEE NYIIEH HAW: AHAP, KOE: SIPEEM PPIX SIIET PA MAWH CIE NABOK HEUE. AHAP KIA: SIPEEM PA MHAWM: AN: KHAING: SIVIEX IAK NAWH KU BAWG MAI NAWH CA SIMIE TIX CIE SIPEEM AN.: NAWH KEUD GRAWNG AN: SIPIE SIPIE, NAWH BAOX KOE: RHAWM: TIX CIE SIPEEM PAOX PLAWG PAOX NYAWM TIX SIPIE SIPIE. LOX PINGNGAP HOIK AH YUH NIN:., "PAW VI GHOING KA KRALING PUI," VIANG MAWH NAN:., AHAP ANG EEN: LOX YAHOWAH MAWH GRAWNG HEUE.



AHAP KOE: MAU KHRI: TOM: NIE MAI NAWH TAT RHAWM: TIX SANG LAG SIPEEM PPIX SIIET AN: HEUE.

COH SIPEEM PPIX SIIET IN: KA AUX. KHEU SIPEEM IN:., KOE: DEX PRAOK NYIIEH AUX MAI AUX BAOX TIX TAWX SIPEEM PA NIE LHEU MHAWM: KHAING: IN: DEE TANG: TAH HEUE.

SIMIANG SIVIEX ANG TAWX AKHWANG AUX SANG YUH YUH NAN: HEUE.



KRALING INKIX MAWH SINGAO NYIIEH MA: AUX DALUX PA HOIK LIAN: 500 NNUM DIX. LOX PINGNGAP HOIK KOE: SON EX ANG PON TIX COH SINGAO KEEING: EX KA NYIIEH MA: PUI TANG: KALUX HEUE.



PAOX MOH AUX EUE, KRAI AUX TAWNG, JAO PA TIX MAIX LAI ANG PON IH PRIEX MHAWM: MHAWM: LIE?

MAWH KHEU NABOK ANG COH SIPEEM PPIX SIIET TIX KA AUX.



MAIX MAWH SIMIANG VAWNG TIX KALUX. PA TIX ANG AH SON SANG KOE: KRAX GALXRHAWM: MAIX, MAIX CAW TIX SHIAO SIPRAWM PA KOE: MAI MAIX. PAW VI KIEH PUI TIX KALUX LAUX YUH GRAWNG PA SANG GALXRHAWM: MAIX.



PHAN: KAING IN: HOIK HOIK, AUX TAK BAUX TAWX MAU KA PAX TOM: NIE. NYEEP JHEEH MAIX PHAN: ANG MAWH NAN:, MAIX TAK YUM.



LOX PINGGAP MOSE HOIK AH NIN:, "MAIX TAK ANG PON TIX KHAM: MHAJ: SAKSE PA ANG MAWH ANG MEH KA PAOX PLAWG PAOX NYAWM TIX."



AN: TETE. MAWH KAW AN: HEUE.

MAWH, NAWH AH NIN:, SIMIANG VAWNG TAK SANG YUM.

MAI NAWH AH YUH NIN:, SIYIEX PLOI: PHICAOX SANG TEEI SIMIANG VAWNG EX AH.

PHAN: MAWH NAN:, NAWH CAW TIX YUM HEUE.

KIX VIEX NABOK HU: PLAK PRAIX MAI PAH NAWH YUM TAN: HEUE.



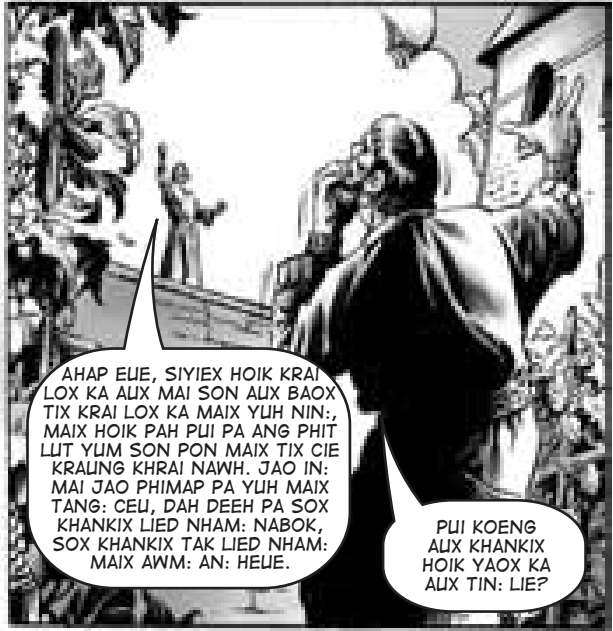
AN: MEX AUX EUE, INKIX HOIK MAWH CIE MAIX YAMIN:. PHAN: MAIX ANG YUH NAN:, ANG MAIX LAI PON OT PIANG KAWN PUJ. BAUX KIEH RAO MAIX KOE: PHAO:.

INKIX MAWH PA MHAWM: ANG MAWH LIE? AUX SIMIE TIX CIE INKIX, MAWH ANG MAWH LIE?

YEZABELAX TAWNG GRAWNG SIYIEX BALAX NAWH ANG KOE: NGAI JHAK VIANG MAWH NAN:, SIYIEX PA OT PIANG RAOMA: YAOX PA YUH NAWH KHAWM UIK MAI ANG PIAWM: GRAWNG INKIX HEUE.



ELISHIE EUE, AHAP HOIK PON TIX CIE SIPEEM PLIX SIIET NABOK. HU: MAI SIPUB KA NAWH TAN:. PLOI: LOX AUX KA NAWH HEUE.



AHAP EUE, SIYIEX HOIK KRAI LOX KA AUX MAI SON AUX BAOX TIX KRAI LOX KA MAIX YUH NIN;. MAIX HOIK PAH PUI PA ANG PHIT LUT YUM SON PON MAIX TIX CIE KRALUNG KHRAI NAWH. JAO IN: MAI JAO PHIMAP PA YUH MAIX TANG: CEU, DAH DEEH PA SOX KHANKIX LIED NHAM: NABOK, SOX KHANKIX TAK LIED NHAM: MAIX AWM: AN: HEUE.

PUI KOENG AUX KHANKIX HOIK YAOX KA AUX TIN: LIE?



MAIX ANG CHIX MOX GRAWNG IN: KHAING: SIYIEX. SON MAIX PON TIX CIE KRALUNG PUI MAIX HOIK PIE KA KHWAN CAO: TIX. SIYIEX SANG PLOI: PA CAOX PA CAIG HOEK KA PIANG NYIIEX MA: MAIX MAI KAWN PRAIX MAIX MAI PAOX NYIIEX MA: MAIX JAH KA KAWN IAK TAK PON KRAX YUM HEUE.

MAIX HOIK SO: SIYIEX SONG RHAWM:. SOX KHANKIX TAK IH YEZABELAX KHAING: GUH NYIIEX MAIX. YAM YUM DOEH NYIIEX MA: MAIX KHAWM UIK, SOX KHANKIX TAK IH NEX KIX. PHAN: KIX YUM DALUX LUNG, SIM RAOMA: KHANKIX TAK IH NEX KIX. PUI TIX KALUX KAWX ANG PON KRAX SIPALING: KALUX DALUX KRAX PA YAOG MIN: HEUE.



INKIX MAWH GUMLOX SIYIEX. GRAWNG IN: TAK SANG HOIK SAX HEUE.



IN: MAWH ELIYAX. PA KRAI NAWH KHAWM UIK TAK PON TIX GRUM NAOG.

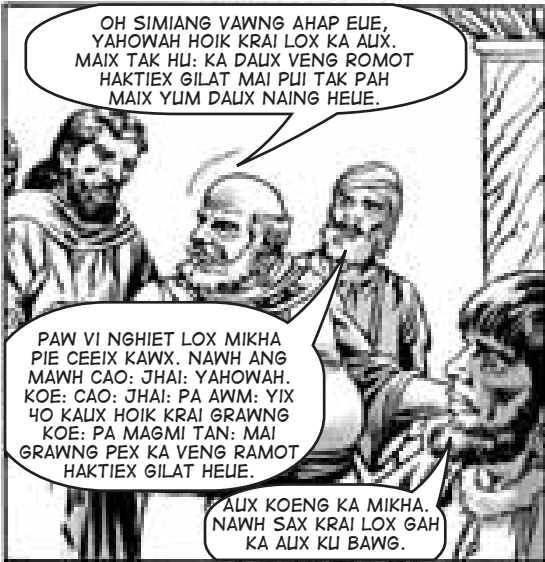
AHAP JAH TIX YUH KRAX LU KRAX TAN KA YAHOWAH VIANG MAWH NAN.; NAWH ANG HAWT KHAIX SIYIEX DALUX PA SINGAX RHAWMRHI: HEUE.



KHAIX AN.; CAO: JHAI: PA LUT SIKAH KA AHAP TOM: NIE.

KAOH MAI YUH NAING MAI PUI VENG RAMOT HAKTIEX GILAT MAI SIYIEX TAK TAWX KRAX PEX PA TING KA MAIX HEUE.

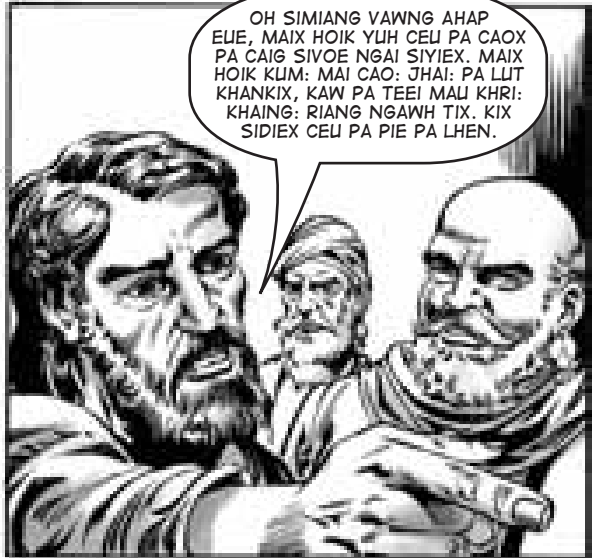
CAO: JHAI: KHAWM UIK HOIK KHAW RHAWM: KA GRAWNG IN: LIE?



OH SIMIANG VAWNG AHAP ELJE, YAHOWAH HOIK KRAI LOX KA AUX. MAIX TAK HU: KA DALUX VENG ROMOT HAKTIEX GILAT MAI PUI TAK PAH MAIX YUM DALUX NAING HEUE.

PAW VI NGHIET LOX MIKHA PIE CEEIX KAWX. NAWH ANG MAWH CAO: JHAI: YAHOWAH. KOE: CAO: JHAI: PA AWM: YIX HO KALUX HOIK KRAI GRAWNG KOE: PA MAGMI TAN: MAI GRAWNG PEX KA VENG RAMOT HAKTIEX GILAT HEUE.

AUX KOENG KA MIKHA. NAWH SAX KRAI LOX GAH KA AUX KU BAWG.



OH SIMIANG VAWNG AHAP ELJE, MAIX HOIK YUH CEU PA CAOX PA CAIG SIVOE NGA! SIYIEX. MAIX HOIK KUM: MAI CAO: JHAI: PA LUT KHANKIX, KAW PA TEEI MAU KHRI: KHAING: RIANG NGAWH TIX. KIX SIDIEX CEU PA PIE PA LHEN.



AUX HOIK YAOX NGAWM SIYIEX KA PIANG DANG NGEUNG NAWH MAI KAWNCAU RAOMA: KHAWM UIK CUNG PLAK SIVOE NAWH HEUE. NAWH CHAWK YUH NIN.; "YAM ELIYAX KRAI GRAWNG YUM AHAP, NAWH HOIK KHREX RIEN CAO: TIX SON NAWH ANG PON MAD HEUE. NAWH CAW TIX LAUX LEEING DALUX NAING. PUI MAWX PA PON NGAW GLAW AHAP HU: DALUX NAING DALUX DAH DEEH PA CAW NAWH TIX YUM LIE?"

MAI TIX KALUX HOIK TIX KALUX AH JEE JEE PLAONG PLAONG MAI TAWX KRAX KEUD KA PAOX TIX HEUE. KHAIX HOIK KUM: KAWNG KIX, KAWNCAU SIYIEX TIX KALUX HOEK TIX CUNG SIVOE NGA! SIYIEX MAI AH NIN:

AUX KOE: KRAX TIX MU PA SANG YUH, AUX TAK LIH HU: MAI DEEH YUH TIX MAWH KHWAN PA PIE PA LHEN DALUX JHEEH CAO: JHAI: PA LUT KHANKIX. AUX TAK KRAI LOX KA KIX SON AHAP PON TIX HU: DALUX NAING HEUE.

IN: MAWH KRAX KEUD PA JIET MHAWM.; KIX TAK KRAI LOX JHAI: SON NAWH PEX KA NAING VIANG MAWH NAN.; YAM HOEK NAWH DALUX NAING, AUX TAK PAH NAWH YUM HEUE. HU: YUH!



LOX DEE BLEEH PA AH
MAIX KHWAN YAHOWAH
LIH KHAING: AUX MAI KRAI
LOX KA MAIX?



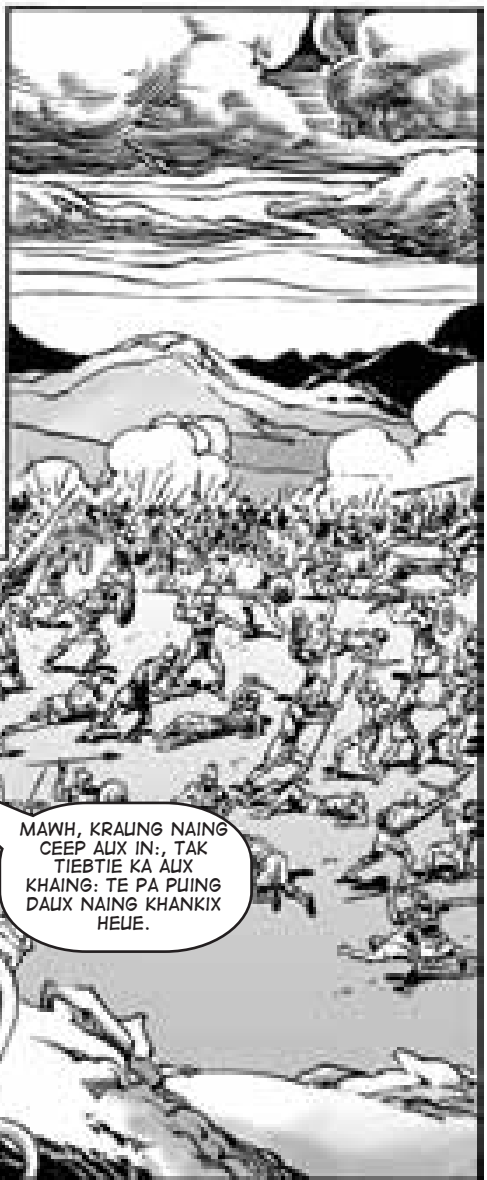
MAIX TAK TAWNG MAWH
PUI MAWX PA MAWH KHWAN
YAHOWAH, DALIX BAWG YAM LAIG
MOX MAIX TOKAUX CAO: TIX
GRAWNG PA LHAT GRAUNG
SON JU TIX HEUE.

IN: MAWH GRAWNG PA
TIX, MAWH LOX JHAI:
TANG: CEU LIE? HA!



PLAIK KAW IN: LAIG DALIX
THAWNG: MAI TAWX NAWH IH
PRIEX SON KUB SON KRAX IM: JU
NAWH TOM: SIDAUH HOEK AUX
KHAING: YUH TIX NAING. KHAIX
AN:, AUX TAK SANG PAH NAWH
YUM HEUE.

PHAN: MAIX DEEH HOEK
KHAING: DALIX NAING MHAWM:
MHAWM:, AUX LAWK MAWH CAO:
JHAI: PA LUT MAI PA KHAW
TIX YUM HEUE.

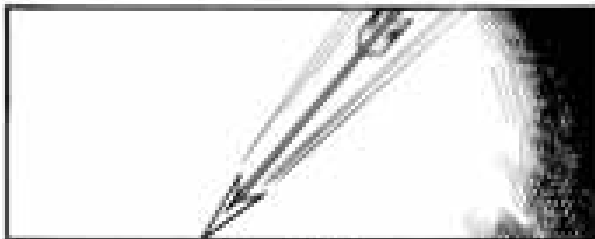
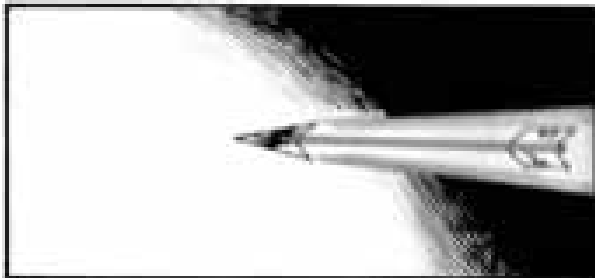


IN: MAWH KRAX KEUD PA JIET
MHAWM: SON MAIX LOH GRANG TIX
YUH MAWH PA AWM: LIEN YOYO. KIX
TAK ANG LAI TAWNG MAIX MAWH
SIMIANG VAWNG TIX KAUX MAI PUI EX
TAK PEX. TOKAUX AUX ANG LAI PON
PAU TIX JHAK NGAI CAO: JHAI: AN:
YAM DEEH ING: MAIX KHAING:
NAING MHAWM: MHAWM:.

MAWH, KRALING NAING
CEEP AUX IN. TAK
TIEBTIE KA AUX
KHAING: TE PA PLIUNG
DALIX NAING KHANKIX
HEUE.



LIEN TIX KALIX PA ANG NAWH NIEB PUING
 HU: DAUX PA YIET TIX PUING, PUING TE
 TIX MU KA PIANG RAOMA: SON SANG
 KROH KA PUI PA KOENG NAWH HEUE.



THUD!

MAWH PA TIX?

LIGGGHHH!



NIED PHAI: PHAI,
 NHAM: HOIK LIH
 TOM: NIE.

GIEX KALIX!

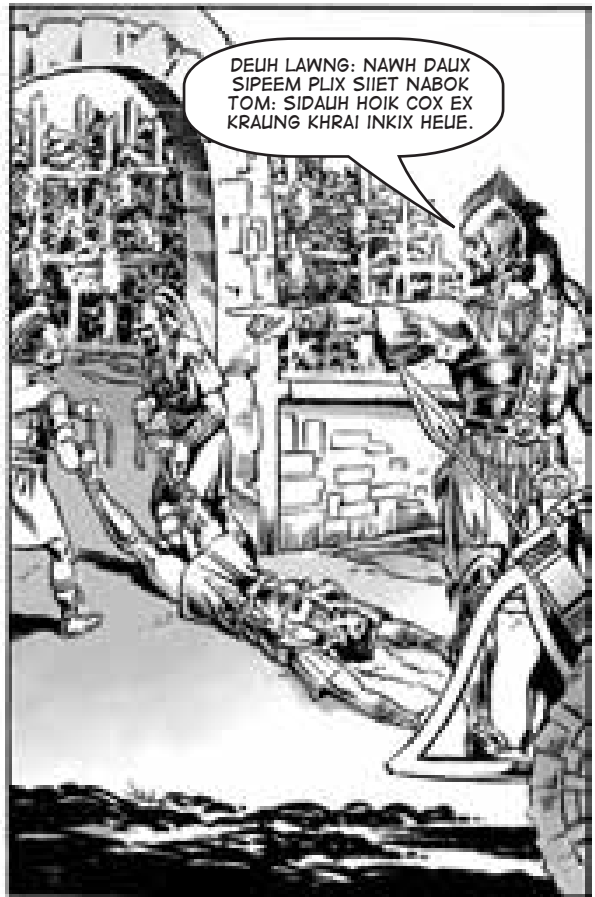


NAWH HOIK YUM.

TE PA PUING TIX MU LAIG DALUX THOTH KRALING CEEP NAWH MAI KROH NAWH MAD. AUX KELID KHEU HOIK HOEK BAWG YAM YUM NAWH HEUE.

OH SIVIEX, ANG MAWH!

AWM: PA HOIK KOE: LOX KRAI ELIYAX, SOX KHANKIX LIED TIX IH NHAM: AHAP DALUX GREEM NYIIEK SIVIEX IAK YEZABLAX HEUE. KA DALUX DOEH NYIIEK MA: KIX, NAWH MAWH PA YUM PHAOKA: KHAIX AN., CAN PUI KHAWM LIK TAK HAWT YUM KHAIX NAWH HEUE.



DEUH LAWNG: NAWH DALUX SIPEEM Plix SIET NABOK TOM: SIDAUIH HOIK COX EX KRALING KHRAI INKIX HEUE.

KAWN SIMEX AHAP PLUD DANG NGEUNG KEEING: TIX MAI YEZABLAX BAOX YAOX TIX YUH LAOX SIMIANG DALUX 12 NUM PAI: HEUE. PUI ISARILAX KHANKIX BAOX TIX KRUB SIVIEX PA LUT MAI KIEH LOX PINGNGAP SIVIEX HOIK KLEH HEUE.



SIVIEX BAOX KRAI LOX KA PIANG NYIIEK MA: AHAP YUH NIN: "BAWG YAM HOIK HOEK. DOEH NYIIEK MA: AHAP TOM: HOEK KA KAWN IAK TAK PON KRAX YUM KRAX LAUX KRAX LEEING HEUE. PUI TIX KALUX KAWX ANG PON KRAX KLAWT JU. SOX KHANKIX TAK IH YEZABELAX MAI PUI TIX KALUX KAWX ANG PON TIX SIPALING: NAWH MAI NAWH KAWX ANG PON KRAX PA KHURHAWM: PUI HEUE."



KHAIX HOIK PHAK LIEN
KHANKIX NHAM: AHAP KA
PIANG LING: LAW: BRUNG
NAWH, KIX DEEH ING: KA
NYIIEH HAW: HEUE.

KOE: SIMIANG VAWNG
AHAP DEE MAWX?
NAWH YUH POI PEX TIX
NAING LIE?



KAW PA ANG KOE: DONG! MAIX ANG MAWH
CAO: JHAI: CIE SIYIEX. MAIX MAWH PUI PA
PIE LHEN. AWM: PA HOIK KOE: LOX PAO:
CAO: JHAI: MIKHA, AHAP HOIK YUM.

INKIX ANG PON MAWH.
CAN PUI PA VIEX RHAWM:
TIX DALUX BEENLI HOIK
KHAW RHAWM:. AHAP TAK
PEX KA NAING.

ANG MAWH KHAWM LIK. PA YUH PEX
ANG KHAW KA PIANG MIKHA, KAW PA
SIMANG MAIX SIBAX MAI PA SALU: MAIX
DALUX THAWNG:. YAM MHONG: PUI
HAOH PUI HUN: KA GRAWH GRAWNG
IN:, KIX TAK TAT KAING: MAIX SAX.



MAIX HOIK PON KRAK
PLOI: KRAK LUAT
LUAN:.. AHAP HOIK
YUM HEUE.

MAWH, AUX TAWNG MAI AUX ANG LO
TIX CE: KA LOX PA HOIK KRAI SIYIEX KA
GRAWNG IH SOX KHANKIX NHAM: NAWH.
KHAIX AN:, TAK HOEK PIANG YEZABELAX
MAI KHAIX AN: KA PIANG DOEH NYIIEH
MA: NAWH. KHEU SIYIEX HOIK KRAI LOX
KA CELU INKIX HEUE.



AUX CAW
TIX MOX
TIX HA!



OH SA:!. MIKHA HOIK KRAI
GRAWNG AUX TAK TAWNG MAWH
PUI MAWX PA MAWH KHWAN
SIYIEX DOM: MAWX DOM: AN:
DALUX BAWG YAM MOX AUX TIX
DALUX LAWK IAK.



AUX CAW TIX KRAIX NGA!
TIX MAI SIDAUIH BHAWNG
SON AUX PON TIX RIEB
CAO: GIEX KRALUNG NAING
TING AUX YEHLI, YAM
HOEK NAWH KHAING: DALUX
NAING HEUE.



AUX CAW TIX
CLUNG DAH DEEH
CHIX YAOX KIX KA
AUX MAWH CAO:
CHAWP KAING.



MAWH PUI MAWX PA
OT PLAK AUX?



YIX MAWH PA OT PLAK
MAIX CAO: GIEX
KRALING NAING PA
TING EUE.

PHAN: MAWH NAN:,
COT YEZABELAX
RAU PLAK GREEM.

PEX ANG PON
TIX YUH NAN:.
AUX MAWH LAOX
SIMIANG TIX KALUX.



IEEEEEEE!



AWM: PA HOIK KOE: LOX CAO:
 JHAI: SIYIEX, SOX KHANKIX IH
 YEZABELAX MAI LIED TIX IH
 NHAM: KHAWM UIK DAH DEEH
 LIED SOX KIX TIX IH NHAM: MEX
 NAWH HEUE.

EEN: LAWNG:
 KIEX YUH NAN..

GAARRRR!



VIANG MAWH NAN., SOX
 KHANKIX ANG IH TAIX PA
 SEEING PA BRAI MAI TAIX PA
 YUH PA CAOX PA CAIG HEUE.

AWM: PA HOIK KRAI CAO: JHAI:
 LOX, PUI VENG KHANKIX PAH
 KAWN AHAP YUM KHAWM UIK
 TOM: SIDAUH DOEH SIMIE
 NAWH ANG NYANG UIK HEUE.

CAN PUI PA YUM DAUX LUNG, SIM:
 RAOMA: KHANKIX IH KA KIX MAI CAN PUI
 PA YUM DAUX VENG, SOX KHANKIX IH
 NEX KIX HEUE. PUI TIX KALUX KAWX ANG
 PON KRAX SIPALUNG.. NGAWH PHIMAP
 MAWH KRAX YUM TETE HEUE.



YAM RAWG ELIYAX BAWN; CAO: JHAI: PA AWN: JU HOEK TIX TAWX LOX SITANG KA ELISHIE HEUE.

SIYIEX HOIK KRAI LOX KA CAO: JHAI: KAW PA AWN: JU. CAO: KAING: MAIX TAK HU: HAOK KA RAOMA: DALUX SINGAIX IN:; TAWNG MAIX LIE?

AUX TAWNG, SIYIEX HOIK KRAI KA AUX AWM: BAOX MAI MAIX PAW VI KRAI GRAWH GRAWNG IN: TOM: NIE LIAK.



ELISHIE EUE, MAIX OT TIN: AWAWX. AUX SANG HU: DALUX VENG YERIKHO HEUE.

AWM: IM: JU SIMIANG SIYIEX, AUX ANG PON KIEH MAIX GWIEH KHAING: TIX. AUX TAK HAWT HU: DEE HU: MAIX.



MAWH HOIK TAWNG MAIX GRAWH GRAWNG CAO: KAING: MAIX PA MAWH ELIYAX TAK SANG HAOK KA MEUNG RAOMA: IN: SINGAIX LIE?

MAWH AUX HOIK TAWNG GRAWNG INKIX. PAW VI HAOK LOX YAMIN:; PRIEX DALUX RHAWM: MAIX. AUX CAW TIX ANG PLOI: NAWH HU: KHAING: AUX.



MAIX OT TIN: DALUX VENG YERIKHO AWAWX. AUX SANG HU: KRAX DALUX RAWM: KLAWNG YAWDAN TIX VUD HA.

AWM: PA IM: JU SIMIANG SIYIEX MAI IM: JU MAIX, AUX TAK ANG PLOI: MAIX HU: KHAING: AUX.



TETEH... CAO: JHAI: PA AWN: JU KHANKIX BAOK HAWT KHAIX AX.

RAWM: KIED TING RIANG IN: SINGAIX. EX CHIX TIX LAWNG RAWM: KLAWNG IN: YUH KA MAWX?

PIANG TIEX GROH.



PIAAAA!

HAA!



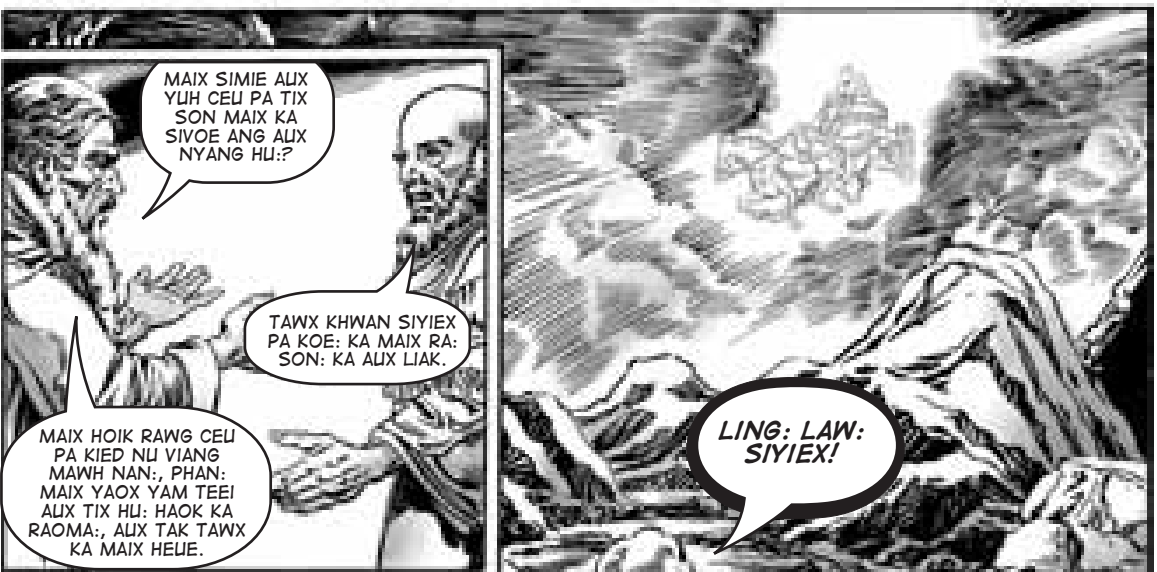
YAOX MAIX LIE?
 RAWM: GWIEH TIX
 LIH RA: PLAK MAI
 KIEH PON TIX
 LAWNG RAWM:
 KLAWNG AN: HEUE.

JHAK, AWM:
 PA HOIK YUH
 MOSE HEUE.



AUX TAK ANG
 PIAWM: CELU
 IN: SAX.

AUX CA SIMIE TIX KIEH
 CAO: JHAI: BALAX KHANKIX
 YAOX CELU IN: HEUE!



MAIX SIMIE AUX
 YUH CELU PA TIX
 SON MAIX KA
 SIVOE ANG AUX
 NYANG HU:?

TAWX KHWAN SIYIEX
 PA KOE: KA MAIX RA:
 SON: KA AUX LIAK.

MAIX HOIK RAWG CELU
 PA KIED NU VIANG
 MAWH NAN:, PHAN:
 MAIX YAOX YAM TEEI
 AUX TIX HU: HAOK KA
 RAOMA:, AUX TAK TAWX
 KA MAIX HEUE.

LING: LAW:
 SIYIEX!



MAI BHALING KEU:
 KAUNG LUX!



ROARRRR!

LING: LAW: NGU
 GWIEH ELISHIE
 KHAING: ELIYAX HEUE.



BHAUNG KEU: KAUNG LUX
 TEEI ELIYAX HAOK PIANG
 RAOMA: HEUE.



KHAIX AN:, PA TIX
 KHAWM LIK HOIK YIEN
 YAWG. YAMIN:, ELIYAX
 HOIK OT PLAK SIVOE
 NGAI SIYIEX HEUE.

DALUX KHAWM LIK MAWH
 NGIE SIBEX NAWH PA DAIG.
 IN: MAWH PA SHIAO NAWH
 YAM LAWNG EX RAWM:
 KLAWNG HEUE.



SIYIEX ELIYAX OT DEE MAWX?



KHWAN ELIYAX HOIK OT KOE: KA PIANG ELISHIE HEUE!

WOWWOW!

KAW, IN: SINGAIX MAWX SINGAIX PA DAOX PA AM:!



ELISHIE BAOX YUH PA DAOX PA AM: RA: SON KHAING: PA HOIK YUH ELIYAX HEUE. VIANG NAWH EEN: RHAWM: KA SIYIEX KAWX, PUI HAOH PUI HUN: KHAWM LIK ANG PON TIX LIH LUAN: KHAING : RRIENG RAO PA KRUB TIX HEUE.

ELIYAX HU: DEE MAWX?

EX KAW TIX HU: JHAK NAWH!

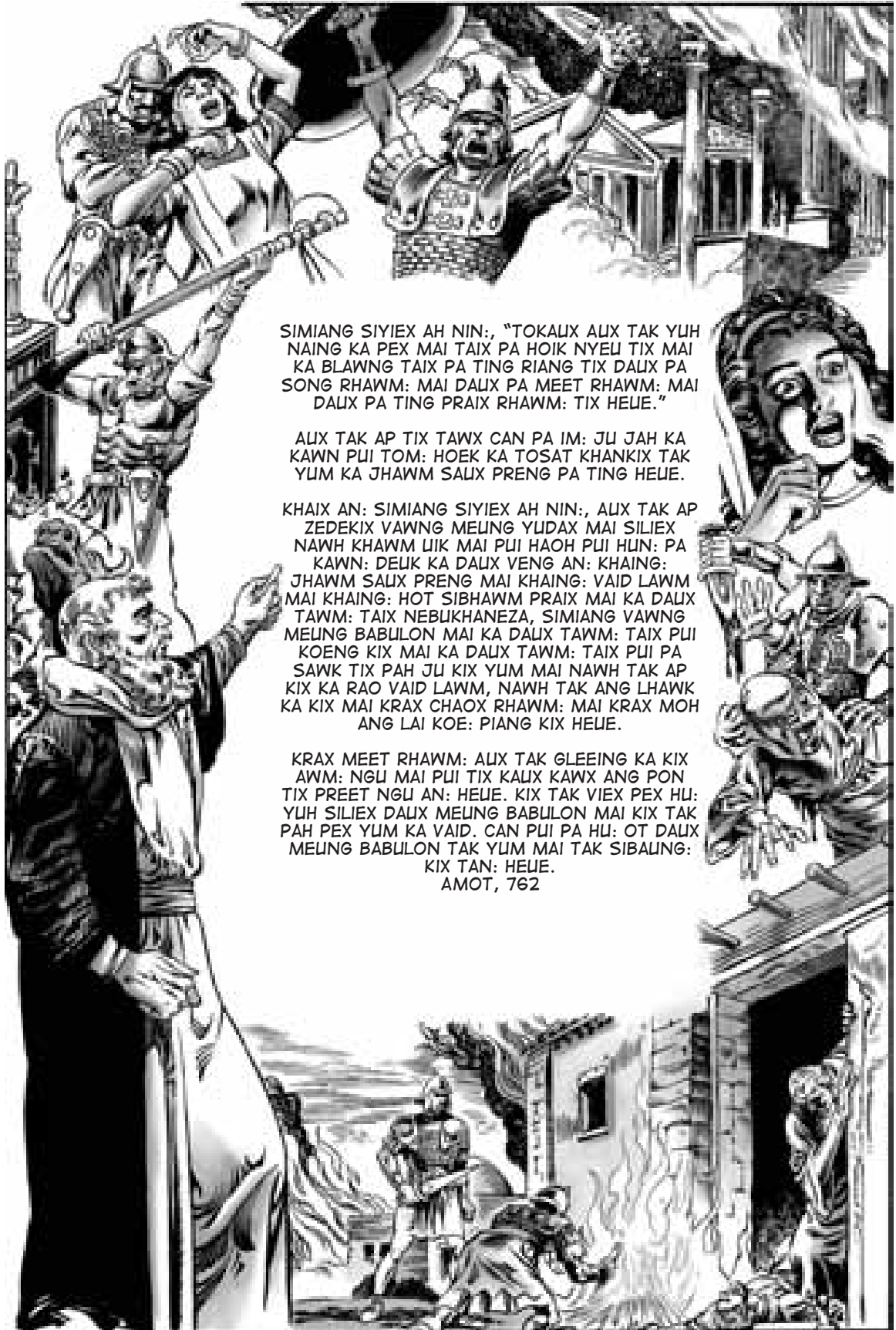
ANG TANG: CEU KOE: NAWH HAOK HU: KA ROAMA: HEUE.

736 BC

SIYIEX HOIK KRAI LOX KA CAO: JHAI: ISAYAX, "AUX HOIK ELUE: LIANG KA KIX MAI KIA: NŊIEN KA KIX VIANG MAWH NAN.; KIX MAWH PUI PA TIEH FEEN KA AUX. MOI PA ANG KOE: DONG KEUD KHANKIX, KIX TAWNG CAO: SIMIANG TIX VIANG MAWH NAN.; PUI ISARILAX ANG TAWNG KA AUX HEUE. PEX MAWH CELU CAT PA YUH PHIMAP, CLUB PA CAO PA CAIG MAI MAWH KAWN PRAIX PA YUH PA SEEING PA BRAI..."

PHAN: PEX TIK PA CAO PA CAIG PEX DEE SINGAI MAI ANG LAI YUH KRAX PA GUT YEEN KA PUI, KIA: NŊIEN KA KAWN PA ANG KOE: MIEX KEEING.; YUH KAING SON MIEXMAI, AUX KAWX TAK PRIEX PEX MAI PAI: PEX MAWH PA MHAWM: VIANG MAWH NAN.; PHAN: PEX ANG DEE HOIK KA AUX, AUX TAK KIEH PEX LAUX LEEING MAI VAID. HAKTIEX OT PEX TAK MAWH HAKTIEX NONG: NONG: DALUX SINAX HAKTIEX PUI MAI VENG PEX TAK HAX MAI TAK GLEEING KA NGU HEUE. MAI KIX TAK VIEH KAWN PRAIX PEX HU: DALUX MELUNG BABULON MAI PUI TAK SIEH KIX YUH KAING SON SIMIANG VAWNG BABULON DALUX NYIIEH HAW: HEUE."

YERAMIX (627 BC) AH YUH NIN.; "LOX SIMIANG SIYIEX AH NIN.: JHAK HEUE, AUX HOIK DELH KRAX IM: JU MAI KRAX YUM KA PLAK SIVOE NGAJ PEX HEUE. NAWH BAOX AH NIN.; PUI PA OT KA DALUX VENG IN: TAK YAOX TIX YUM KA VAID MAI KRAX PA HOT SIBHAWM PRAIX MAI KA JHAWM SALUX PRENG KHANKIX VIANG MAWH NAN.; PUI PA LIH HU: PLAK PRAIX MAI DEEH TIEH TIX LAIG KA PLAK PUI KHALADIE, CELU CAT PA LAI LAWM KA PEX, NAWH TAK YAOX TIX IM: JU VIANG MAWH NAN.; NAWH TAK YAOX TIX YUH SILIEX DALUX MELUNG BABULON HEUE. SIMIANG SIYIEX AH NIN.; AUX HOIK DELH NGAJ TIX KA PIANG VENG IN: JAO PHIMAP KIX MAI TAK SANG TAWX VENG AN: KA DALUX TAWM: TAIX VAWNG BABULON MAI NAWH TAK GLEEING VENG AN: HAX KA NGU HEUE."



SIMIANG SIYIEX AH NIN:, "TOKAUX AUX TAK YUH NAING KA PEX MAI TAIX PA HOIK NYEU TIX MAI KA BLAWNG TAIX PA TING RIANG TIX DAUX PA SONG RHAWM: MAI DAUX PA MEET RHAWM: MAI DAUX PA TING PRAIX RHAWM: TIX HEUE."

AUX TAK AP TIX TAWX CAN PA IM: JU JAH KA KAWN PUI TOM: HOEK KA TOSAT KHANKIX TAK YUM KA JHAWM SALX PRENG PA TING HEUE.

KHAIX AN: SIMIANG SIYIEX AH NIN:, AUX TAK AP ZEDEKIX VAWNG MELUNG YUDAX MAI SILIEX NAWH KHAWM UIK MAI PUI HAQH PUI HUN: PA KAWN: DEUK KA DAUX VENG AN: KHAING: JHAWM SALX PRENG MAI KHAING: VAID LAWM MAI KHAING: HOT SIBHAWM PRAIX MAI KA DAUX TAWM: TAIX NEBUKHANEZA, SIMIANG VAWNG MELUNG BABULON MAI KA DAUX TAWM: TAIX PUI KOENG KIX MAI KA DAUX TAWM: TAIX PUI PA SAWK TIX PAH JU KIX YUM MAI NAWH TAK AP KIX KA RAO VAID LAWM, NAWH TAK ANG LHAWK KA KIX MAI KRAX CHAOX RHAWM: MAI KRAX MOH ANG LAI KOE: PIANG KIX HEUE.

KRAX MEET RHAWM: AUX TAK GLEEING KA KIX AWM: NGU MAI PUI TIX KAUX KAWX ANG PON TIX PREET NGU AN: HEUE. KIX TAK VIEX PEX HU: YUH SILIEX DAUX MELUNG BABULON MAI KIX TAK PAH PEX YUM KA VAID. CAN PUI PA HU: OT DAUX MELUNG BABULON TAK YUM MAI TAK SIBAUNG: KIX TAN: HEUE.
AMOT, 762



(762 BC) SIYIEX KRAI LOX KHAING:
 AMOT YUH NIN:, "BUN: KHANKIX ELIE,
 PEX AWM: MOI MIEX, PA RAWG
 MHAING: MEX TIX TAWX TIX IT PRIEX
 MAI RAWM: PLAI:.. PEX TAK ANG PON
 TIX CHAWP KWANG MEX TIX TOM:
 RHEUNG. PEX TAK SANG YAOX TIX YUH
 SILIEX DAUX MEUNG BABULON HEUE.

"PEX IT PIANG KU: KHRENG MAI KRAUNG KRAI PA LHEU TING
 NGAWH MAI IH PRIEX NYAWM TOM: SAK TOM: KLIING. YAM
 PEX NYAUX RAWM: PLAI: PA TING NGAWH, PEX CA NGHIET LOX
 TAH TING:.. PEX DEUH PA RAH PA SEE KHANKIX RAI PIANG
 TIEX MAI PEX SIKAH LOX TING JHAWM KA PUI HOT PUI SIA:
 MAI KEET YEEN KA PUI PA RAH PA SEE MAI TEEI IH MAU CUN:
 PRAOK MAI VEH PA RAH SEE PUI HOT PUI SIA: KHANKIX. PEX
 TAK SUM: SIPEEM PLIX SIET VIANG MAWH NAN:., PUI KOENG
 PEX TAK NYAUX RAWM: PLIX SIET AN: HEUE. TAB KRU NAING
 PEX TAK LAUX MAI PEX TAK YAOX KRAX VIEX HU: YUH SILIEX
 DEE SINGAI DAUX MEUNG TANG: TAH HEUE."

SIYIEX AH NIN:, "AUX TAK YUH KHU:
 DEE TAN BETALAX LAUX MAI GRAH
 TIX TIK NYIEX OT PEX YAM KWAT
 PRAIX MAI YAM RUNG PRAIX
 KHANKIX HEUE. PEX KEET YEEN PUI
 HOT PUI SIA: MAI TEEI MAU CUN:
 PRAOK MAI DIG KA PUI PA LO
 KHANKIX HEUE. AUX TAK TIEBTIE
 RAWM: LHIEX, PLOI: HOT SIBHAWM
 LIH MAI JHAWM SALIX LIH MAI TOM:
 PEX ANG NGANG DOH KEUD PHIMAP
 TIX. KHAOX SAPEEM PLIX SIET PEX
 TAK LIH RAWM: TOM: NIE VIANG
 MAWH NAN:., PEX TAK ANG YAOX TIX
 NYAUX RAWM: AN: HEUE.

MIEX ELIE, AUX
 KIN CAI: RHAWM:.

753 B.C

CAO: JHAI: HOSE HOIK TIEM TIX DELUH YUH NIN: "PUI ISARILAX KHANKIX TAK SOM NAI: KA VAID MAI KAWN IAK KHANKIX TAK YAOX KRAX DIG TOM: PHLIET KA PIANG TIEX MAI BUN: PA KOE: KAUX KHANKIX TAK KHAM: KRAX BIX VAIG HEUE."

"SINGAIX TAK SANG HOEK YAM SIYIEX PLIAT PLOI: PHIMAP KIX, PUI ISARILAX TAK IM: JU SIVAD SIVA: HEUE. PUI ISRILAX KHANKIX BAOX PRUH AWM: TAI SIYAK. RIAH NAWH KHANKIX TAK TUK LANG: AWM: GAW KHAOX LEBANON MAI KAK NAWH KHANKIX TAK AWM: KHAOX SANLON HEUE."

EX LAI PAO:

KHAIX HOIK BABILON NUM CELU IN: TAK SANG HOEK, PEX TAK YAOX TIX PRUNG PRANG HU: KA DAUX SINAX PUI CELU CAT KHANKIX MAI DEE TAN: KIX TAK TUKTIAK TUKTE KA PEX, TEEI KRALUNG KHRAI PEX MAI PEX TAK ANG YAOX DEE LAOX LEE TIX HEUE.

KIX RUD TIX TEEI CIE EX KHAWM LIK KHAWM LEEING. KHELI PA TIX KIX DELUH NGIE TOKAUX EX NONG: NONG:?

IN: KHAW TIX TING NGAWH TING CUM. AUX KIED KOENG TIX JHAK HU: PUI YUDAX KHANKIX. KIX CAW TIX MAWH KRALUNG KHRAI PA JIET MHAWM: SON LAILI HEUE.

MIEX AUX EUE, EX SANG HU: OT DEE MAWX?

KIX AH NIN:, PUI YUDAX KHAWM LIK YAOX TIX LIH KHAING: MELING IN: DAUX LOE: SINGAIX!

PA AH KA DAUX LAI IN:, PUI YUDAX KHAWM LIK TAK YAOX TIX PRAH MELING IN: MAI PEX ANG PON TIX VIEX KRALUNG KRAI CIE PEX HU: MAI PEX HEUE.

AUX DAWG SIMIE TIX CIE MOI MIEX IN: KU BAWG KU YAM.

MAWH KHELI PUI ISARILAX KHANKIX THIANG LOX SIYIEX, KIX HOIK YAOX TIX PRUNG PRANG ROI RUAT KA DAUX PUI CELU CAT PA KOE: PIANG HAKTIEX KHANKIX HEUE. VIANG MAWH NAN:, ANG KIX PON TIX YAOX PA NHIM: TOM: SIDALU ANG SIYIEX NYANG KOK KIX DEEH OT DAUX HAKTIEX KEEING: KIX HEUE.

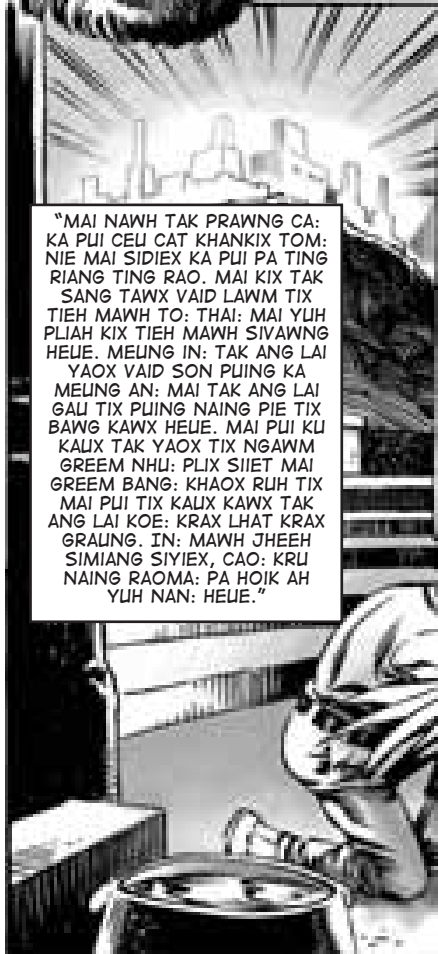


"HAKTIEK ISARILAX KHAMM LIK KHAMM LENG:
TAK LIH MAWH DEE YIEN PUI MAI PEX TAK
YUH KAING SILIEX SIMIANG VAWNG BABULON
DAUX ATIGLIAH NUM. VIANG MAWH NAN.,
KHAIX HOIK LUAN: ATIGLIAH NUM, AUX TAK
SANG CIYANG BABULON KHEU PA PHIT PA VAO
KIX MAI TAK DEEH VIEK PUI PA KAWN: DELK
KHANKIX ING: KA HAKTIEK IN: SON SANG
BAOX SUM: KA VENG HEUE."

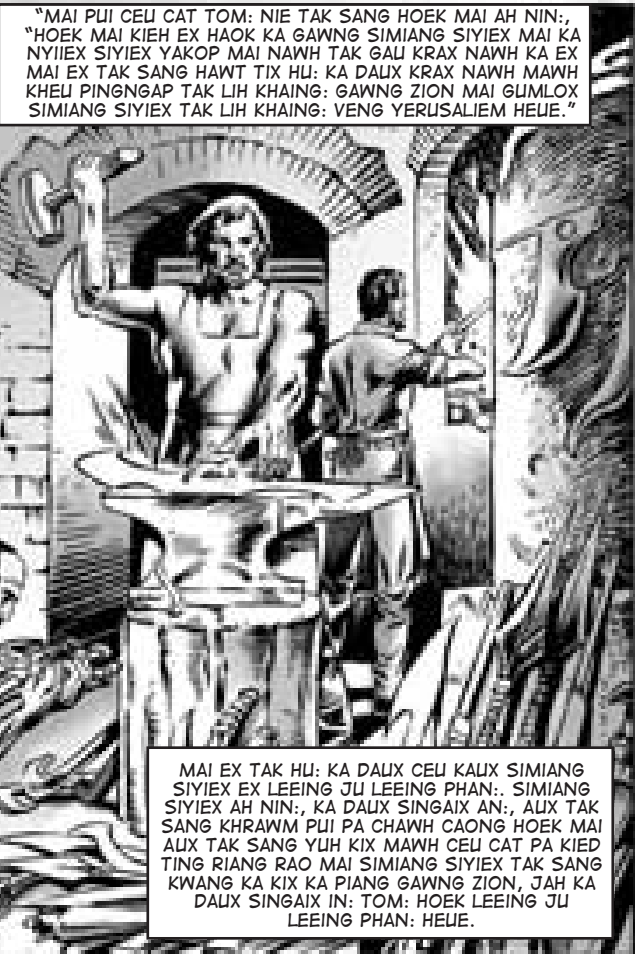
"YERUSALIEM TAK YAOX KRAX TIK KRAX
THIANG YUH NIN:, VENG IN: TAK SANG
LIH MAWH PUM: TIEK HEUE."

LOX JHAI INKIX HOIK LIH TIX MAWH.
PUI PA KOENG KHANKIX HOIK YUH
YERUSALIEM MAWH PUM: TIEK HEUE.

VIANG MAWH NAN:, SINGAIX
SIDAUH SIDU SAX, NYIIEK BWAN:
TAK PANG: TIX BAOX MAI PUI TAK
SANG SIMEEM TIX OT TAN: HEUE.



"MAI NAWH TAK PRAWNG CA:
KA PUI CELU CAT KHANKIX TOM:
NIE MAI SIDIEX KA PUI PA TING
RIANG TING RAO. MAI KIX TAK
SANG TAWX VAID LAWM TIX
TIEH MAWH TO: THAI: MAI YUH
PLIAH KIX TIEH MAWH SIVAWNG
HEUE. MEUNG IN: TAK ANG LAI
YAOX VAID SON PUING KA
MEUNG AN: MAI TAK ANG LAI
GAU TIX PUING NAING PIE TIX
BANG KAWX HEUE. MAI PUI KU
KAUX TAK YAOX TIX NGAWM
GREEM NHU: PLIX SIET MAI
GREEM BANG: KHAOX RUH TIX
MAI PUI TIX KAUX KAWX TAK
ANG LAI KOE: KRAX LHAT KRAX
GRAUNG. IN: MAWH JHEEH
SIMIANG SIYIEX, CAO: KRU
NAING RAOMA: PA HOIK AH
YUH NAN: HEUE."



"MAI PUI CELU CAT TOM: NIE TAK SANG HOEK MAI AH NIN:,
"HOEK MAI KIEH EX HAOK KA GAWNG SIMIANG SIYIEX MAI KA
NYIIEK SIYIEX YAKOP MAI NAWH TAK GAU KRAX NAWH KA EX
MAI EX TAK SANG HAWT TIX HU: KA DAUX KRAX NAWH MAWH
KHEU PINGNGAP TAK LIH KHAING: GAWNG ZION MAI GUMLOX
SIMIANG SIYIEX TAK LIH KHAING: VENG YERUSALIEM HEUE."

MAI EX TAK HU: KA DAUX CELU KAUX SIMIANG
SIYIEX EX LEEING JU LEEING PHAN:. SIMIANG
SIYIEX AH NIN:, KA DAUX SINGAIX AN:, AUX TAK
SANG KHRAWM PUI PA CHAWH CAONG HOEK MAI
AUX TAK SANG YUH KIX MAWH CELU CAT PA KIED
TING RIANG RAO MAI SIMIANG SIYIEX TAK SANG
KWANG KA KIX KA PIANG GAWNG ZION, JAH KA
DAUX SINGAIX IN: TOM: HOEK LEEING JU
LEEING PHAN: HEUE.

LOX JHAI: YERAMIX

SIMIANG VAWNG ZEDEKIX HOIK YUH PA CAO PA CAIG SIVOE NGAÏ SIMIANG SIYIEX. MAI NAWH TAK ANG PON KRAX PA PAH YUM. NAWH TAK YAOX TIX HU: DALUX MELING BABULON MAI NAWH TAK OT TAN: TOM: UIK JU TIX MAI PUI CELU CAT NAWH VIANG MAWH NAN.; NAWH TAK ANG YAOX MELING BABULON MAI NGAÏ JHAK TIX. NAWH TAK SANG DUK NGAÏX HEUE. PEX TAK YAOX TIX OT DALUX MELING BABULON 70 NUM HEUE.

KHAIX HOIK HOIK 70 NUM, MELING BABULON TAK SANG PON KRAX SOM NAING KA PUI PA KOENG KIX, KHAING: PA OT PLAK LHAONG MAI PUI EX PA KAWN: DEUK KHANKIX TAK DEEH ING: KA HAKTIE X IN: SON BAOX SUM: VENG MAI NYIIE X BWAN: HEUE.

VIEX PHUK LAI IN: HU: MAI MAIX DALUX MELING BABULON MAI PHAT INKIX SIVOE NGAÏ PUI HAOH PUI HUN: TAN: HEUE. KIEH KIX TAWNG GRAWNG PA CAW KIX TIX KALUX CONG KA SIVOE ANG KIX NYANG DEEH ING: HEUE.

KHAIX HOIK BAWG YAM KRAX PRAWNG CA.; SIYIEX TAK SANG PLUAT PLOI: PHIMAP KIX MAI VENG YERUSALIEM TAK SANG PANG: TIX LIH KHEU SIMIE CELU CAT KHAWM UIK HEUE.

AUX TAK BAOX KHREX TIX TAWX DANG NGE LUNG DAVIT MAI PEX TAK BAOX DEEH HOEK MAI PON HAKTIE X CIE PEX KHAWM UIK HEUE.

YEZAKELAX HOIK JHAI LOX AH YUH NIN.: "KIX TAK PRUNG PRANG TIX HU: SINAX PUI CELU CAT KHANKIX VIANG MAWH NAN.; AWM: HOIK KIEH SIYIEX KIX PRUNG PRANG, NAWH TAK KHAWM KIX DEEH ING: KA HAKTIE X KIX HEUE.

NAWH CAO: HOIK KOE: LOX SIJAX MUKHEU KA ABRAHAM YUH NIN.; DOEH SIMIE NAWH TAK PON SIN: HAKTIE X IN: LEEING JU MAI SIYIEX TAK ANG KIEH LOX SIJAX MUKHEU TIX LAUX MAI YUH KA MAWX KAWX YAM PUI KHANKIX YUH PHIMAP, SIYIEX TAK PLOI: KIX MAWH PUI LAIG THAWNG: KA DALUX CELU CAT KHANKIX, DAH DEE PA YUH KIX KAING RIEB GAU KA SIYIEX TANG: KALUX VIANG MAWH NAN.; DEE GHOIK, NAWH TAK BAOX VIEX KIX DEEH ING: HEUE."



"MEUNG EJIPTUX TAK YAOX KRAX
PRAWNG CA: KHAING: MEUNG
BABULON MAI EJIPTUX TAK YAOX
TIX GWIEH OT NONG: NONG: DAUX
40 NUM. KHAIX HOIK DEEH ING:
KIX KHAING: MEUNG BABULON,
EJIPTUX TAK ANG LAI YAOX TIX
TING RIANG RAO PA AWM:
GLANGKA: SINGAIX DIX VIANG
MAWH NAN.: IN: TAK KALIX CONG
TOM: SIDAUH. DAUX SINGAIX PA
SANG HOEK SAX, MEUNG EJIPTUX
MAI MEUNG ASURIX TAK SANG
TEEI KRAX KHAW RHAWM: SON
YUH KRAX YIEN KRAX YAOG MAI
PUI ISARILAX, PUI CEU CAT AUX
KA DAUX KRAX LOE: NYAING KHAIX
AN.: AUX TAK NAWG BWAN: KA
PIANG KIX HEUE."

"PUI PHILITIX KHANKIX TAK YAOX KRAX LAUX LEEING MAI
TAK ANG LAI BAUX LIH HEUE. AWM: AN.: PUI ASHAKELON,
HAKTIEK EKARON MAI PUI AMON TAK ANG LAI LIH BAUX.
MEUNG EDOM TAK YAOX TIX OT NONG: NONG.: MAI VENG
TURUX KAWX TAK YAOX KRAX LAUX LEEING MAI RONG
SIMAOX MAI KHAOX KHANKIX TAK SANG TIK KA DAUX
RAWM: SIGRIT SIGRA: HEUE. INKIX TAK ANG LAI BAUX
YAOX TIX PANG: PIE TIX BAWG KAWX MAI TIEK KHANKIX TAK
AWM: TIX MAWH RANG.: DEE PA HOK PUI TEEI KAX KHANKIX
RUB TIX KHANKIX HEUE."

"VIANG MAWH NAN.: MEUNG
PASHA (IRAN), MEUNG DURAKI,
MEUNG ETIYOPIYA, MEUNG
LIBYA KHANKIX TAK KAWN: DEUK
SIDAUH SIDU TOM: KIX KHAWM
PAOX TIX MAI RHEM HAKTIEK
ISARILAX VIANG MAWH NAN.: KIX
TAK YUM PIANG GAWNG
ISARILAX KHANKIX HEUE."

PHUK LAI SIGANG KHRI: MAWH PA HOIK GRUM NAOG MAI LOX JHAI:
KHANKIX KU BAWG. VENG KHANKIX MAI PUI CEU CAT KHANKIX HOIK
KOE: LOX JHAI: SON KIX BAUX LIH KOE.: PUI CEU CAT KHANKIX HOIK
KALIX CONG: TOM: HOEK SIDAUH SIDU BAUX JU EX YAMIN: HEUE.



DALUX BC 605 NUM, AWM: PA HOIK KOE: LOX JHAI; ISARILAX HOIK PON KRAX PEX KHAING: BABULON HEUE.

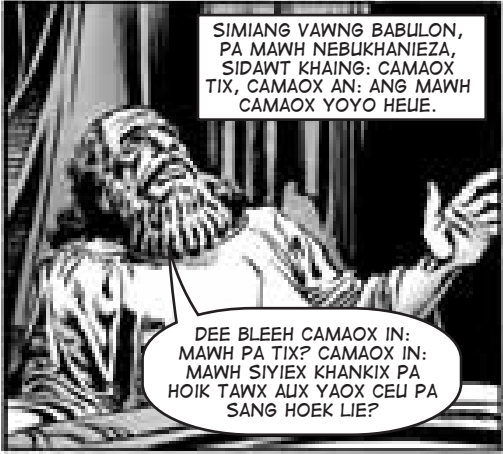
PUI ISARILAX 5000 PAI: PLAK PIANG YAOX KRAX VIEX HU: DALUX MEUNG BABULON AWM: CAO: THAWNG PA SOM KA NAING HEUE. SON SANG YUH KAING SILIEX KA DALUX MEUNG KIX, KIX VIEX PUI AWN: JU MAI PA CHIX PINGGA CUYI. KA DALUX KIX KOE: PUI PA AWN: JU TIX KALUX PA KALUX DAYELAX HEUE. NAWH MAWH PUI PA PRIEX LOX TAWM: PINGNGAP KHANKIX KU JHEENG JHEENG MAI HAWT NGHIET KA SIYIEX ABRAHAM HEUE.

OH SIMIANG SIYIEX EUE, KHEU PHIMAP PA YUH KEEING: YIX, YIX HOIK KHAM KRAX TAWX DAM. TEEM YIX HAWT LOX TAWM: PINGNGAP MAIX KU BAWG KA DALUX HAKTIEX PA KHRAOX LIAK.



DAYELAX HOIK MAWH PUI LAIG THAWNG: KA DALUX HAKTIEX PA KHRAOX VIANG MAWH NAN.; NAWH TAT RHAWM: TIX TAWX SATIX KA TOKALUX CAO: TIX YUMRHAWM: KA SIYIEX. PUI PA GIEX PA LAUNG NAWH TAWNG KOE: KHWAN PA JIET MHAWM: MAI NAWH MAWH KHEU NAN.; KIX DEUH NAWH DEE LHAONG DEE PA JIET MHAWM: PA AWM: PUI PA KOE: PINGGA CUYI TIX KALUX KA DALUX MEUNG BABULON HEUE.

KEEING: EX PA OT PIANG RAOMA: MAI HAKTIEX, SIMIANG VAWNG HAKTIEX RAOMA.; TING BWANSON: KA MAIX KHEU MAIX TAWX PRIEX IH IN: KHAING: RAOMA: HAKTIEX HEUE.



SIMIANG VAWNG BABULON, PA MAWH NEBUKHANIEZA, SIDAWT KHAING: CAMAOX TIX, CAMAOX AN: ANG MAWH CAMAOX YOYO HEUE.

DEE BLEEH CAMAOX IN: MAWH PA TIX? CAMAOX IN: MAWH SIYIEX KHANKIX PA HOIK TAWX AIX YAOX CEU PA SANG HOEK LIE?



PEX MAWH PUI PA KOE: PINGGA CUYI. MAIX KRAI AIX MHONG: PA SIYIEX KHANKIX HOIK KRAI CEU INKIX KA AIX. KRAI GRAWH GRAWNG DEE BLEEH CAMAOX IN: KA AIX YAMIN.; MAWH PA TIX LIE?

VIANG MAWH NAN.; PHAN: MAIX ANG KRAI GRAWH GRAWNG CAMAOX MAIX KA YIX, YIX CHIX KRAI DEE BLEEH CAMAOX MAIX YUH KA MAWX? LHEU KHAING: SIYIEX KHANKIX ANG KAWN PUI TIX KALUX KAWX PON TAWNG HEUE.



ALIX HOIK TAWNG PEX MAWH PUI PA PIE TIX IH. MAI SIYIEX KHANKIX ANG DOH KRAI LOX KA PEX. PEX TAK YAOX KRAX YUM TAU MAI KAWN NYIEX MA PEX KHAWM UIK MAI NYIEX PEX KHANKIX TAK YAOX TIX YUH MAI PUM: AING: MOI HEUE.



DAYELAX EU, ALIX ANG MHAWM: RHAWM:, MAIX MAI PUI PA KOE: PINGGA CLYI KA DAUX MELING BABILON TAK YAOX KRAX PAH YUM PASAX. KHEU SIMIANG VAWNG ANG LAI YUMRHAWM: KA CAO: GIEX KAING LI NAWH KHANKIX HEUE.

VIANG MAWH NAN:, SIYIEX YAHOWAH PON PLAK PLIH DEE BLEEH CAMAOX SIMIANG VAWNG. ALIX CAW TIX RAWG BWAN: NONG: NONG: HA:. JHAK, PHAN: MAIX PON KIEH NAWH PALU TIX NGAIX JIET MHAWM: HEUE.



SIMIANG SIYIEX EU, MAIX NONG: NONG: PA MAWH SIYIEX MAI SIMIANG VAWNG HAKTIEX RAOMA:. YUH BWANSON: JHI GRAWH GRAWNG PA HOIK LIH PLEEH INKIX KA SILIEX MAIX LIAK. ANG SIYIEX TANG: KALUX LAI KOE: PA AWM: MAIX.



PHAI: PHAI:, VIEX AUX HU: KA SIMIANG VAWNG LIAK!

PHAN: MAIX ANG PON KRAI DEE BLEEH CAMAOX SIMIANG VAWNG, NAWH TAK PAH AUX YUM.



OH SIMIANG VAWNG EU, MAIX MAWH SIMIANG VAWNG KHAING SIMIANG VAWNG KHANKIX KHEU SIYIEX RAOMA: HOIK PHAN: KA MAIX. NAWH HOIK TAWX RIIENG SUSAI: CEU PA HOIK LUAN: DIDIX KA MAIX HEUE.

PAW KIEH BAWG YAM AUX UIK. MAIX CHIX TIX KRAI DEE BLEEH CAMAOX AUX LIE, CHIX LIE, ANG CHIX LIE?

SIYIEX PA MAWH PA MEH, CAO: PA PHAN: HAKTIEX RAOMA: HOIK PLIH SILIEX MAIX YAOX DEE BLEEH CAMAOX MAIX HEUE.



OH SIMIANG VAWNG EUE, MAIX HOIK YAOX RIIENG SUSAI: PA LHEU TING. RIIENG PAKPELING AN: MAWH MEUNG MAIX MAI MEUNG TANG: MEUNG LOE: MEUNG TAK HAWT KHAIX AN: HEUE.

KIED KHAW HEUE! AUIX ANG NYANG KRAI KA PUI MAWX! SIYIEX MAIX MAWH SIYIEX TIX KALUX KHAING: HEUE.



MAIX MAWH KAING: KHRI: IN: SIMIANG VAWNG KHAING: SIMIANG VAWNG KHANKIX. KA: ANG MAIX NYANG PEX MEUNG YUDAX, CAO: JHAI: YIX HOIK KRAI KA YIX YUH NIN: SIYIEX TAK SANG PRAWNG CA: KA YIX KHEU PHIMAP YIX KHAWM UIK KHAIX AN: TAWX MEUNG KA MAIX. YAMIN: MEUNG KWANG MAIX TAK SANG HAOX HWAN: TING LHAONG HEUE.



NAOK MAU IN: HOIK JHI GRAWNG MEUNG TANG: MEUNG, PA MAWH MEUNG MEDIX MAI MEUNG PASHA HEUE. KHAIX HOIK YUM MAIX SAX, KIX TAK SANG PEX KA MEUNG BABULON MAI KWANG JHAWP KA PIANG HAKTIEX AWM: CEU PA HOIK YUH MAIX HEUE.



OH SIMIANG VAWNG EUE, KHAIX KAING: KHRI: MAI NAOK MAU INKIX BAOX KAWN: KOE: TAWNG LHEUNG HEUE. TAWNG LHEUNG AN: MAWH MEUNG LOE: MEUNG TIX MEUNG, PA MAWH MEUNG GARIT. NAWH TAK SANG LIH KHAIX MEUNG PASHA MAI TAK VAO HAI: HEUE.



MEUNG PON: MEUNG TIX MEUNG TAK SANG TANG: SIYOX KHAING: MEUNG TANG: MEUNG. CAONG NAWH TAK YUH MAI RHEIM MAI IN: TAK SANG KIEH PUI CEU CAT KHANKIX MAX MAI DIG KA KIX TOM: KIX PRUNG PRANG. VIANG MAWH NAN: PA HOIK YAOX MAIX MAWH YUH NIN: GIEN CAONG AN: MAWH PA HOIK SAKAX MAI GLAUX KHANKIX. TOM: SIDALUH SAX MEUNG AN: TAK SANG GWIEH TIX LIH KAO: MU MAI TAK SANG IAK RIANG HEUE.



KHAIX AN:, OH SIMIANG VAWNG EUE, MAIX HOIK YAOX PA MAWH LON: SIMAOX TIX LON:, PA TAD TIX LIH KHAING: GAWNG CEU PA ANG KAWN PUI YUH MAI TAIX TIX. INKIX LIH KHAING: GAWNG MAI YUH KRAX TIEH FEEN KA DEX CAONG AN: MAI YUH MEUNG KHANKIX LAUX LEEING DAUX BAWG YAM NAWH HEUE.



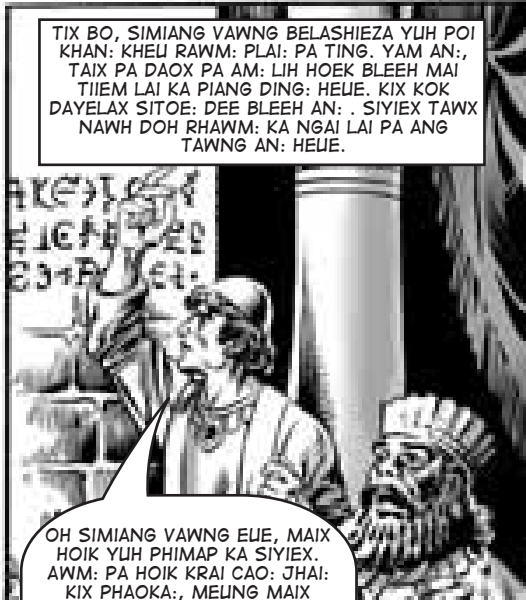
SIMAOX AN: MAWH KAWN SIYIEX, KAW PA TAK SANG LIH HOEK PIANG HAKTIEX MAI TAK PANG: MEUNG PA GAUXRHAWM: GAUXRHI: TIX HEUE

SINGAIX SIDAUH SIDU SAX, PUI PA YUM KHANKIX TAK KAOH CUNG KA DAUX KRAX PRAWNG CA: . CAN PUI PA HOIK YUH PA CAO PA CAIG TAK PON KRAX KAIG KRAX TUA MAI KRAX SEEING BRAI LEEING JU LEEING PHAN: MAI CAN PUI PA HOIK YUH PA MHAWM: TAK PON TIX RIEB JU LEEING JU LEEING PHAN: HEUE.



ANG LAI KOE: LOX CHAWK, LOX PA KRAI MAIX KHANKIX MAWH PA KAOH KHAING: SIYIEX. MAIX LAI CHIX TAWNG CAMAOX AUX KA DAUX KU CEU KHAWM UIK YUH KA MAWX? AUX TAK KIEH MAIX MAWH CAO: CHAWP KAING PUI PA KOE: PINGGA CUYI KHANKIX HEUE.

DAYELAX BAOX OT DAUX MEUNG BABILON 68 NUM. NAWH PLAK PLIH DEE BLEEH CAMAOX TOM: NIE MAI KRAI GRAWNG PA DEX SAX HOEK TOM: NIE HEUE. SINGAIX YUM VAWNG NEBUKHANIEZA, KAWN NAWH, BELASHIEZA BLUD DEE OT NAWH HEUE.



TIX BO, SIMIANG VAWNG BELASHIEZA YUH POI KHAN: KHEU RAWM: PLA: PA TING. YAM AN:, TAIX PA DAOX PA AM: LIH HOEK BLEEH MAI TIEM LAI KA PIANG DING: HEUE. KIX KOK DAYELAX SITEO: DEE BLEEH AN: . SIYIEX TAWX NAWH DOH RHAWM: KA NGAI LAI PA ANG TAWNG AN: HEUE.

OH SIMIANG VAWNG EUE, MAIX HOIK YUH PHIMAP KA SIYIEX. AWM: PA HOIK KRAI CAO: JHAI: KIX PHAOKA:, MEUNG MAIX TAK SANG TEEI KHAING: MAIX MAI TAK SANG TAWX KA MEUNG MEDIX MAI MEUNG PASHA HEUE.



CAO: JHAI: KHANKIX HOIK JHAI: LOX YUH NIN:, MEUNG BABILON TAK KHRUB RALI: KAING: PUI KOENG KIX MAI SIVIEX VENG KIX HOIK PAOH SON TAWX MEUNG AN: KA PUI KOENG KIX MAI PUI AN: KHANKIX TAK LAIG TIX NYALUX RAWM: PLA: MAI TEEI KRALUNG KHRAI KIX HU: HEUE. AWM: DAYELAX HOIK KRAI LOX AN:, PUI KOENG KHANKIX KAWN: KHREX RIEN TIX LAIG DAUX VENG AN: HEUE.

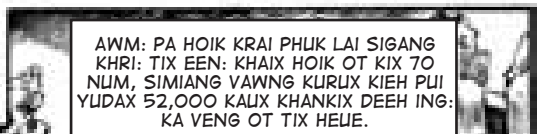
KHAIX HOIK PEX PUI MEDIX MAI PUI PASHA KHANKIX KA MELING BABULON, DAYELAX HOIK SAWK TIX YAOX PHUK LAI PA PRIM.; PA HOIK TIEM CAO: JHAI: YERAMIX TIX EEN: PHUK LAI PA KOE: DALUX PHUK LAI SIGANG KHRI: HEUE. YAM NAWH HOIK PHAT LAI AN.; NAWH YAOX GRAWH GRAWNG YUH NIN.; SIYIEX HOIK DAWG JHAI: TIX LOX TIX YUH NIN.; PUI BABULON KHANKIX TAK MAWH PUI LAI THAWNG DALUX DEE GHOIK 70 NUM HEUE.



KHAIX AN.; CAN PUI PA KAWN: DAIG KAWN: DEUK KHANKIX BAOX YAOX TIX ING: KA YERUSALIEH MAI SUM: GUH VENG MAI NYIIEH BWAN: HEUE. NAWH PHAT SIPIE, BAOX YAOX YUH NIN: SIPIE, DALUX NUM PA HOIK LUAN: 200 NUM DIX CAO: JHAI: HOIK TAWX CEU KALUX SIMIANG VAWNG PASHA TETE, PA MAWH KAW PA PLOI: KIX DEEH ING: HEUE.



GRAWNG INKIX HOIK LAIG KA DALUX (69) NUM.....KAWN: CHA: (1) NUM. IN: KRAI YUH NIN.; SIMIANG VAWNG KURLUX MAWH KAWN SILIEX SIYIEX MAI MAWH PA YUH ALO SIYIEX HEUE. SIMIANG VAWNG AN: TAK SANG TAWX LOX TIX SON EX DEEH ING: KA NYIIEH YAONG TIX! YAOGYAW KA BWANSON: SIMIANG SIYIEX EX, SIMIANG HAKTIEH RAOMA: HEUE.



AWM: PA HOIK KRAI PHUK LAI SIGANG KHRI: TIX EEN: KHAIX HOIK OT KIX 70 NUM, SIMIANG VAWNG KURLUX KIEH PUI YUDAX 52,000 KALUX KHANKIX DEEH ING: KA VENG OT TIX HEUE.



AWM: PA HOIK KOE: LOX SIJAX MUKHEU SIYIEX KA ABRAHAM, NAWH HOIK TAWX EX CIE HAKTIEH IN: LEEING JU LEEING PHAN.: NAWH HOIK TAWX SATIX KA KEEING: EX KHANKIX YUH NIN.; PHAN: EX KRUB SIYIEX TANG: KALUX KHANKIX, NAWH TAK SANG TAWX EX LAIG OT KA DALUX TAWM: TAIX PUI PA KOENG KA EX VIANG MAWH NAN.; NAWH HOIK TAWX LOX SIJAX SON NAWH ANG LAI PIAMM: KA PUI CEU CAT NAWH HEUE. SIYIEX HOIK KALUX SIJAX PIANG LOX KRAI TIX. YAMIN: EX HOIK PON TIX ING: MAI EX CAW TIX CU NGHIEH KA NAWH HEUE.

EX CAW TIX KOE: CUBCAW. EX TAK SUM: GUH VENG SIVOE MAI KHAIX AN: EX TOM: JAH TIX YUH NYIIEH BWAN: HEUE.

OH SIMIANG SIYIEX ABRAHAM EUJE, AWM: HOIK KOE: LOX SIJAX MUKHEU MAIX, MAIX HOIK BAOX VIEX YIX ING: KA NYIIEH. GAU YIX HU: KA DALUX KRAX MAIX LIAK.

AUX HOIK VIEX RAWM: NYALUX PA SINGAX. KIEH EX JAH KAING YUH TIX HEUE.

DAYELAX HOIK NIE KUAD JU MAWH KHEU NAN.; NAWH ANG LAI PON TIX ING: MAI PUI KHANKIX. NAWH KAWN: OT DAH DEE PA NIE TING CEU PA AWM: PUI PA TAWX KRAX KEUD KRAX SAWN: KA SIMIANG VAWNG HAKTIEX MEDO- PASHA, PA OT KA DALUX MEUNG BABULON HEUE. SIYIEX HOIK TAWX RIIENG SUSAI: PA DEX PA DAWD MAI GRAWNG PA SANG HOEK JAH KA PA IAK TOM: HOEK SINGAIX GHOIK HEUE. KA DALUX CAMAOX TIX MU, NAWH AH TOSAT PA KOE: CAONG PON: KHAWAN, PA YUH MAI RIIEM. MAI KAWNCAU SIYIEX KRAI DEE BLEEH CAMAOX KA NAWH HEUE.



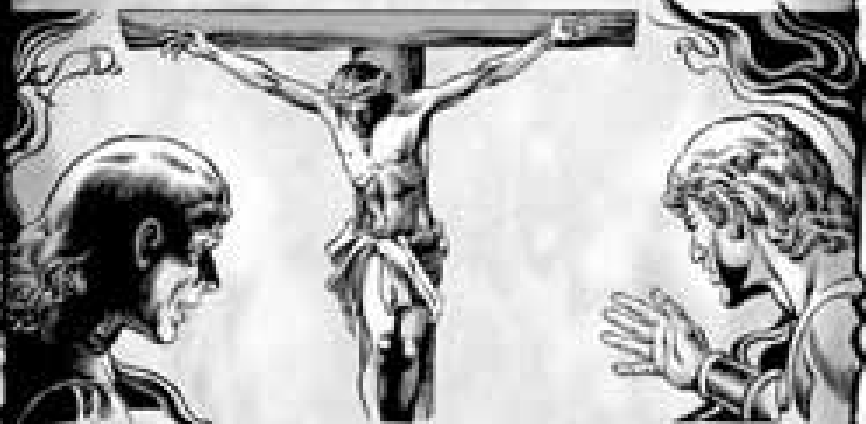
SIYIEX JHI MAIX YAOX PA TIX PA SANG LIH HOEK DALUX SINGAIX GHOIK SAX HEUE. NAWH PLIH NEBUKHANIEZA YAOX YUH NIN.; MEUNG PON: MEUNG TAK KOE: TAN.: YAMIN: HOIK LIH KOE: RA: MEUNG. KHAIX HOIK MEUNG MEDO- PASHA, MEUNG GARIT TAK LIH KOE: HEUE. MEUNG AN: TAK PEX MEUNG PUI TANG: MEUNG PHAI: PHAI: VIANG MAWH NAN.; NAWH TAK KHRUP RAU: MAI TAK GWIEH TIX LIH PON: MEUNG MAI KIX TAK YUH NAING SIVAI MAI PAOX TIX TOM: HOIK DEUK RA: MEUNG HEUE. KIX YUH NAING MAI PAOX TIX TOM: MEUNG NAMBAT PON: PA YUH MAI RIIEM PA KOE: CAONG PON: KHAWAN HOIK PEX KA KIX HEUE.

MEUNG PON: MEUNG TIX MEUNG AN: TAK LIH AWM: RIIEM, PA TING SIAWP SIBRAWM MAI SONG RHAWM: KA PIANG MEUNG PHAOKA: KHANKIX. NAWH TAK PEX KHAWM LIK VIANG MAWH NAN.; SINGAIX GHOIK SAX MEUNG IN: TAK SANG GWIEH TIX LIH KAO: MEUNG VIANG MAWH NAN.; KA DALUX AN: KAW PA KRAI KRAX YIEN KRAX YAWG TAK LIH HEUE. NAWH MAWH RUNG: DEE GHOIK PA GOIH KHAING: KAING: TOSAT PA KOE: CAONG PON: KHAWAN HEUE. SINGAIX SIDAH SIDU SAX, NAWH KAWX PON KRAX PA YAOGYAW MAI TAWX LOX SIJAX PA YIEN YAWG MAI YUH KRAX PA PEX MAI PA LAUX HEUE. NAWH TAK YAOG KRALUNG KHRAI PA SEEING PA BRAI LAIG DALUX DEE PA SINGAX SINGEH DALUX NYIEX BWAN: PUI YUDAX MAI IN: KIEH PA YUH KIX ANG SINGAX MAI YUH KRAX TAN KRAX LU KIX TUT HEUE. KHAIX AN.; KRAX TUKTIAX TUKTE PA LHEU TING TAK LIH HOEK KA PIANG HAKTIEX KU DAH KU DEE. VIANG MAWH NAN: PUI RAH PUI SEE TAK PON KRAX LUAT LUAN: HEUE.

DAYELAX EUJE, SIYIEX SIMIE MAIX TAWNG GRUWH GRUWNG PA SANG LIH HOEK MAI BAWG YAM HEUJE. JAH KA BAWG YAM HOIK KIEH LOX TAWM: PINGGAP BAOX PRIEX TIX EEN: MAI BAOX SUM: NYIIEK BWAN: IN: TAK RHENG 483 NUM SAX, KHAIX AN:, MESIYAX TAK PON KRAX PAH YUM SON TAWX NGAWH PHIMAP KAWN PUI KHAWM LIK MAI KHAIX AN:, NYIIEK BWAN: TAK BAOX YAOX KRAX LAUX LEEING HEUJE.

LOX JHAI: TAK SANG GRUM NAOG MAI MESIYAX TAK SANG PON KRAX ROI RAWM: BEE. KHEU PHIMAPCEU PA DEEH KHAW RHAWM: TAK SANG YUH SON PHIMAP MAI KRAX PA RAH PA SEE LEEING JU LEEING PHAN: TAK SANG VIEX KA KAWN PUI HEUJE.

AWM: HOIK TIEM DAYELAX TIX EEN:, CAO: YESUX HOIK YUH KRAX PA AO: MIN: MAI LAIG KA DALUX VENG YERUSALIEM KA DALUX KRAX PA PEX TIX DALUX SINGAIX YAM HOEK GRUM NAOG 483 NUM HEUJE.



TOM: SIYIEX HOIK PHAN: ADAM MAI EVAX, CAO: JHAI: KHANKIX HOIK TAWX LOX KA PIANG GRUWNG PA SANG HOEK CAO: KHRIT HEUJE.

SIYIEX HOIK AH KA ADAM MAI EVAX YUH NIN:, DOEH SIMIE BUN: TAK SANG LIH MAI KIEH PHICAOX PHICAG LAUX LEEING. SIYIEX HOIK AH KA NOAX YUH NIN:, MESIYAX TAK LIH KHAING: NYIIEK MA: SHEMAX, ANG MAWH KHAING: NYIIEK MA: YAPHIET MAI HAMAX HEUJE. SIYIEX HOIK AH KA ABRAHAM YUH NIN:, CAO: PA KIEH LUAT LUAN: TAK SANG LIH KHAING: SIMIE CEU CAT NAWH KHAING: KAWN SIMEX NAWH ICAX. SIYIEX HOIK AH KA ICAX YUH NIN:, KAWN PA MAWH SIJAX MUKHEU TAK LIH HOEK KHAING: KAWN NAWH YAKOP MAI NAWH BAOX TIX KRAI LOX KA YAKOP YUH NIN:, CAO: KHRIT TAK SANG LIH KHAING: YUDAX HEUJE.

ZAKHARIX 9:9 RHAWM: AWN: RHAWM: TIEM MAI BRUG KA PIANG LA TIX MU MIKHA 5:1-2 **NAWH MAWH PA HOIK DAWG KOE: TOM: YAM JAH YAM KAW: HAKTIEX DIX HEUJE.**

YAM JAH 49:9-10 SHILAW, KAWN YUDAX

ISAYAX 7 BUN: KRIH

ISAYAX 9: 1-2 PUI CEU CAT GALILIE (IN: ANG LIH TIX MAWH TOM: YAM HOEK CAO: KHRIT)

YAOGYAW 22 KRAX KHARHAWM:

MESIYAX

ISAYAX 53 NAWH TAK YAOX KRAX THIANG KHAING: PUI CEU NAWH MAI YUM KHAING: PON KRAX SUAT TAIX SUAT CAONG NAWH.

NAWH TAK YAOX KRAX DEUH PIANG KHAOX MAI KAH KAONG MAI TAK YAOX KRAX HOT RAWM: VIANG MAWH NAN:, TANG: AN:, KIX TAWX NAWH NYAUX RAWM: SALING: PA KLAO: MAI GHIN:. NAWH TAK YUM SINAX CAO: BRIEX KHANKIX MAI TAK SIPALING: NAWH DALUX SIMEEIG CAO: MI HEUJE. ISAYAX 42:1 DEUH KHWAN ALIX KA PIANG NAWH. NAWH TAK VIEX KRAX PRAWNG CA: KA PUI TANG: CEU TANG: CAT KHANKIX HEUJE.

ISAYAX 49:6 NAWH TAK MAWH PA RIENG KA PUI TANG: CEU TANG: CAT KHANKIX MAI TAK VIEX KRAX TAOH KA PUI KHAWM LIK PA OT PIANG HAKTIEX HEUJE.

ISAYAX 42:2-3 TIEM RHAWM: KA DALUX PAKPEUNG

AWM: PA HOIK KOE: LOX JHAI: DAYELAX KHANKIX KA PIANG
 MELUNG PON: MELUNG IN: HOIK LIH TIX GRUM NAOG GRIEM
 GRIEM GRE GRE HEUE. KA DAUX 330 BC, ALIETZANDAR CAO: PA
 TING, KHAING: MELUNG GARIT, JAH TIX TING RIANG RAO KA DAUX
 ALIAH NUM MAI NAWH PEX KA HAKTIEX TOM: NIE MELUNG
 MEDO- PASHA KAWX VIEX KA DAUX AN: HEUE. MELUNG GARIT
 KOE: SIWAP SIBRAWM TOM: HOEK 167 B.C, YAM MELUNG PON:
 MELUNG TIX MELUNG, MELUNG ROMA JAH TIX PEX KA KIX HEUE.

ROMA, PA KOE: KA DAUX CAMAOX SIMIANG NEBUKHANIEZA, PA
 MAWH GLONG CAONG MAI GIEN CAONG RIIEM MAI KA DAUX
 RIIENG SUSAI DAYELAX PA MAWH TOSAT PA KOE: CAONG PON:
 KHAWAN, AWM: PA HOIK KOE: LOX JHAI:, KIX JAH TIX TING
 RIANG RAO MAI PEX KA PUI HEUE. KA DAUX 5 B.C, NAWH KAWX
 HOIK KWANG MELUNG ISARILAX MAI RIIEM TAIX TIX HEUE.

KHAIX HOIK LUAN: 500 NUM

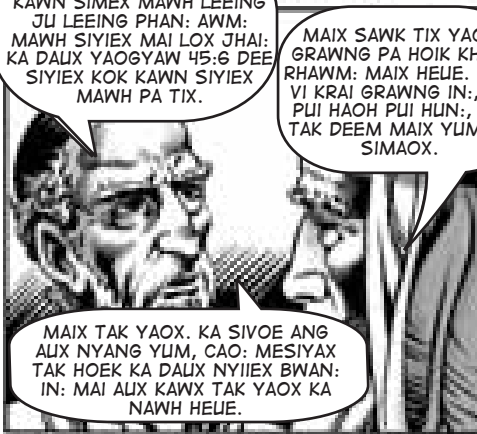
JAH KA LOX JHAI: DAYELAX KHANKIX BAWG YAM HOIK LUAN:
 500 NUM HEUE. KA DAUX 54 BC PUI ROMA KHANKIX TAWX
 AKHWANG BEENLI YUDAX OT DAUX KRAX LUAT LUAN: VIANG
 MAWH NAN:, KIX YAOX TIX TAWX KHA: TOM: NIE HEUE. NYIEX
 BWAN: BAOX JAH TIX SUM: MAI IN: JAH TIX MAWH NUM: RIAH
 DAUX JU PUI YUDAX HEUE. PUI TOM: NIE HOIK PIAWM: LOX CAO:
 JHAI: PA SANG HOEK MESIYAX VIANG MAWH NAN:, PUI TIBLAH
 PRIEX HAWT LOX TAWM: PINGNGAP MAI MAONG TIX JHAK KA
 CAO: KHRIT. KA DAUX KIX KOE: PUI KEUD JU TIX KAUX PA KAUX
 SIMEON. NAWH KAWX MAWH PUI SINGAX SINGEH MAI KROX JUN
 KA KAW PA HOIK KRAI CAO: JHAI: KHANKIX. KU NUM NAWH PHAT
 LAI LOX JHAI: KHANKIX MAI TAWNG GRAWH GRAWNG BAWG YAM
 AN: DEX SANG HOEK HEUE. VIANG MAWH NAN:, NAWH HOIK
 KUAD JU YAMIN: MAI ANG LAI PON OT DAUX PA LANG: JU HEUE.

NUM PA HOIK LUAN: 4000 NUM DIX, SIYIEX JAH TIX TAWX LOX
 SIJAX MUKHEU KA EVAX YUH NIN:, SIMIE CEU CAT KIEK TAK
 SANG LIH HOEK MAI TAK SANG KIEH KAING PHICAOX KHANKIX
 LAUX LEEING HEUE.
 IN MAWH YAMIN: HEUE. LOX JHAI: 350 GUM PAI: DEX SANG
 GRUM NAOG HEUE.



OH SIYIEX ABRAHAM, ICAK, MAI YAKOP EUE, AUX HOIK PAU CAO: TAOH VIANG MAWH NAN., AUX ANG LAI PON IM: DALUX PA LANG: JU HEUE.

MAIX TAK ANG LAI LANG: JU TETE MAIX TAK YAOX KAW PA HOIK KOE: LOX SIJAX MUKHEU KA SIVOE ANG MAIX NYANG YUM HEUE.



PA KRAI KA DALUX MIKHA 5:2, KAWN SIMEX MAWH LEEING JU LEEING PHAN: AWM: MAWH SIYIEX MAI LOX JHAI: KA DALUX YAOGYAW 45:6 DEE SIYIEX KOK KAWN SIYIEX MAWH PA TIX.

MAIX SAWK TIX YAOX GRAWNG PA HOIK KHAW RHAWM: MAIX HEUE. PAW VI KRAI GRAWNG IN:, KA PUI HAOH PUI HUN:, KIX TAK DEEM MAIX YUM KA SIMAOX.

MAIX TAK YAOX. KA SIVOE ANG AUX NYANG YUM, CAO: MESIYAX TAK HOEK KA DALUX NYIIEH BWAN: IN: MAI AUX KAWX TAK YAOX KA NAWH HEUE.



SIMEON SAWK PHUK NGAI LAI SIGANG KHRI: MAI YAOX LOX JHAI: PA DEX DAWD MAI CAO: KHRIT HEUE.

SIMEON EUE, MAIX HOEK TIN: KU SINGAIX. AUX KEUD CAO: GIEX KAING LI KHANKIX CAW TIX NABYAM KA SIYIEX AWM: MAIX HEUE.

MAIX KEUD LOX JHAI: IN: PA KOE: DALUX LAI ISAYAX PA AH KA GRAWNG CAO: KHRIT YUH KA MAWX? KA DALUX AN: AH NIN:, BUN: KRIH TAK KOE: KALUX MAI KEH KAWN SIMEX. IN: CHIX TIX MAWH DOEH SIMIE BUN: AWM: PA HOIK AH KA EVAX HEUE.

MAWH, ISAYAX BAOX AH YUH NIN:, NAWH TAK KOK MAWH SIYIEX PA TING SIAPW SIBRAWM. VIANG MAWH NAN: LOX JHAI: INKIX NU TIX DOH RHAWM: HEUE.



LOX PA AH NAWH KHAW CAW HEUE.

MAI MAIX MAWH PUI MAWX? MAIX LAI CHIX TAWNG GRAWNG INKIX YUH KA MAWX?

KEEING: AUX MAWH CAO: TIEM LAI MAI NAWH KAWX JHI AUX YAOX GRAWH GRAWNG LOX JHAI: KHANKIX. SIYIEX HOIK KRAI KA DAYELAX YUH NIN:, JAH KA BAWG YAM KOE: LOX TAWM: PINGNGAP TOM: HOEK KA YAM DEEH SLUM: YERUSALIEM TOM: HOEK YAM MESIYAX ANG NYANG LIH TAK KOE: 483 NUM HEUE.



AUX ANG PON KRAI VIANG MAWH NAN:, AUX CHIX TAWNG LOX PA KRAI PAX RA: KALUX. AUX KAWX MAWH PUI PA SAWK TIX TAWNG PHUK LAI SIGANG KHRI: AWM: BAOX MAI KA DALUX 500 NUM PA HOIK LUAN:, DAYELAX HOIK KRAI BAWG YAM SANG HOEK MESIYAX HEUE.

MAIX LAI CHIX TAWNG CELU PA ANG CAO: TIEM LAI KHANKIX TAWNG LIE?



INKIX HOIK HOEK KA DALUX 449 NUM KAWN: CHA: 34 NUM, DEE BLEEH IN: MESIYAX CAW TIX HU: KA DALUX KRAX AN: YAMIN: HEUE.

ANG, ANG NYANG MAWH. KHWAN SINGAX SINGEH HOIK PLIH AUX YAOX YUH NIN:, KA SIVOE ANG AUX NYANG YUM, AUX TAK YAOX KAWN NGIE: MESIYAX TIN: KA DALUX NYIIEH BWAN: IN: HEUE.

MAIX LAI CHIX TAWNG GRAWH GRAWNG INKIX YUH KA MAWX?

MAIX TAK YAOX HEUE.

YAM SIMEON TING JU MAI PAU KA DAUX NYIIEK BWAN: SON SANG YAOX KAW SIJAX MUKHEU PA MAWH KHRIT, CAO: GIEX KAING LI TIX KAUX PA KAUX ZAKHARIX LAIG KA DAUX NYIIEK BWAN: MAI RAWG BWAN: HEUE. NAWH MAI MOENG NAWH HOIK KEUD JU VIANG MAWH NAN:, ANG NYANG KOE: KAWN PIE TIX KAUX KAWX HEUE.

DOM: MAWX DOM: AN: KAWNCAU SIYIEX HOEK LIH PLAK KHAWN: DAWM KHI: DEE TAN DEE LU HEUE!

AUX CHIX TIX TAWNG GRAWH GRAWNG PA KRAI MAIX MAWH PA RAH PA SEE YUH KA MAWX? MOENG AUX MAI TOKALIX AUX SON PON KOE: KAWN HOIK KUAD JU MAI KIEK KAWX MAWH PUI NEH DAUX JU YIEX HEUE.

PAW LHAT GRALUNG. MAWH KHEU HOIK MHONG: KA CELU PA RAWG PA MHAING: MAIX MAI MOENG MAIX ELIZABIET TAK KEH KAWN SIMEK TIX KAUX MAI MAIX TAK KOK NAWH MAWH YOHAN HEUE

AUX MAWH GABRELAX, PA CLUNG SIVOE NGA! SIYIEX MAI HOIK PLOI: AUX HOEK KRAI CELU INKIX KA MAIX HEUE. MAIX CA LO MHA: SAKSE LIE? MAIX TAK ANG BAOX CHIX SIKAH TOM: MAIX HOIK YAOX CELU INKIX LIH MAWH HEUE.

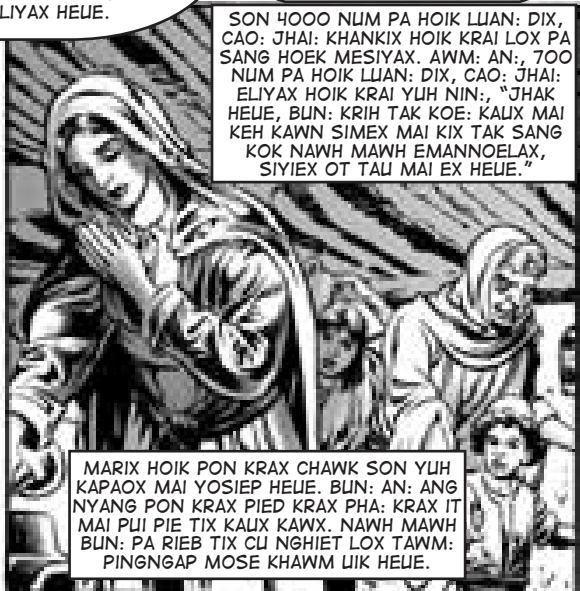
YAM KEH NAWH PUI TOM: NIE TAK SANG GAUXRHAWM: GAUXRHI: MAWH KHEU NAWH MAWH KAW PA PLIH PUI KHANKIX YAOX MESIYAX. NAWH TAK ANG PON TIX NYAUX RAWM: PLIX SIJET PHAN: ANG MAWH NAN:, RAWM: PA CHIX YOEK MAI NAWH TAK RIEB KHWAN SINGAX SINGEH MAI SIAWP SIBRAWM ELIYAX HEUE.

SON 4000 NUM PA HOIK LUAN: DIX, CAO: JHAI: KHANKIX HOIK KRAI LOX PA SANG HOEK MESIYAX. AWM: AN:, 700 NUM PA HOIK LUAN: DIX, CAO: JHAI: ELIYAX HOIK KRAI YUH NIN:, "JHAK HEUE, BUN: KRIH TAK KOE: KAUX MAI KEH KAWN SIMEK MAI KIX TAK SANG KOK NAWH MAWH EMANNOELAX, SIYIEX OT TALU MAI EX HEUE."



AUX KIED GALUXRHAWM: YAM EX SIKAH GRAWH GRAWNG IN: NYIIEK IN: KIED YIEN. MAIX ANG KHAW TIX DEEH PAWK LOX KAWNCAU SIYIEX, TAWNG MAIX LIE.

ZAKHARIX EUE, CELU IN: KIED NU TIX YUMRHAWM: AWM: SARAH, PA MAWH MIEX CELU CAT EX, SIYIEX HOIK NYIIEK LOX RAWG EX BWAN: MAI YAMIN:, AUX TAK SANG MAWH MIEX CAO: JHAI: PA KIED TING HEUE.



MARIX HOIK PON KRAX CHAWK SON YUH KAPOX MAI YOSIEP HEUE. BUN: AN: ANG NYANG PON KRAX PIED KRAX PHA: KRAX IT MAI PUI PIE TIX KAUX KAWX. NAWH MAWH BUN: PA RIEB TIX CU NGHIEK LOX TAWM: PINGNGAP MOSE KHAWM LIK HEUE.



DOM: MAWX DOM: AN:, KAWNCAU SIYIEX TIX KAUX LIH HOEK KA MARIX!

MARIX EUE, MAIX HOIK PON MIN: PLAKNGAI PA LHEU TING SIVOE NGA! SIYIEX HEUE. MAIX TAK KOE: KAUX KA DAUX VAIG KOE: TIX MAI VIEX KAWN SIMEK SIYIEX HOEK HEUE.

CELU INKIX CHIX TIX MAWH YUH KA MAWX TOM: YAMIN:, AUX ANG NYANG PIED NYANG IT MAI SIMEK PIE TIX KAUX KAWX?

KHWAN SINGAX SINGEH SIYIEX TAK HOEK KA PIANG MAIX. KAUX PA SINGAX SINGEH TAK KOE: KAUX KA DAUX VAIG MAIX MAI TAK LIH MAWH KAWN SIYIEX. PAOX NYIIEK PAOX MA: MAIX ELIZABIET, BUN: PA KOK MAWH BUN: NEH HOIK KOE: KAUX YAMIN: MAI HOIK LAIG KA DAUX ALIAH KHIX HEUE.



AUX MAWH KAWN BUN: SILIEX SIMIANG SIYIEX. KIEH CELU IN: KOE: KA AUX AWM: NAWH KOE: ALO LIAK.

AUX TAK LIH MAWH MIEX KAWN SIMEK SIMIANG SIYIEX. YOSIEP TAK YUMRHAWM: KA AUX LIE? NAWH SANG DOH RHAWM: KA AUX LIE? YAM PUI HOIK TAWNG KOE: KAUX AUX, PUI KU KAUX TAK KEUD KA PIANG AUX YUH KA MAWX LIE? AUX TAWNG, AUX TAK KHAW TIX HU: OT MAI ELIZABIET HEUE.



ELIZABIET EUE!

MARIX EUE,
KAWN AUX EUE!

KA DALUX BLIN: KHAWM LIK,
MAIX KIED KOE: BWANSON: MAI
KAWN PA KOE: DALUX VAIG MAIX
KOE: BWANSON: HEUE. AUX
MAWH PUI MAWX, MIEX
SIMIANG SIYIEX, HOEK TIX FI:
KA AUX? YAM MHONG: AUX LOX
MAIX DOM: MAWX DOM: AN;
KAWN NGIE: PA OT DALUX VAIG
AUX HOIK JALOH KHEU
GALUXRHAWM: KA: HEUE.

JU AUX YAOGYAW KA
SIMIANG SIYIEX TETE TELAI
MAI KHWAN AUX BAOX TIX
GALUXRHAWM: KA DALUX SIYIEX,
PA MAWH CAO: TAOH AUX
HEUE. KHAIX HOIK IN: SAX,
DOEH SIMIE KAWN PUI TIX JU
HOIK TIX JU TAK KOK AUX
MAWH PA TING BWANSON:
MAWH KHEU NAWH HOIK YUH
SIAWP SIBRAWM PA TING
HEUE.

NAWH SANG YAOG KA PUI PA TIEM
KIEH LHAONG. AWM: NAWH HOIK KRAI
LOX KA TAX TU EX, ABRAHAM, NAWH
TAK DOH KEUD KA EX KA DALUX KRAX
CHAOX RHAWM: HEUE.

MARIX OT TALU MAI ELIZABIET
DEX LOE: KHIX PAI: HEUE.



BAWG YAM SANG KEH
ELIZABIET HOIK HOEK HEUE.

ZAKHARIX TAK SANG
YAOX TIX KOE: KAWN
SIMEX TETE, NAWH HOIK
KRAI KHEU KAWNCAU
SIYIEX HOIK KRAI KA
NAWH AWM: AN: HEUE.

NAWH AH NIN:, KAWNCAU SIYIEX
HOIK KIEH NAWH AW: MAWH
KHEU ANG NAWH YUMRHAWM:
KA GRAWNG IN: HEUE.

AUX CE: PHAN: MAWH
KAWN SIMEX, TAK KOK
CEU KALUX NAWH MAWH
ZAKHARIX KHAIX KEING:
NAWH HEUE.

AN:, HOEK NAWH
YAMIN: AX HU:
CHAWK KA NAWH.

MAIX SANG
TAWX CEU KALUX
KAWN MAIX KALUX
PA TIX?

NAWH SANG
TIEM KA PIANG
CE DEE TIEM LAI
HEUE.



NAWH AH NIN:, CEU KALUX NAWH TAK
SANG KOK MAWH YOHAN AWM: PA HOIK
KRAI KAWNCAU SIYIEX TIX EEN: HEUE.

VIANG MAWH NAN:, KA
DALUX PAOX NYIIEP PAOX
MA: MAIX PUI PA KALUX
YOHAN ANG KOE: TIX
KALUX KAWX.

MAWH KAWN SIMEX TETE
MAI MAWH KAWN SIMEX
PA LANG: HAUX HEUE.

AWM: PA HOIK KOE: LOX SIYIEX
PHAOKA:, CEU KALUX NAWH MAWH
YOHAN HEUE. NAWH TAK SANG
KIEH PUI EX, ISARILAX TAWNG
KA MESIYAX.

NAWH SIKAH! KHAIX
HOIK HOIK KHIX
INKIX NAWH PON
TIX SIKAH HEUE!

CHIX CEU IN:
KHANKIX TIX
MAWH GRAWNG
PA HOIK JHAI:
ELIYAX LIE?



KA DALUX BAWG YAM TIX VUD,
YOSIEP YAOX KOE: KALUX MARIX MAI
NAWH HOIK TAWNG KAWN IN: ANG
MAWH KAWN NAWH.

OH, YOSIEP EUE,
MAIX SANG YUH
PA TIX?

MIEX EUE, AUX ANG PON
YUMRHAWM: KA GRAWNG
IN: ANG SIMEX TIX KALUX
KAWX TIE OT KOE: RAWPRIM
NAWH. NAWH OT SIVOE
NGAI NYIIEX MA: NAWH KU
BAWG KU YAM. AUX ANG
YUH NIN: VIANG MAWH
NAN:, CEU IN: HOIK LIH
MAWH. NAWH HOIK KOE:
KALUX.

AUX ANG LAI CIE NAWH VIANG MAWH
NAN:, AUX ANG SIMIE TIX KIEH GRAWNG
IN: MAWH KAING PUI HAOH PUI HUN:.
KHEU PHIT LUT NAWH KA NEX NHAM:,
NAWH TAK SANG PON KRAX DAING KA
SIMAOX. KHAW EX TIX NAWX KRAX PA
SANG YUH KAPAOX PHAI: PHAI:.



NAWH AH KEEING:
KAWN NGIE: AN:
MAWH PUI MAWX?

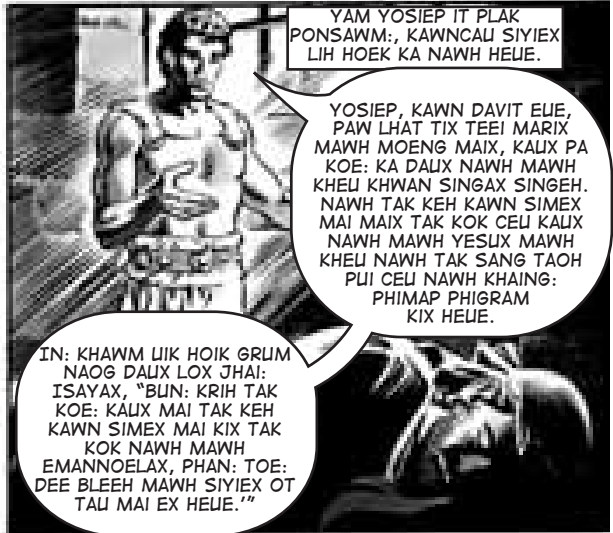
NAWH AH, KEEING:
KAWN NGIE: AN:
MAWH SIYIEX, VIANG
ANG YUH KRAX PA
PIED PA PHA: NEX
NHAM: KAWX, KHWAN
SINGAX SINGEH PLOI:
SIMIE TIX LAIG KA
DALUX VAIG NAWH AH.



OH! HOIK LAUX
DONG NAWH ANG
MAWH LIE?

NAWH BAOX AH
NIN:, KAWN SIMEX
IN: TAK LIH TIX
MAWH CAO: TAOH
HAKTIEH, KAWN

INKIX HOIK AWM: PA RAW PA
NE KA SIYIEX. AUX CAW TIX TIK
NAWH PHAI: PHAI: PHAN: CHIX AUX
SANG TIK NAWH PHAI: PHAI: HEUE.



YAM YOSIEP IT PLAK
PONSAMM:, KAWNCAU SIYIEX
LIH HOEK KA NAWH HEUE.

YOSIEP, KAWN DAVIT EUE,
PAW LHAT TIX TEEI MARIX
MAWH MOENG MAIX, KALUX PA
KOE: KA DALUX NAWH MAWH
KHEU KHWAN SINGAX SINGEH.
NAWH TAK KEH KAWN SIMEX
MAI MAIX TAK KOK CEU KALUX
NAWH MAWH YESUX MAWH
KHEU NAWH TAK SANG TAOH
PUI CEU NAWH KHAING:
PHIMAP PHIGRAM
KIX HEUE.

IN: KHAWM LIK HOIK GRUM
NAOG DALUX LOX JHAI:
ISAYAX, "BUN: KRIH TAK
KOE: KALUX MAI TAK KEH
KAWN SIMEX MAI KIX TAK
KOK NAWH MAWH
EMANNOELAX, PHAN: TOE:
DEE BLEEH MAWH SIYIEX OT
TAU MAI EX HEUE."



KAWN NGIE: IN: TAK SANG AWM: PA TIX
LIE? AWM: NAWH HOIK MAWH SIYIEX KA
DALUX NEX NHAM:, YAM NAWH KEH,
NAWH SANG SIKAH LIE? CHIX NAWH TIX
TAWNG TIX PHAT LAI NANG LIE?

MARIX EUE, KHEU AUX
ANG YUHRHAWM: KA
MAIX, MAIX CHIX PLOI:
PA LUT KEUD AUX YUH
KA MAWX?

AUX TAWNG, INKIX CHIX TIX
KEUD YUH NAN:. KA DALUX BUN:
ISARILAX KHAWM LIK MAI KA DALUX
NUM TOM: NIE, SIYIEX HOIK LAUG
AUX VIEX MESIYAX HOEK KA DALUX
HAKTIEH IN: HEUE.



OH YOSIEP EUE, VIANG AUX
ANG TAWNG KAWX SIYIEX
HOIK TAWNG KHAWM LIK.
EX CAW TIX PAU TIX
JHAK NGIE KHAING:.

AX RA: KALUX MAWH RHU CEU CAT
DAVIT MAI CAO: JHAI: KHANKIX HOIK
AH YUH NIN:, MESIYAX TAK SANG
LIH KHAING: DOEH SIMIE CEU CAT
DAVIT HEUE.

AUX KAWN: KEUD GRAWNG IN: CEEIX. KA DALUX SIPEEM EDEN,
SIYIEX HOIK TAWX LOX SIJAX MUKHEU YUH NIN:, DOEH SIMIE
CEU CAT BUN: TAK DIG KAING DOEH SIMIE SIJING KHLAIX
(PHLIET). AUX TAWNG YAMIN: PHAO:. KAWN IN: TAK ANG MAWH
DOEH SIMIE KAWN PUI MAWH DOEH SIMIE BUN: TETE. WOW!
JAH KA YAM JAH, SIYIEX HOIK KOE: BAKEEN: IN: HEUE.



YOSIEP MAI MARIX OT KA DALUX VENG NAZARIET HAKTIEX GILILIE VIANG MAWH NAN.; HOIK KOE: LOX JHAI: PA PRIM: AH YUH NIN.; MESIYAX TAK SANG KEH KA DALUX VENG BIELIEHIEM HAKTIEX YUDAX (MIKHA 5:2) HEUE. ANG LAI RHELING MARIX KAWX TAK SANG KEH KAWN. KIX HOIK GAH HU: KHAING: LOX JHAI: MAI SON KIX HU: KRAX LANG: KA VENG BIELIEHIEM, ANG KRAX LAI KOE:.

NGHIET HA, NGHIET HA, CAO: KAING: KAING PUI TING KHAING: ROMA PAO: EX HU: YUH CARANG: NYIIEH TIX MAI PUI ISARILAX KHAWM LIK KHAWM LEEING TAK YAOX TIX ING: KA NYIIEH YAONG DEE KEH TIX MAI TAWX CEU KALUX CARANG: SON SANG TAWX NGAWH KHA: KELUN: MAWH KHEU SIMIANG KESA HOIK TAWK CUM: HEUE.

YOSIEP EUE, DEE BLEEH IN.; MAIX TAK YAOX TIX HU: KA VENG BIELIEHIEM. YAM KAWN NGIE: KEH MAIX TAK YAOX TIX HU:.

PHAN: AULX LIH KRAX AP PUI KHANKIX TIX ANG DOH RHAWM: KA.: AULX TAK VIEH MAIX HU: MAI TIX.



MARIX EUE, AULX ANG SIMIE TIX VIE MAIX HU: KRAX IN.: AX KHAW TIX DEEIH PLAK KHAIX TIX.

ANG AULX DEEIH, VIANG KAWN NGIE: SANG KEH KAWX AULX CAW TIX HU: MAI MAIX YAMIN.: PUI TIX KALUX KAWX ANG PON DOH RHAWM: KA GRAWNG IN: HEUE.



AX YAOX TIX HU: KRAX BEEN 100 LHAK DALUX TIX VANG TUAH HEUE.

PHAN: MAIX CHIX, AX KHAW TIX HU: PHAI: PHAI:.. AULX CE: HOIK HOEK BAWG YAM KEH.

AULX HU: SAWK NYIIEH NYO DEE PAN: AX HA.



MARIX EUE, AULX YAOX BUN: CAO: PRIEX KEH, NAWH TAK TEEM: KA AX.

ANG LAWK PAN LAI KOE: DALUX NYIIEH PAN: NYIIEH NYO LIE?

ANG, HOIK NAOG KHAWM LIK.



MAIX HOIK YUH PA MHAWM: SON KAWN AI MAIX TETE HEUE. AULX KIED CHAOX RHAWM: KHEU NAWH KEH KA DALUX NYIIEH GANG MOI.

PAW KIEH GRAWNG IN: YUH RHAWM: MAIX LAUX LIAK. TIX NGAIX SAX, NAWH TAK SANG KWANG CHAWP HAKTIEX HEUE.

OH MAWH NAN: LIE, MAIX CAW TIX KRAI KA NAWH, CAO: PA KEH KA NAWH MAWH LAOX SIMIANG CLEOPATRA HEUE.



MAWH PA
TIX AN:?

KAWNCAU
SIYIEX KHANKIX!

PAW LHAT PAW GRAUNG KHEU
SIYIEX PLOI: AUX HOEK TIX
KRAI LOX BWAN: GALXRHAWM:
GALXRHI: KA PEX SON PUI
KHAWM LIK KHAWM LENG:,
MAWH KHEU SINGAIX IN:,
DALUX VENG DAVIT, CAO:
TAOH, MESIYAX PA MAWH
SIMIANG SIYIEX HOIK KEH
SON PEX.

YAOGYAW MIN: PLAKNGAI
SIYIEX, KA DEE LHAONG!
SIYIEX VIEX PA NHIM: HOEK
KA PIANG HAKTIEX MAWH
KHEU KHAW RHAWM: KA
KAWN PUI HEUE.

MAI IN: TAK MAWH MHAJ:
SAKSE SON PEX, PEX TAK
YAOX KAWN NGIE: PA HOIK
PLA: KA LEEM KA MAN: PLA:
PUI YUM MAI NAWH IT KA DALUX
DANGW DEE TAWX TOSAT KIX
IH PRIEX HEUE.

MAIX YUMRHAWM: KA
CEU IN: LIE? KAWNCAU
ROOMA: HOEK LIH KA EX!

PAU TOM: AUX
HOIK KRAI KA
MOENG TIX!

MAIX HOIK MHONG:
AH NAWH PA TIX?
MESIYAX HOIK KEH
KA DALUX ISARILAX?

AUX SIMIE
TIX JHAK.

CAO: TAOH! PLUD
DEE OT KAWN PUI!
KAWN NGIE: EX
HU: JHAK NAWH!

KHYOX KHAW KA
SUksAK AUX KA
MAIX MAWH KHEU
KAWNCAU SIYIEX
HOIK GHAOK YIX
HOEK TIN:.

CAO: TAOH!

PLI MAWX PA PON
KEUD CEU IN:, SIYIEX
HOIK LIH TIX MAWH
KAWN NGIE:?



HOIK HOEK BAWG YAM SON MARIX MAI YOSIEP VIEX KAWN NGIE: IAK PA KHRAOX AN: KA CAO: GIEK KAING LI MAI TAN LU KRAUNG PA GLEEING TIX TAWX AWM: PA HOIK KOE: DALUX LOX TAWM: PINGNGAP HEUE.

YOSIEP EUE, IN: MAWH BAWG TIX LIANG SON NAWH HU: KA DALUX NYIIEK BWAN: MAI PUI PA OT TIN: TIX KALUX KAWX ANG TAWNG YESUX MAWH CAO: KHRIT.

AUX ANG PON KEUD EX TAK KRAI GRAWNG IN: KA PUI MAWX. PAU TOM: YAM TING NAWH SAX.



SIMEON HOIK OT DALUX NYIIEK BWAN:.

AN: MAWH NAWH! EX HOIK PAU NAWH TOM: RHENG NUM.

NAWH MAWH PUI MAWX MARIX?

AUX ANG TAWNG. ANG PUI PA TAWNG EX KOE: TIN:.



YAOGYAW AK SIMIANG SIYIEX EX. YAMIN:., AUX HOIK PON TIX YAOX KRAX TAOH MAIX. NAWH TAK MAWH PA RIENG SON PUI KHAWM LIK HEUE.

MAIX TAWNG YUH KA MAWX?



NGHIET KA AUX, KAWN NYAWM IN: TAK SANG KIEH PUI ISARILAX TOM: NIE KAOH MAI TIBLAH GOH MAI NAWH TAK SANG SIKAH LOX PA TIEH LOH KHANKIX.

MAWH MAI SOKRHAWM: PEX TAK KHIRHAWM: KA YAOX TIX GRAWNG PA LIH HOEK PIANG NAWH HEUE.



JHAK EUE! CAO: MESIYAX. NAWH HOEK KA DALUX NYIIEK BWAN: NAWH. NAWH MAWH CAO: PA HOIK JHAI: CAO: JHAI: KHANKIX TIX EEN:.

IN: MAWH ANAX. KIEH HOIK SHIAO JU TIX SON PAU KA MESIYAX.



KAWN NYAWM JU EUE, KAWN IAK IN: MAWH KHRIT, CAO: PA TAOH HAKTIEX HEUE. NAWH TAK TAOH ISARILAX KHAING: PHIMAP PHIGRAM KIX HEUE.

KA PIANG GRAWH GRAWNG IN: ANAX KRAI GRAWNG NAWH KA PUI KHAWM LIK SON SANG JHAK KRAX TAOH HEUE.



KA DALUX MELUNG DEE
PLAK LIH SINGAIX
ISARILAX KOE: PUI PA
TING PINGNYA CUYI, PUI
PA SAWK TIX TAWNG
GRAWNG LAI TIEM PRIM
KHANKIX MAI PUI PA
SAWK TIX TAWNG
GRAWNG SIYIEX HEUE.
KIX HOIK TAWNG LOX
JHAI: PA SANG HOEK
MESIYAX . SIYIEX HOIK
PLAK PLIH KIX YAOK KA
DALUX CAMAOX MAI
RIENG SUSAI: YUH NIN:.,
KAW PA MAWH LOX
SIJAX MUKHEU TIX KALX
HOIK KEH HEUE. KHAIX
AN:., KIX SAWK SIMUING
KHRAOX PA JHI KA PUI
CEU CAT ISARILAX HEUE.

EX KAOK KHAING: DEE
SINGAI. HAKTIEX HU: EX IN:
MAWH HAKTIEX KHRAOX.
EX HOIK LIH KRAX DALUX
TUAH TOM: NIE.

SIMUING KAWN: CA
HU: PHAN: CHIX EX
CAW TIX HAWT KHAIX
SIMUING AN: PHAI:
PHAI: HEUE.

DEE GHOIK, SIMUING THUNG KIX HU:
KA ISARILAX MAI KIX LAIG DALUX VENG
YERUSALIEM CHAWK KA SIMIANG VAWNG
PA KHRAOX KEH HEUE.



SIMIANG HERUT EUE, KOE:
PUI LOE: KALX PA AWM: CAO:
MI TING, PA KAOK KHAING:
PLAK LIH SINGAIX DEE
SINGAI. KIX AH NIN:., KIX
HOEK TIX SAWK KA SIMIANG
VAWNG PUI ISARILAX PA
KHRAOX, KAWN NGIE:
IAK AH.

KAWN NGIE:?. SIMIANG VAWNG?
AUX MAWH SIMIANG VAWNG. KIEH
AUX YAOK KIX MAI VIEX CAO: GIEX
KAING LI PA TING MAI CAO: TIEM
LAI KHANKIX HOEK KA AUX.



PEX AH HOEK PEX TIX
JHAK KAWN NGIE:
SIMIANG VAWNG LIE? PEX
LAI TAWNG GRAWNG INKIX
YUH KA MAWX?

YIX HOIK YAOK
SIMUING NAWH
KA DALUX PLAK LIH
SINGAIX MAI
HOEK TIX KRUB
KA NAWH HEUE.

KOE:
NAWH
DEE
MAWX ?

ANG YIX TAWNG
TOM: KHAW CAW.
MAWH KHEU NAN:.,
YIX TOM: HOEK TIX
CHAWK KA MAIX.

AUX HOIK KOK PUI PA CHIX HAWT
NGAI LAI. EX TAK JHAK KIX SANG
TAWNG GRAWNG IN: PA TIX.
HOEK MAI AUX KA DALUX LAWK OT
AUX NONG: NONG:.



KIX AH, KIX HOEK TIX KRUB KA
SIMIANG VAWNG YUDAX, KAW PA
HOIK KOE: LOX JHAI: KHANKIX MAI
TAOH KA PUI HEUE. KA DALUX LAI
TIEM PEX KRAI GRAWNG GRAWNG
SIMIANG VAWNG TIX CEU CEU LIE?

AUX ANG TAWNG
CEU PA HOIK GAU
HOIK CE: PEX. LOX
JHAI: KHANKIX KRAI
PA TIX TOM: KHAW
CAW?

MAWH, CAO: JHAI: TOM:
NIE HOIK KRAI GRAWNG PA
SANG HOEK NAWH VIANG
MAWH NAN:., YIX ANG
YUMRHAWM: KA LOX
JHAI: PA HOIK TIEM TIX
DEUH AWM: NGAI LAI
KHANKIX HEUE.

MHAWM:., CAO: JHAI:
MIKHA HOIK KRAI YUH NIN:.,
MESIYAX TAK SANG KEH KA
DALUX VENG BIELIEHIEM
KHAING: CEU CAT YUDAX
HEUE.



NGHIET HA: TOKALX AUX
KAWX SANG KRUB KA
SIMIANG VAWNG AN:.
MAWH KHEU NAN:., YAM
PEX YAOK NAWH DEEH KRAI
DEE OT NAWH KA AUX LIAK.

KHAW. YAM YIX YAOK
NAWH, YIX TAK PLOI:
LOX KA MAIX DOM:
MAWX DOM: AN:.

HERUT LHAT GRAWNG KA SIMIANG VAWNG PA
KHRAOX KEH AN: MAWH KHEU NAN:., YAM KIX
YAOK DEE OT NAWH, NAWH KEUD TIX SANG
PAH KAWN IAK AN: YUM HEUE.



CAO: TIEM LAI KHANKIX HOIK TAWNG DAH DEE KEH KAWN NGIE: TOM: KHAW CAW. VIANG MAWH NAN:, KAWN: TANG: SIYOX KHAING: CAO: JHAI: KIX DEE MIE NGAO: HEUE.

LAI TIEM CAO: JHAI: ISARILAX KHANKIX ANG LAI AWM: PUI TANG: KALUX. AUX ANG SAX YAOX LOX PA THA: TIX KRAI JAH TOM: HOEK PA IAK PA LIED HEUE.



JHAK! SIMLING PA HOIK YAOX EX KA DALUX HAKTIEK PLAK LIH SINGAIX!

MAI TOM: ANG AWM: SIMLING PA SAX YAOX EX KU BAWG. MAI SIMLING AN: KIED JHAN RIENG KHAING: SIMLING TANG: TAH.

YUH MHAI: DEE OT NAWH MAI PASAX EX TAK HAWT KHAIX AN:



TAN:., NAWH KAOG KA PIANG NYIIEK AN:. VIANG MAWH NAN:. IN: ANG MAWH BIELIEHIEM! IN: HOIK LAIG KA DALUX KHIX SINGAIX TOM: NIE. INKIX CHIX TUX TIX HU:.

IN: MAWH SIMLING PA DAOX PA AM: TETE HEUE. NAWH ANG TIE LHAONG KHAING: PAIAWM: KHANKIX.

EX HOIK HU: KRAX LANG: DEE MIE NYAO: MAI LIK TAWX BAWG YAM KA PIANG IN:.



YIX ANG SIMIE TIX SUKSAK KA MAIX VIANG MAWH NAN:., SON SANG YAOX MAI KRUB KA SIMIANG VAWNG PA KHRAOX KEH, YIX HOIK HU: KRAX LANG: **DALUX TUAH TOM: NIE** HEUE.

PEX LAI CHIX TAWNG YUH KA MAWX?

YIX HOIK PHAT LAI SINGAX SINGEH PA HOIK TIEM PUI KHAWM LIK. CAO: JHAI: PEX HOIK JHAI: LOX GRAWNG SANG HOEK NAWH MAI KHAIX AN:. SIMLING LIH THUNG YIX HOEK TIN: HEUE. SIMLING AN: KAWN: CUNG KA PIANG NYIIEK MAIX YAMIN: HEUE



MAI PA ANG KOE: KRAX BOHRHAWM: EX TAN LU KRALING KHRAI PA IAK KHANKIX KA DALUX PA YAOGYAW KA CAO: TAOH HAKTIEK. NAWH TAK VIEX PUI TOM: NIE DEEH ING: DALUX PA RAH PA SEE HEUE.

DALUX SAWM: AN:, SIYIEX SIKAH KA PUI PA TING PINGNYA CUYI KHANKIX KA DALUX CAMAOX MAI KRAI LOX KA KIX SON ANG LAI KRAI DEE YAOX KIX KAWN IAK KA HERUT MAI SON DEEH ING: KA MELUNG KIX DALUX KRAX TANG: NYANG HEUE. SIYIEX BAOX KRAI LOX KA YOSIEP MAI KRAI NAWH TO: HU: KA EJIPTUX MAWH KHEU HERUT SAWK TIX PAH KAWN IAK YUM HEUE.



CAN PUI PA KAOK KHAING:
HAKTIEX PLAK LIH SINGAIX HOIK
PIE LHEN KA AUX. KIX HOIK ING:
KA KRAX TANG: KRAX. DEE BLEEH
IN.; KIX HOIK YAOK KAWN IAK AN:
MAI KIX LHAT TIX DEEH ING: KA
DAUX KRAX IN.;

PLOI: CUB LIEN PA
CHEUNG: AUX KHANKIX HU: KA
VENG BIELIEHIEM. KRAI KIX PAH
KAWN SIMEX KU KAUX KHAWM
UIK PA KOE: JU GREEM RA:
NUM HEUE.



DAUX NUM PA HOIK LUAN: TOM:
NIE, CAO: JHAI: KHANKIX HOIK
THA: TIX JHAI: LOX YUH NIN.; KA
DAUX VENG BIELIEHIEM GRAWH
GRAWNG KRAX KHIRHAWM: KHIRHI:
PA TING TAK LIH KOE: HEUE.



YOSIEP, MARIX MAI KAWN IAK YESUX HU: OT
KA DAUX MEUNG EJIPTUX AWM: OT YAKOP
DAUX NUM TOM: NIE PA HOIK LUAN: DIX HEUE.
KHEU KHAWNG PHAK LAKSAWNG PA TAWNG PUI
PA TING PINGNYA CUYI KOE: KA KIX MAI KIX
PON TIX HU: KRAX MAI AN: MAI PON OT KA
DAUX MEUNG AN: RA: NUM PAI: HEUE.

KHAIX HOIK YUM HERUT, YAM HOIK KOE:
YESUX RA: NUM, SIYIEX TAWX LOX SON
KIX ING: KA HAKTIEX ISARILAX HEUE. IN:
BAOX HOIK GRUM NAOG DAUX PHUK LAI
SIGANG KHRI: PA HOIK KOE: LOX JHAI: -
"AUX HOIK KOK KAWN SIMEX TIX LIH
KHAING: EJIPTUX HEUE."



YAM KIX DEEH ING: KHAING:
EJIPTUX, KAWNCAU SIYIEX KRAI
LOX KA YOSIEP SON KIX TUX TIX
OT DAUX VENG IAK NAZARIET
HEUE. IN: BAOX HOIK GRUM
NAOG LOX JHAI: KHANKIX PA AH
YUH NIN.; - TAK KOK NAWH
MAWH PUI NAZARIET HEUE.

YESUX YUH KAING MAI KEENG:
SEEP NAWH KA DAUX SHIANG
CANGMAI. TOKAUX PAKPEUNG
NAWH MAI PLAK JU PLAK KHWAN
NAWH BAOX HAOK BAOX HWAN:
TAU MAI LIH MAWH PA TING
PINGNYA CUYI HEUE.

PUI AUX PHWAN:
KAUX TAK YUH KAING
LENG: SINGAIX LIE?
HOEK SAWM: ELUE.



YAM YESUX HOIK
KOE: KAO: RA: NUM,
YOSIEP VIEX KAWN
NYIIEX MA: NAWH
HU: YERUSALIEM
SON YUH POI
PASAKHA HEUE. KIX
VIEX KAWN YUNG:
CIE KIX AWM: PA
TAN PA LU SON
PHIMAP KIX HEUE.

YESUX EUE, MAIX PON TIX
VIEX KAWN YUNG: IN: HU: KA CAO:
GIEK KAING LI KHANKIX. KIX CAW TIX
KHAW RHAWM: KA IN: KA SIVOE ANG
KIX NYANG GLEEING TIX TAN LU
PASAX. EX TAK YAOX TIX SAWK DEE
LAOX EX SON IN: SAWM:.

KEEING: EUE, CHIX
AUX TIX HU: JHAK
NYIIEX BWAN: MAI
YESUX LIE?



KHAIX HOIK HOIK KRAX
TAN KRAX LU DALIX
SINGAIX TOM: NIE.

YOSIEP EUE, ANG AUX
YAOX YESUX DEE MAWX
KAWX. PUJ TIX KALIX KAWX
ANG YAOX KA NAWH IN:
SINGAIX.

AUX KELUD EX HOIK
PRAH NAWH DALIX
YERUSALIEM YONG.

VIANG MAWH NAN:;
NAWH HOIK TAWNG
BAWG YAM LIH EX.
AUX KELUD NAWH TAK
OT MAI PAOX NYIIEX
MA: EX KHANKIX.

EX TAK YAOX TIX
DEEIH PLAK KHAIX
TIX MAI HU: SAWK
KA NAWH.

PEX KHAWM LIK KHAW RHAWM:
YUH NIN:, MESIYAX TAK LIH MAWH
KAWN DAVIT MAWH KHEU CAO: JHAI:
KHANKIX HOIK KRAI. PEX KAWX BAOX
KHAW RHAWM: YUH NIN:, DAVIT TAK KOK
NAWH MAWH SIMIANG SIYIEX, AWM: AN:
MESIYAX KAWX MAWH SIYIEX NAWH
HEUE. KHAIX AN:; **DALIX BAWG YAM
TIX MU NIE** MESIYAX CHIX TIX MAWH
KAWN DAVIT MAI MAWH SIYIEX NAWH
YUH KA MAWX...PHAN: ANG MAWH
NAN:;.....

MAIX KHAW TIX RIEN
RHAWM: TIX KA KRAI TIX
CELU IN: LOX GHOIK PA
HOIK KRAI MAIX AWM:
HOIK SALAO KA SIYIEX.

AN: CAO:
TETEh.

PHUK NGAI LAI SIGANG
KHRI: KAWX CHIX TIX RAH
SEE MAI ANG CHIX TIX RAH SEE
AWM: BAOX. CHIX EX TIX
YUMRHAWM: KA GRAWNG PA
KHAW MAI BEEN YUNGYI EX
NONG: NONG: LIE?

VIANG MAWH NAN:; MAIX HOIK
AH NIN:; DEEH BLEEH PA TOE:
MAIX HOIK KHAW AH. CAN PUJ
PA KELUD JU KHANKIX NIE LHEU
CHEUNG: TIX DOH RHAWM: KA
PA RAH PA SEE PA RAUX PA
MOX INKIX HEUE.

PA RAH PA SEE KHAWM
LIK MAWH PA RAUX PA
MOX LIE? PHUK NGAI LAI
SIGANG KHRI: ANG CHIX
TAWX KRAX PA DOH
RHAWM: KA EX LIE?

VIANG MAWH NAN:; MAIX
ANG CHIX TIX TEEI GRAWNG
KHAWM LIK AWM: NGAI LAI HEUE.
TALMUD AH YUH NIN:;....."



NAWH HOIK OT TIN: MAI YIX RA: SINGAIX. PEX KOE: KAWN PA DAOX PA AM: HEUE.

YESUX EUE, YIX HOIK SAWK MAIX KU DAH KU DEE. YUH KA MAWX MAIX LAI CHIX YUH NIN: KA YIX?



KHEU PA TIX PEX LAI SAWK AUX KU DAH KU DEE? ANG PEX TAWNG AUX CAW TIX YUH KAING KEEING: AUX LIE?



AUX ANG SAX YAOX KAWN NYAWM PA NIE LHEU TAWNG GRAWNG PHUK NGAI LAI SIGANG KHRI: HEUE.

DEEH BLEEH PA AH NAWH MAWX PA TIX, "NAWH CAW TIX YUH KAING KEEING: NAWH AH LIE?" KAW PA SAWK KA NAWH YAMIN: ANG MAWX KEEING: NAWH LIE?



YESUX DEEIH ING: MAI MIEX KEEING: TIX MAI OT KA DALIX GREEM TAWM: TAIX KIX HEUE. NAWH BAOX YUH KAING KA DALIX SHIANG CANGMAI MAI HAOH HWAN: PAKPEUNG MAI PINGNYA CUYI HEUE.

MAWX KHEU NAWH HU: KA DALIX PA RAH PA SEE JHEENG JHEENG MAI SAWK PAOX PA HAWT KHAIX NAWH PA JIET MHAWM: MAI NAWH MAWX PA PON KRAX MOH PUI KU KAUX. YAM PUI AWN: JUTANG: KALIX GOH KA DALIX PHIMAP, YESUX MAWX PA JU NGHIET LOX TAWM: PINGNGAP SIYIEX KHAING: SOKRHAWM: NAWH HEUE.

MAIX HOIK YAWM NGAWH KU BAWG MAI ANG CAO: CANGMAI PA LHEU MHAWM: LAI KOE: KA DALIX VENG NAZARIET. AUX TAK TEEI PA AWM: CELU IN: LIAH MU HEUE.



DOH KEUD YUH NIN., ELIZABIET HOIK KEH KAWN SIMEX LIAH KHIX SIVOE MARIX HEUE. KAWNCAU SIYIEX HOIK KRAI KA ZAKHARIX SON KOK KAWN NAWH MAWH YOHAN MAI NAWH TAK COX KHREX RHAWMRHI: KAWN PUI KA GRAWNG SANG HOEK MESIYAX. IN: MAWH LOX PA HOIK THA: CAO: JHAI: KHANKIX TIX KRAI KA DALUX PHWAN YIEH NUM PA HOIK LUAN: DIX HEUE.

PEX CAW TIX DEEIH KHAING: KRAX PA CAO PA CAIG TIX MAI CU NGHIET KA SIYIEX KHEU MELUNG RAOMA: MAWH CELU PA CHEUK CHEU HEUE. PHAN: PEX TAK COX KHREX RHAWMRHI: TIX SON RIEB MESIYAX, AUX TAK COM (BAPTIS) PEX KA DALUX RAWM.: VIANG MAWH NAN.: KAWN: KOE: PUI PA HOEK KHAIX AUX, KAW PA DAWG KOE: KA: AUX, KA SIVOE ANG AUX ANG MAWH, NAWH HOIK KOE: HEUE.

NAWH TAK COM (BAPTIS) PEX KA DALUX KHWAN SINGAX SIYIEX CIE NAWH, ANG MAWH KA DALUX RAWM.: KA SIVOE ANG BAWG YAM NYANG LUAN: DEEIH KHAING: PHIMAP PEX HEUE.

YOHAN ELIE, EX CAW TIX YUH PA TIX? MAWH CELU PA TIX PA SIYIEX SIMIE TIX KIEH EX MAWH PUI RAH PUI SEE LIE?



YOHAN ELIE, CUB PA YUH KAING DALUX KWANG CA: SON SIYIEX KHAW RHAWM: KA:, EX CAW TIX YUH PA TIX? AUX MAWH PUI PA KOH MALUX KHA: MAI NABAL, KAW PA OT DEX MAI AUX KAWX MAWH PA YUH KAING DALUX BEEN YUNGYI HEUE.

PHAN: PEX KOE: SIBEX RA: CUNG MAI YAOX KA PUI PA ANG KOE:, TAWX SIBEX PA KOE: PEX KA NAWH HEUE. PHAN: PEX KOE: PRIEX IH MAI PUI TIX KAUX KAUX HOIK CAI: RHAWM.: TAWX NAWH IH HEUE.

SAWK PA RAH PA SEE SON PUI KHAWM UIK HEUE.

PAW TEEI MAU CLIN: PRAOK KHANKIX. PAW SHIAO LUM PEX MAWH PA TEEI MAU KHRI: PA LHEU KHAING: PUI TIX KAUX KAUX. KA DALUX KRALING KHAI PA COH PEX, KIEH SINGAX MAI RAH SEE HEUE.



AUX ANG MAWH CUB PUI AWM: PEX MAI ANG MAWH PUI PA HAWT BEENLI. VIANG MAWH NAN.: AUX SIMIE TIX KIEH **SIYIEX KHAW RHAWM:** KA TIX. AUX CAW TIX YUH PA TIX LIE?

PAW YUIH KRAX KHIN: KRAX LAUX KA PIANG PUI PA KWANG PEX MAI PAW VI BRIEX LHAK MAI PAW SHIAO MIN: CIE MAIX SON PON TIX TEEI MAU PHAN: ANG MAWH NAN.: KRALING KHRAI KHANKIX KHAING: PUI TIX KAUX KAUX. KIEH KRAX IM: JU MAIX KUB KA PIANG RIANG KHIX MAIX HEUE.



KAW PA HOEK KHAIX AUX MAWH PA NIE TING KHAING: AUX, PIE MAOX KIEP NAWH ANG AUX KEENG TIX KAH. PHAN: PEX DOH KEUD KA PHIMAP TIX MAI YUMRHAWM.: NAWH TAK COM (BAPTIS) PEX MAI KHWAN SINGAX SINGEH HEUE.

PHAN: PEX THIANG NAWH MAI BAUX TIX OT DALUX PHIMAP, NAWH TAK PRAWNG CA: PEX MAI SALU: PEX KA DALUX NGU PA ANG CHIX YEET. NAWX PHIMAP PA KAWN: YUH PEX YAMIN:.

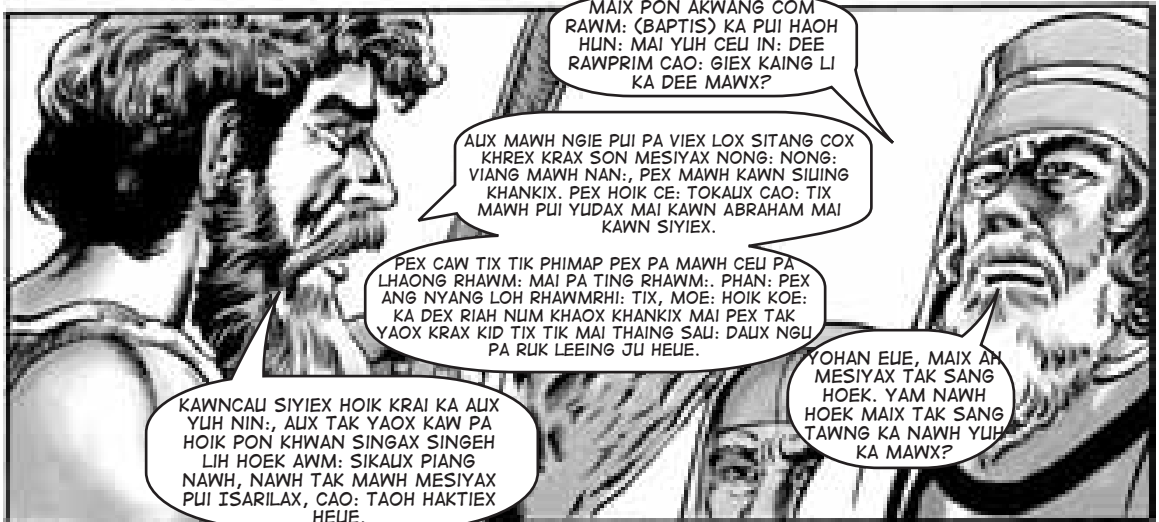


AUX ANG MAWX MESIYAX.

MAIX MAWX PUI MAWX PA HOEK TIX PAO: GRAWNG MESIYAX, MAIX AH TOKALUX TIX MAWX PA TIX?

MAWX MAIX CAO: JHAI: TIX KALUX PA HOIK KRAI MOSE, KAW PA TAK SANG HOEK MAI THUNG PUI CIE NAWH DEEH ING: KA SIYIEX LIE?

ANG. AWM: PA HOIK AH CAO: JHAI: ISAYAX, "AUX MAWX PUI TIX KALUX PA KOK PA YO KA DALUX DIAG DALUX TU, KAW PA KHREX RIEN KRAX SON SIMIANG SIYIEX HEUE."



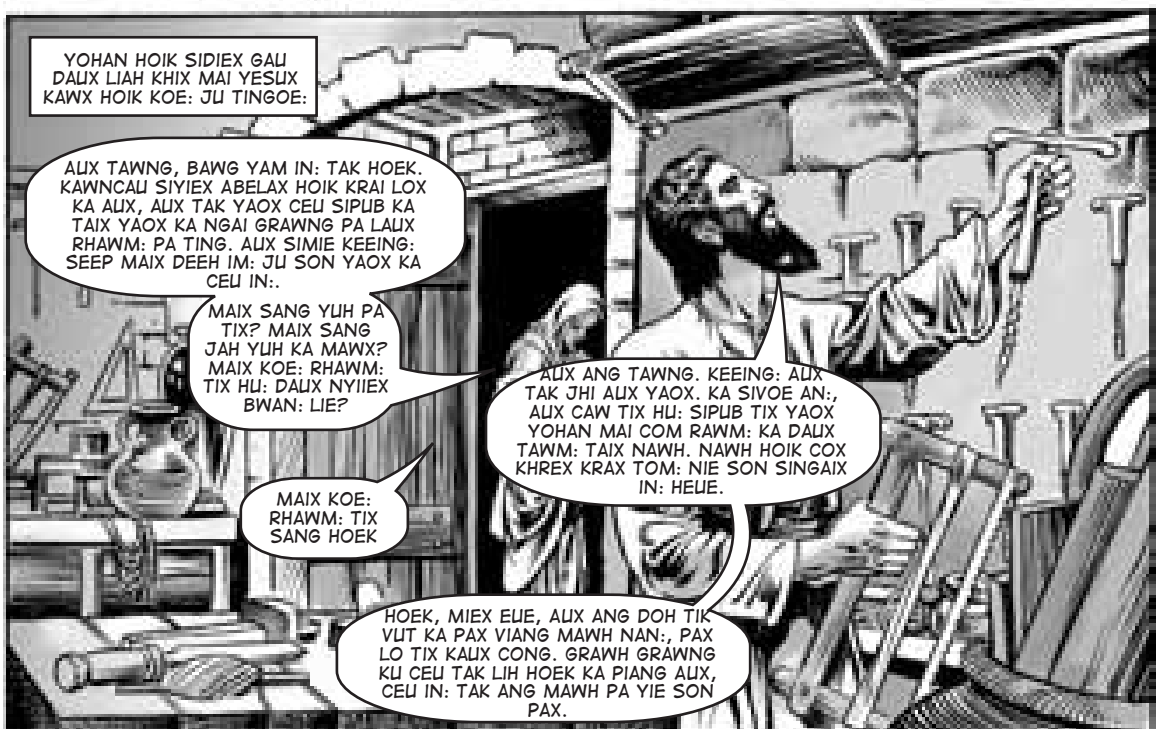
MAIX PON AKWANG COM RAWM: (BAPTIS) KA PUI HAOK HUN: MAI YUH CEU IN: DEE RAWPRIM CAO: GIEX KAING LI KA DEE MAWX?

AUX MAWX NGIE PUI PA VIEX LOX SITANG COX KHREX KRAX SON MESIYAX NONG: NONG: VIANG MAWX NAN:, PEX MAWX KAWN SILIING KHANKIX. PEX HOIK CE: TOKALUX CAO: TIX MAWX PUI YUDAX MAI KAWN ABRAHAM MAI KAWN SIYIEX.

PEX CAW TIX TIK PHIMAP PEX PA MAWX CEU PA LHAONG RHAWM: MAI PA TING RHAWM: PHAN: PEX ANG NYANG LOH RHAWMRHI: TIX, MOE: HOIK KOE: KA DEX RIAH NUM KHAOX KHANKIX MAI PEX TAK YAOX KRAX KID TIX TIK MAI THANG SALU: DALUX NGU PA RUK LEEING JU HEUE.

YOHAN EUE, MAIX AH MESIYAX TAK SANG HOEK. YAM NAWH HOEK MAIX TAK SANG TAWNG KA NAWH YUH KA MAWX?

KAWNCAU SIYIEX HOIK KRAI KA AUX YUH NIN:, AUX TAK YAOX KAW PA HOIK PON KHWAN SINGAX SINGEH LIH HOEK AWM: SIKALUX PIANG NAWH, NAWH TAK MAWX MESIYAX PUI ISARILAX, CAO: TAOH HAKTIEX HEUE.



YOHAN HOIK SIDIEX GALU DALUX LIAH KHIX MAI YESUX KAWX HOIK KOE: JU TINGOE:

AUX TAWNG, BAWG YAM IN: TAK HOEK. KAWNCAU SIYIEX ABELAX HOIK KRAI LOX KA AUX, AUX TAK YAOX CEU SIPUB KA TAIX YAOX KA NGAI GRAWNG PA LALUX RHAWM: PA TING. AUX SIMIE KEEING: SEEP MAIX DEEH IM: JU SON YAOX KA CEU IN:.

MAIX SANG YUH PA TIX? MAIX SANG JAH YUH KA MAWX? MAIX KOE: RHAWM: TIX HU: DALUX NYIIEH BWAN: LIE?

MAIX KOE: RHAWM: TIX SANG HOEK

AUX ANG TAWNG. KEEING: AUX TAK JHI AUX YAOX. KA SIVOE AN:, AUX CAW TIX HU: SIPUB TIX YAOX YOHAN MAI COM RAWM: KA DALUX TAWM: TAIX NAWH. NAWH HOIK COX KHREX KRAX TOM: NIE SON SINGAIX IN: HEUE.

HOEK, MIEX EUE, AUX ANG DOH TIK VUT KA PAX VIANG MAWX NAN:, PAX LO TIX KALUX CONG. GRAWH GRAWNG KU CEU TAK LIH HOEK KA PIANG AUX, CEU IN: TAK ANG MAWX PA YIE SON PAX.



COX KHREX KRAX SON HOEK MESIYAX HEUE. KEEING: KHANKIX CAW TIX DEEH RHAWM: TIX KA KAWN PRAIX PEX KHANKIX. PEX CAW TIX JHAK TIX KOE: PINGNYA CUYI MAI GWIEH BAWG YAM CIE TIX MAI KOE: RIANG RAO SON GAU KA KIX KA GRAWNG LOX TAWM: PINGNYAP SIYIEX HEUE. PHAN: PEX KOE: KAWN PRAIX PA ANG CU NGHIET, JHI KRAX PA SINGAX SINGEH PEX SIVOE MAI INKIX TAK YUH RHAWM: KIX DEEH ING: KA KEEING: KIX MAI NYIEX MA: PEX TAK SANG GAUXRHAWM: HEUE.

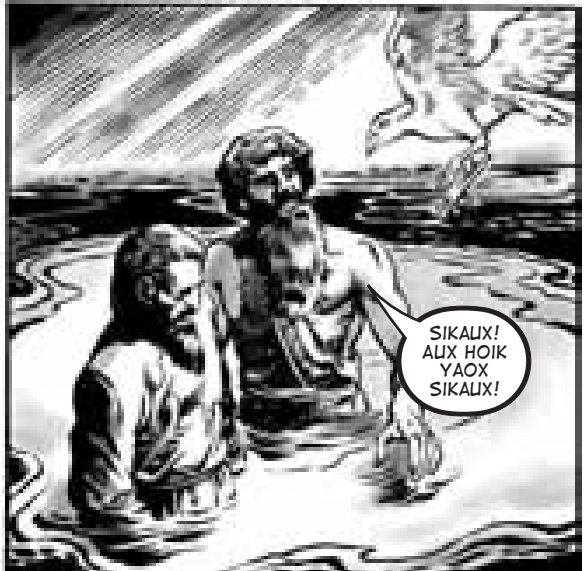
PHAN: RHAWM: PEX KOE: TIN: MAI YAM HOEK NAWH PHAN: PEX KOE: RHAWM: TIX SANG HAWT KHAIX MESIYAX, HOEK LIH KA DAUX RAWM: HEUE MAI AUX COM RAWM: (BAPTIS) KA PEX MAI KRAX COM RAWM: PA DOH KEUD PHIMAP TIX MAI YAM MESIYAX HOEK SAX, NAWH TAK PLUAT PLOI: PHIMAP PEX HEUE.



YOHAN EUJE, MAIX KOE: RHAWM: TIX COM RAWM: (BAPTIS) KA AUX LIE?

PHAN: MAIX COM RAWM: (BAPTIS) KA AUX KIED KHAW KIED CHAW HEUE. MAIX MAWH PUI RAH PUI SEE TETE TELAI.

YOHAN EUJE, AUX CAW TIX CU NGHIET LOX TAWM: PINGNYAP SIYIEX KHAWM UIK. AUX TAK YUH AWM: PA KEEING: AUX HOIK KOE: LOX TAWM: KA PUI HAQH PUI HUN: HEUE.



SIKALIX! AUX HOIK YAAX SIKALIX!



MAIX MAWH
MESIYAX! AUX
HOIK PON TIX
TAWNG PHAO:.



IN: MAWH KAWN PA MOH
AUX, KAW PA KHAW PA
CAW RHAWM: AUX HEUE.

IN: MAWH NAWH, MAWH KAWN
YUNG: SIYIEX, KAW PA SANG VIEX
PHIAMP HAKTIEX KHAWM UIK KHAWM
LEEING LUAN: HU: SINGAI HEUE!



CAO:
KHRIT!

NAWH
HOIK
HOEK!

SIYIEX PA
SINGAX SINGEH
TIX KALUX
KHAING:!

NAWH TAK
PANG: MEUNG
SIYIEX HEUE!



NAWH HU: DEE MAWX AN: NAWH SANG HU: TAOH PUI CEU CAT ANG MAWH LIE?

BAWG YAMIN:, NAWH CAW TIX YAOX KRAX CHEUK CHEU SIVOE HEUE.

CHEUK CHEU PA TIX?

ADAM MAI DOEH SIMIE NAWH KHAWM UIK HOIK SOM HOIK KHRUP. NAWH CAW TIX SIPLUB KA SIMIANG PA FAIK HEUE.



KEEING: CAO: HOIK KRAI LOX KA KAWN NAWH PA MAWH YESUX SANG TUAH PRIEX IH PRIEX LIN: TIPON: (40) SINGAIX. NAWH ANG YAOX TIX IH PRIEX NYAUX RAWM: TIDTIX HEUE. YAM TOKALUX PAKPELING NAWH IAK RIANG, SATAN JAH TIX NYAW GLAW NAWH ANG NGHIE LOX KEEING: TIX MAI PAI: KRAX PA CAI: RHAWM: TIX HEUE.

PUI PHAOKA: PA MAWH ADAM HOIK ANG CU NGHIE LOX SIYIEX MAI HOIK GRAI GLAWK PA LHEU MHAWM: CIE NAWH HEUE. YESUX LIH KAOK AWM: SIYIEX KHAING: DAH DEE PA ANG KOE: DEE GHOIK VIANG MAWH NAN:, NAWH MAWH KAWN NEX NHAM: CHIX NAWH TIX LUAN: KHAING: KRAX NYAW GLAW DAUX DAH DEE PUI TANG: KALUX HOIK SOM LIE?

DEE GHOIK PA TUAH PRIEX IH PRIEX LIN: TIPON: (40) SINGAI, YESUX HOIK CAI: RHAWM: MAI IAK RIANG HEUE. NAWH TAWNG YAMIN:, PA TIX PA MAWH PA HOT SIBHAWM, CAI: RHAWM: TOM: MAIX SANG JAH TIX IH KA TOKALUX CAO: TIX. NAWH HOIK TAWNG YAMIN:, PA TIX PA MAWH PA OT NONG: NONG:, KRAX TIK KRAX VUT PUI, PA SALUX NYIA MAI PA IAK RIANG HEUE.



SINGAIX TOM: NIE, SATAN YUH NAING: DAUX RHAWM: KELUD YESUX SON KELUD JEE KELUD BLAONG MAI LHAT GRALING. BAOX TAWNG CEU PA NYAW PA GLAW DEX SANG LUAN: MAI TAWNG GRAWNG YESUX KOE: KA DAUX PA IAK RIANG, SATAN JAH TIX YUH KAING AWM: NAWH HOIK YUH SIVOE DIX MAI LIH HOEK SIVOE NGAI YESUX HEUE.



YAM MAIX MAWH KAWN SIYIEX, MAIX KOE: AKWANG TIX IT PRIEX.



SATAN HOIK NYAW
GLAW ADAM, KAW PA MAWH
PHAOKA: IH PRIEX CEU PA HOIK
TIEBTIE. NAWH BAOX CUCA: TIX
NYAW GLAW KAWN KAWN PUI
AWM: BAOX KA DALUX PA IAK
RIANG MAI KRAX PA CAI:
RHAWM: HEUE.

IN: MAWH KRAX NYAW GLAW KA KAWN
PUI TETE, KAW PA ANG YAOX TIX IH PRIEX
TIPON: (40) SINGAIX HEUE.



JHAK HEUE, MAIX PON
TIX TIEH SIMAOX INKIX
LIH MAWH KHAOMUN
MAI PAI: KRAX CAI:
RHAWM: MAIX HEUE.



ANG, AUX ANG TOH YUH KHEU PHUK
LAI SIGANG KHRI: HOIK KRAI YUH
NIN:, KAWN PUI TAK IM: JU KHEU
KHAOMUN NONG: NONG: ANG MAWH
VIANG MAWH NAN:, IM: KHEU LOX PA
LIH KHAING: JHEEH SIYIEX HEUE.

HOEK MAI AUX KHAIX AN:,
AUX TAK VIEX MAIX HU: KA
DEE PA PON MAIX TIX CU
NGHIET KA SIYIEX.

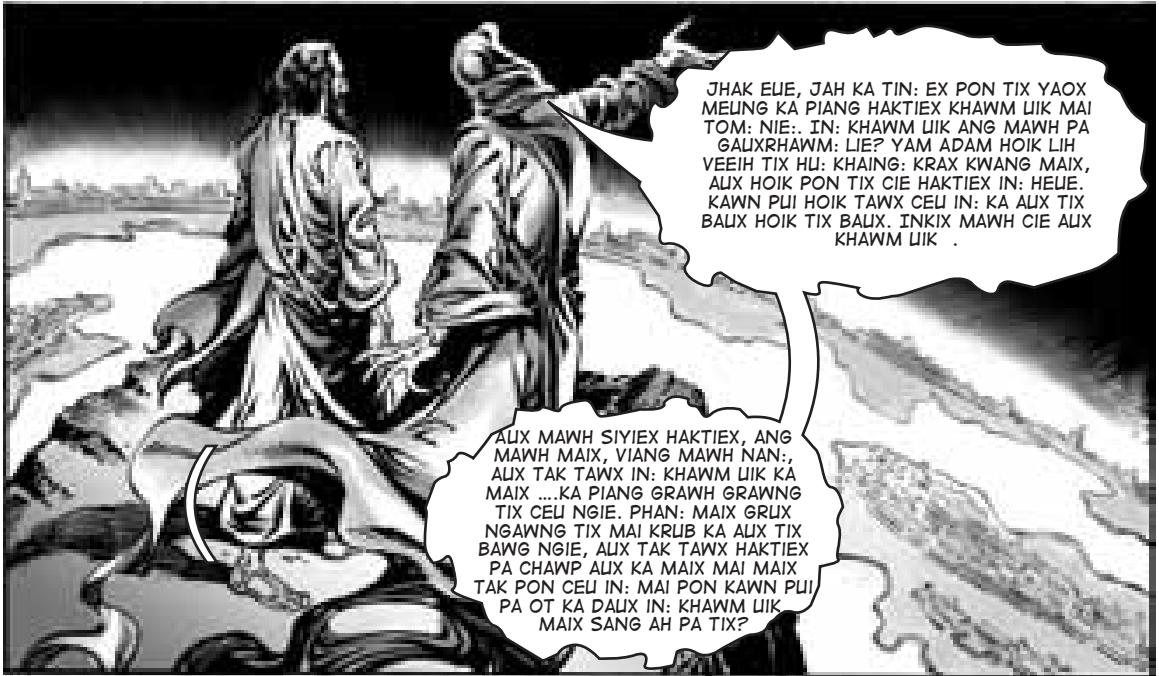


PHAN: MAIX SIJOT TIX KHAING: IN: MAI
KAWNCAU SIYIEX KHANKIX HOEK TIX
KHAWP KA MAIX MAI PUI HAOH PUI HUN:
KHAWM LIK YAOX KA CEU IN: MAI KIX TAK
RIEB MAIX AWM: MESIYAX MAI AUX
TAWNG MAIX HOEK JAO IN: HEUE.

KHEU PHUK LAI SIGANG KHRI: HOIK TIEM
TIX DELUH MAI HOIK AH YUH NIN:, KAWNCAU
SIYIEX KHANKIX TAK YAOG MAIX KA TAWM:
TAIX KIX MAI VIEX MAIX LIAN: KHAING: SON
ANG CAONG MAIX SANG KROH KA SIMAOX.
YAMIN:, MAWH BAWG YAM PLIH MAIX KIX
YAOX SIAWP SIBRAWM TIX HEUE.

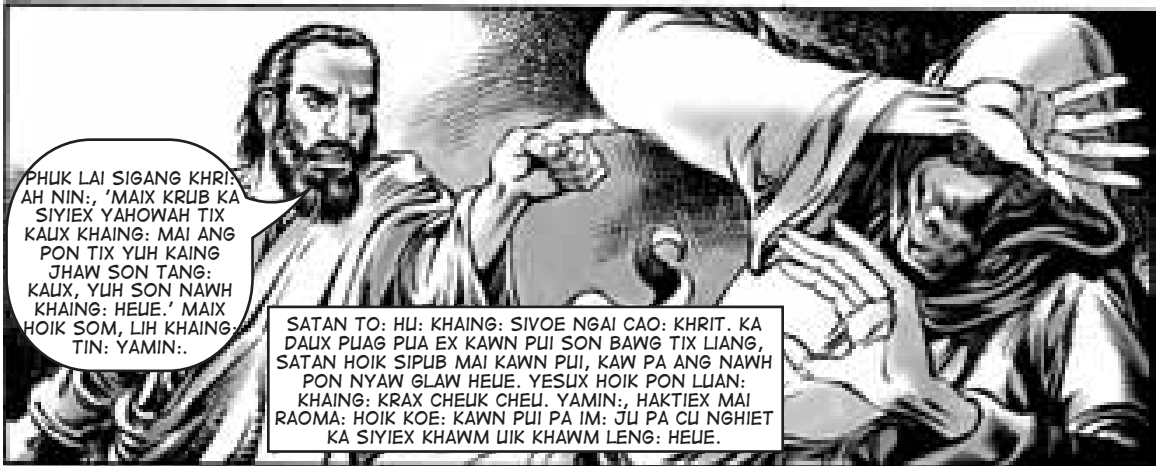
PHUK LAI SIGANG KHRI: BAOX
AH YUH NIN:, 'MAIX ANG PON
TIX NYAW GLAW KA SIMIANG
SIYIEX MAIX HEUE.'

AUX TAWNG MAIX **MOH** KA
HAKTIEX MAI HOEK SON SANG
TAOH IN: MAWH KHEU NAN:, AUX
TAK JHI MAIX YAOX TIX CEU CEU
MAI MAIX TAK KHAW RHAWM: MAI
MUIH KA CEU AN: KIX HEUE.



JHAK ELIE, JAH KA TIN: EX PON TIX YAQX MEUNG KA PIANG HAKTIEK KHAWM LIK MAI TOM: NIE:. IN: KHAWM LIK ANG MAWH PA GAUXRHAWM: LIE? YAM ADAM HOIK LIH VEEIH TIX HU: KHAING: KRAX KWANG MAIX, AUX HOIK PON TIX CIE HAKTIEK IN: HEUE. KAWN PUI HOIK TAWX CEU IN: KA AUX TIX BALUX HOIK TIX BALUX. INKIX MAWH CIE AUX KHAWM LIK .

AUX MAWH SIYIEK HAKTIEK, ANG MAWH MAIX, VIANG MAWH NAN:, AUX TAK TAWX IN: KHAWM LIK KA MAIXKA PIANG GRAWH GRAWNG TIX CEU NGIE. PHAN: MAIX GRUX NGAUNG TIX MAI KRUB KA AUX TIX BAWG NGIE, AUX TAK TAWX HAKTIEK PA CHAWP AUX KA MAIX MAI MAIX TAK PON CEU IN: MAI PON KAWN PUI PA OT KA DALUX IN: KHAWM LIK MAIX SANG AH PA TIX?



PHUK LAI SIGANG KHRI: AH NIN:, 'MAIX KRUB KA SIYIEK YAHOWAH TIX KALUX KHAING: MAI ANG PON TIX YUH KAING JHAW SON TANG: KAUX, YUH SON NAWH KHAING: HEUE.' MAIX HOIK SOM, LIH KHAING TIN: YAMIN:.

SATAN TO: HU: KHAING: SIVOE NGAU CAO: KHRIT. KA DALUX PUAG PUA EX KAWN PUI SON BAWG TIX LIANG, SATAN HOIK SIPLUB MAI KAWN PUI, KAW PA ANG NAWH PON NYAW GLAW HEUE. YESUX HOIK PON LUAN: KHAING: KRAX CHEUK CHEU, YAMIN:, HAKTIEK MAI RAOMA: HOIK KOE: KAWN PUI PA IM: JU PA CU NGHIET KA SIYIEK KHAWM LIK KHAWM LENG: HEUE.



KRAX CHEUK CHEU TIPON: (40) SINGAIX HOIK LUAN: VIANG MAWH NAN:, YESUX HOIK IAK RIANG IAK RAO HEUE.



KAWNCAU SIYIEK KHANKIX HOEK MAI PRIEX IH PRIEX LIN: MAI RAWM: NYAUX MAI KHAN: KHEU: KA NAWH HEUE. YAM TOKAUX NAWH HOIK KAUX RIANG RAO, NAWH DEEH HU: KA DEE SIDIEX YOHAN HEUE.



JHAK EUE, HOIK
HOEK KAWN YLUNG:
SIYIEX, KAW PA TAK
VIEX PHIMAP HAKTIEX
KHANKIX LUAN: DEE
SINGAI.

IN: MAWH
MESIYAX HEUE!

CAO: JHAI:
KHANKIX HOIK
KRAI GRAWH
GRAWNG NAWH.

NAWH SANG
YUH PA TIX?



HAWT KHAIX YESUX.

VIANG MAWH NAN:,
AUX ANG PON
TIX PRAH MAIX
SIMIANG EUE.

AUX ANG MAWH SIMIANG MAIX. AUX
CAW TIX KHRUP RAU TOM: ANG LAI KOE:
MAI NAWH CAW TIX HAOK HWAN: TOM:
NAWH KOE: KAWM UIK. NAWH MAWH
MESIYAX, CAO: PA TAOH HAKTIEX TETE
TELAI. HAWT KHAIX NAWH HEUE.



SIMIANG EUE, EX SIMIE
TIX HAWT KHAIX MAIX MAI
SANG RIEB GALI KA MAIX.
MAIX OT DEE MAWX?

HOEK MAI
JHAK HEUE.



PHILIPUX EUE,
HAWT KHAIX
AUX HEUE.

SIMIANG EUE, YIX HOIK
PAU MAIX VIANG MAWH
NAN:, AUX CAW TIX HU:
SAWK KA NASANILAX
SIVOE HAH.

NAWH KAWX MAWH
PA CU NGHIET LOX
TAWM: PINONYAP
SIYIEX MAI PAU KA
MESIYAX AWM: BAOX.



KOE:
NASANILAX
DEE MAWX?

NAWH KOE: KA
DAUX SIPEEM.
KOE: KRAX SIVIX
TIX CEU CEU LIE?

ANG KOE:
KHAWM UIK
KOE: KRAX
YIEN YAWG



NASANILAX
EUE, OT MAIX
DEE MAWX?

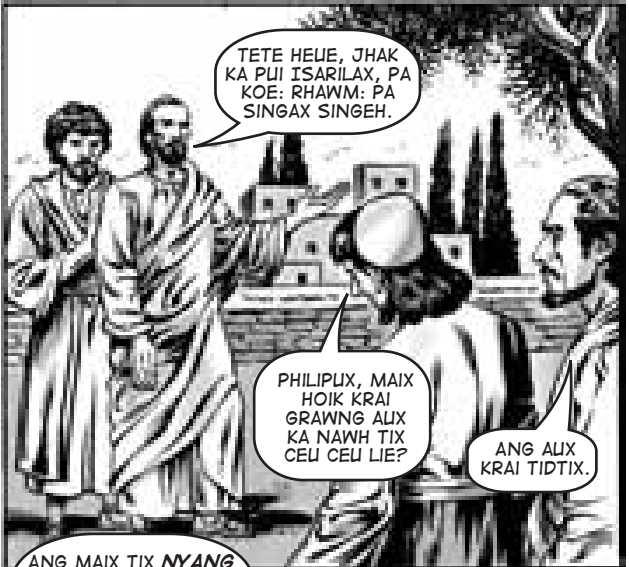
PUXKE AUX
EUE, AUX
OT TIN.

NASANILAX, EX HOIK YAOX
KAW PA HOIK TIEM MOSE
MAI CAO: JHAI: KHANKIX TIX
EEN; PA MAWH YESUX,
KAWN YOSIEP, PUI VENG
NAZARIET HEUE.



MESIYAX? MAIX HOIK SIKAH MAI
NAWH LIE? VENG NAZARIET? CEU
PA MHAWM: PA MHIEM TIX CEU
CEU ANG SAX LIH KA DALUX VENG
NAZARIET. MESIYAX CHIX TIX LIH
KAOH KHAING: DEE HOT SIA: HOT
SIBHAWM, DEE PA OT KOE:
NONG: NONG: LIE? NAWH KHAW
TIX KEH KA DALUX VENG
BIELIEHIEM MEUNG YUDAH.

HOEK JHAK
CAO: YOHAN
HOIK KHAM: MHAI:
SAKSE GRAWNG
NAWH MAI
ANDARE KAWX
OT MAI NAWH.



TETE HEUE, JHAK
KA PUI ISARILAX, PA
KOE: RHAWM: PA
SINGAX SINGEH.

PHILIPUX, MAIX
HOIK KRAI
GRAWNG AUX
KA NAWH TIX
CEU CEU LIE?

ANG AUX
KRAI TIDTIX.

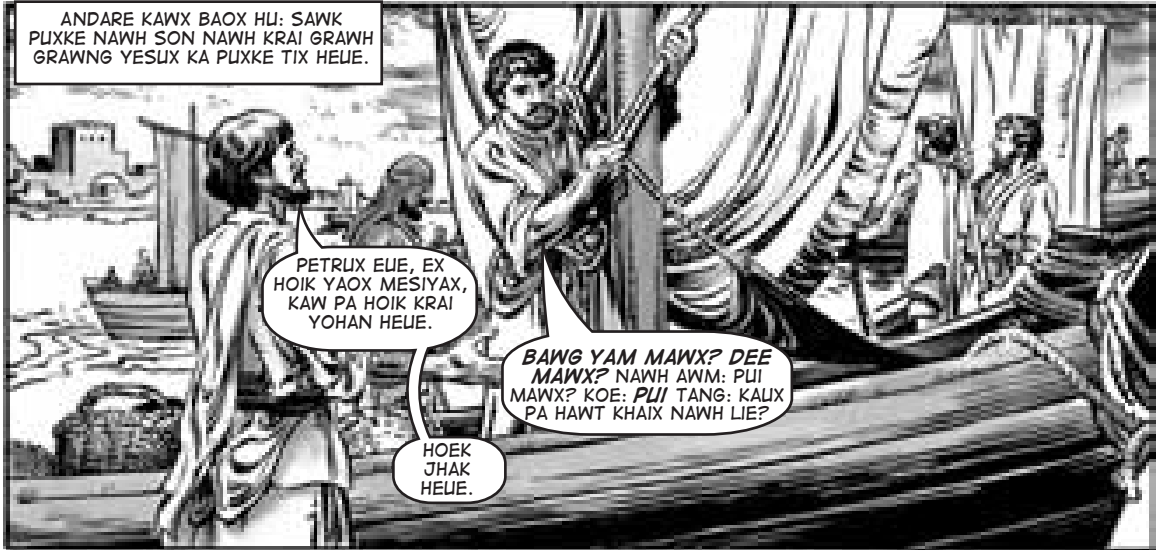
ANG MAIX TIX **NYANG
TAWNG** AUX, MAIX LAI
CHIX KRAI AUX KOE:
RHAWM: PA SINGAX
YUH KA MAWX?

KA: ANG PHILIPUX
NYANG KOK MAIX, YAM MAIX
NGAWM KA GREEM DEE
KHAORUH, AUX HOIK YAOX
KA MAIX HEUE.

MAIX LAI CHIX
YAOX KA AUX
YUH KA MAWX?
PUI TIX KAUX
KAWX ANG
TAWNG DEE
OT AUX.

MAIX MAWH KAWN
SIYIEX HEUE. MAIX
MAWH SIMIANG
VAVUNG PUI
ISARILAX HEUE.

CHIX CEU IN: TIX TING PIANG MAIX LIE?
MAIX TAK YAOX PA LHEU TING CEU
KHAING: IN: SAX. MAIX TAK YAOX PAOH
RAOMA: MAI KAWNCALU SIYIEX HAOK MAI
LIH KA PIANG AUX. HOEK HEUE. EX KOE:
KAING PA SANG YUH TOM: NIE.



ANDARE KAWX BAOX HU: SAWK PUXKE NAWH SON NAWH KRAI GRAWH GRAWNG YESUX KA PUXKE TIX HEUE.

PETRIX EUJE, EX HOIK YAOX MESIYAX, KAW PA HOIK KRAI YOHAN HEUE.

BANG YAM MAWX? DEE MAWX? NAWH AWM: PUI MAWX? KOE: PUI TANG: KALUX PA HAWT KHAIX NAWH LIE?

HOEK JHAK HEUE.



MAIX MAWX SIMON, KAWN YONAX VIANG MAWX NAN:, TAK SANG KOK MAIX MAWX PETRIX HEUE.

AUX TAK SANG AP REU TIX KA NYIIEH MA: AUX MAI HAWT KHAIX MAIX.



ANG LAI RHEUNG, YESUX LAUG PUI KAO: RA: KALUX, KAW HAWT KHAIX NAWH MAI NGHIET KRAX GAU NAWH HEUE. MAI KOK KIX MAWX KAWNCAU PA TING KAO: RA: KALUX. KIX HU: SIDIEX LOX BWAN: GALXRHAWM: GALXRHI: PA DEX DAWD MAI MELUNG RAOMA: TIX VENG HOIK TIX VENG HEUE.



YESUX MAI KAWNCAU NAWH KHANKIX LAIG KA DALUX NYIIEH BWAN: SON SANG RAWG BWAN: VIANG MAWX NAN:, DALUX AN: HOIK NAOG MAI KRALING KHRAI KHANKIX HEUE.

CAO: GIEX KAING LI KHANKIX MAWX PUI PA IH MAU. KIX TEEI TIX IH RAO KHAING: KRALING KHRAI PA HOIK COH KA DALUX NYIIEH BWAN: KHAWM LIK.

KHEU PA TIX AUX YAOX TIX LOH MAU AUX KA SIVOE ANG AUX NYANG TAWX KA DALUX NYIIEH BWAN: LIE? MAIX AWM: PUI PA SANG TEEI TIX IH RAO.

CAO: GIEX KAING LI KHANKIX HOIK KHAW RHAWM: KA CEU INKIX



NAWH YUH PA TIX LIE? NAWH HOIK CUNG TAN: DAUX TIX NARI MAI ANG AH TIDTIX MAI KAWN: DAING: TIX YUH MAOX AWM: PUI PA CHALING TIX YUH MAOX HEUE.

IN: SINGAIX EX PON TIX IH RAO TOM: NIE. NIE LHEU MHAWM: KHAING: KAING YUH SON KRAX IM: JU TANG: TAH HEUE.



MAOX SIVIET! NAWH YUH MAOX SIVIET!



NYIIEK KEEING: AUX KHAW TIX MAWH DEE RAWG PUI BWAN:, VIANG MAWH NAN:, PEX HOIK TIEH MAWH DEE OT PUI BRIEX PUI RHIM. KIEH SINGAX KHAWM UIK. YUH YAMIN:.

NYIIEK KEEING: NAWH! NAWH KELD TOKALUX TIX MAWH PUI MAWX? MESIYAX?



PAW YUH NYIIEK KEEING: AUX MAWH NYIIEK COH KRALING KHRAI. PEX MAWH KHAOX KAK PUI BRIEX PUI RHIM KHANKIX.



CRASH!





YAM PEX HOEK
KA NYIIEK KEEING:
AUX BAOX KHAIX,
KIEH CELU INKIX
DOH KELUD KA
PHIMAP PEX.

MAIX LIH RHAWM:
KA LOX KRAI AWM:
IN: KHAING: PA HOIK
KRAI DAVIT KA
GRAWH GRAWNG
MESIYAX LIE?

MAWH, PA VIEK RHAWMRHI:
KA NYIIEK SIYIEX TAK
PLEET TIX IH AUX, MAWH
KHEU PUI PA KOENG SIYIEX
KHANKIX HOIK PIAWM:
GUMLOX SIYIEX HEUE.



AUX KELUD MAIX MAWH YESLUX
PLUI VENG NAZARIET, KAW PA HOIK
KRAI YOHAN TIX EEN.: MAIX HOIK YUH
GRAWH GRAWNG TOM: NIE HOIK KOE:
KRAX SIVIX DALUX IN: SINGAIX. MAIX
SANG JHI YIX YAOX MHA: PA TIX?

MHA: SAKSE MAWH YUH NIN.:
AUX PA MAWH MESIYAX TAK YAOX
YAM PEX KIEH NYIIEK BWAN: IN:
LAUX. DALUX LOE: SINGAIX AUX
TAK BAOX YAOG CLUNG HEUE.



MAIX TAWNG LIE, CAO:
TIIEM LAI KHANKIX GAU YUH
NIN.: YAM HOEK MESIYAX,
NAWH TAK HOEK KA NYIIEK
BWAN: NAWH DOM: MAWX
DOM: AN: HEUE.



SON SUM: NYIIEK
BWAN: IN.: HOIK TEEI
BAWG YAM 46 NUM MAI
MAIX KELUD MAIX PON
DEEH BAOX SUM: DALUX
LOE: SINGAIX LIE?

IN: MAWH
LOX PA SALAO
KA SIYIEX!

YESLUX KRAI GRAWNG NYIIEK BWAN: PA
DEX DAWD MAI TOKAUX NAWH VIANG
MAWH NAN.: NAWH ANG LAI SANGLANG:
KA GRAWNG AN: MAI NAWH ANG SIMIE KIX
SIDAWNG: KA CELU AN: HEUE.



YESUX MAI KAWNCAU NAWH KHANKIX LIH HU: KHAING: YERUSALIEM MAI DEEH HU: KA PLAK SEH DALUX YAONG NAZARIET, YAONG OT YESUX HEUE.

OH, YESUX EUJE, MAIX HOEK KA NYIIEK LIE. VIEX KAWNCAU MAIX KHAWM LIK MAI YIX SANG COX KHREX PRIEX IH PRIEX NYAUX PA NYAWM SON KIX.

MIEX EUJE, YIX TAK SANG OT TIN: DEE VUT U TOM: HOEK SINGAIX TUAH.



AWM: PA HOIK KOE: BEEN NAWH, YESUX LAIG KA DALUX NYIIEK SIDIEX DALUX SINGAIX TUAH HEUE.

EX **GALXRHAWM**: TIX YAOG KA PUI YAONG EX TIX KALUX, PA DEEH HOEK MAI PAOX GRAWM PAOX GRU NAWH KHANKIX. EX HOIK MHONG: GRAWNG **PA TANG**: PA **SIYOX** KIX. EX SIMIE TIX MHONG: CEU IN: KHANKIX KHAIX.

VIANG MAWH NAN:, YAMIN:, YESUX EUJE, MAIX CHIX TIX TAWX MIN: PLAKNGAI KA YIX SON PHAT PHUK NGAI LAI SIGANG KHRI: IN: SINGAIX LIE?



YESUX PLAK LAI CAO: JHAI: ISAYAX MAI YAOX GRAWNG PA LHEU SIDAWNG: KA LOX JHAI: PA DEX DAWD MAI GRAWNG MESIYAX HEUE.

KHWAN SIMIANG SIYIEX OT KOE: KA PIANG AUX MAWH KHEU HOIK GROI NAWH RAWM: BEE KA AUX SON SANG KIEH SIDIEX LOX BWAN: **GALXRHAWM**: **GALXRHI**: KA PUI PA HOT SIBHAWM KHANKIX MAI TAWX PUI DUK NGAI BAOX DEEH CHIX YAOX, SON SANG PLOI: KA PUI SE PUI SANG MAI SON SANG SIDIEX GALU GRAWH GRAWNG BAWG YAM SIYIEX VIEX KRAX TAOH KA PUI NAWH HOIK HOEK YAMIN: HEUE.



LOX JHAI: IN: HOIK JAH TIX GRUM NAOG YAMIN: HEUE.



KAW PA NU NAI: SIYIEX!

MAIX KAWN: MAWH NGIE KAWN CAO: CANGMAI.

DEEM NAWH YUM KA SIMAOX. NAWH SIMIE TIX MAWH MESIYAX.

OT YIEN YAOG LIAK. YIX SANG LIH HU:.



YESUX MAI KAWNCAU NAWH KHANKIX HOEK KA VENG KAPENIOM. VENG DEE KOE. RAWM: NHAUNG DEE OT KAWNCAU NAWH TIBLAH. KIX BAOX DEE HU: LAIG KA DALUX NYIEX SIDIEX HEUE.



MAI CAO: JHAI: HOIK AH YUH NIN: MESIYAX TAK MAWH PA RIENG KA DALUX PUI TANG: CELU TANG: CAT MAI KA DALUX NAWH KIX TAK RAH SEE HEUE. CAN PUI PA SINGAX DALUX RHAWM: DALUX RHI: KHANKIX KOE: BWANSON: HEUE. KHEU KIX TAK YAOX SIYIEX. SIYIEX ANG DOH TIK VUT KA PUI TIX KALUX KALUX PA SANG HOEK KA NAWH TOM: NAWH MAWH PUI YUDAX ANG AH, PUI TANG: CELU TANG: CAT ANG AH HEUE.

KAW PA SINGAX TIX KALUX KHAING:.. KIED YIX OT NONG: NONG: LIAK.



AUX TAWNG MAIX MAWH PUI MAWX? MAIX MAWH SIYIEX PA SINGAX SINGEH TIX KALUX KHAING:.

NAWH MAWH PUI PA PHICAOX HOIK GIEX TIX EEN:.. TEEI NAWH LIH KHAING: IN:.



MAIX HOEK TIX YUH YIX, PA MAWH PHICAOX KHANKIX LALUX LEEING KA SIVOE BAWG YAM CIE YIX ANG NYANG LIK LIE? PLOI: YIX OT NONG: NONG: LIAK. YIX HOIK KOE: PA YUH KA MAIX PA TIX?

PUI MAWX PA KIEH NAWH LAIG TIN: YUH SATIX TIX! NAWH MAWH PUI TAWX KRAX SIVIX.



PHICAOX EUE, AUX TAWX LOX KA MAIX, LIH KHAING: KAW IN: MAI PAW LAI TAWX KRAX KHARHAWM: KA NAWH PIE TIX BAWG KAWX.



LIH HU:
HEUE!

EEEEAAAAHHHH!



MAIX YUH
PA TIX KA
NAWH?

NAWH
HOIK YUM
LIE?



KHAIX AN:, DOM: MAWX DOM: AN:, NAWH
KAOH CUNG MAI CAONG TIX HEUE.

PHICAOX KHANKIX
HOIK LUAN:. MAIX HOIK
SIVAT SIVA. HU: KRAX
HU: MAIX YAMIN: MAI
PAW LAI YUH PHIMAP.

NAWH HOIK KOE:
SIBRAWM PA GRUM
NAOG KA PIANG
PHICAOX. SIMEX
AN: HOIK AWM: PU!
MHAWM: HEUE.



PETRUX EUE, MOENG
MAIX AH NIN: MAIX CAW TIX
HOEK KA NYIIEK TIX VUD AH.
MIEX NAWH KIED SAUX MAI
KIED KIN KOEK HEUE.

YIX TAK
HOEK HEUE.



OH PETRUX, MEX
AUX EUE, AUX KOE:
KRAX KIED KHIRHAWM:.
JHAWM: SAUX NAWH
BAOX NIE LHEU CAOX.

PAW VI
KHRHAWM:.
SIMIANG EX KOE:
TIN: HEUE.



KAWN BUN: EUE, KAOH HEUE, JHAWM SAUX MAIX HOIK GRAI.



KIEX KOAH NGAWM! KIEX HOIK MOI: HEUE!

KIEX YAOG TIX KAOH KHAING: DEE IT TIX MAI YUH KAING KHAN: KHEU: KA YESUX MAI KAWNCAU NAWH KHANKIX HEUE.



LOX SITANG PA PAI: PA MOI: HOIK PRE HU: MAI KIX VIEX PLU! KOE: JHAWM SAUX TOM: NIE KA YESUX HEUE.

SIMIANG EUE, KEEING: AUX HOIK YUM TAIX YUM CAONG TOM: YAM IAK AUX DIX. KHAOX RAI KA PIANG NAWH MAI NYOI NAWH HOIK POT. YUH BWANSON: PHAN: MAIX CHIX, TEEM: KA NAWH LIAK.

KAOH MAI HU: HEUE.



YAOG YAW MIN: PLAKNGAI SIYIEX HEUE!



AUX PON HU!! IN: MAWH PA DAOX PA AM!!

SIMIANG EUE, KAWN BUN: AUX DUK NGA! TOM: YAM KEH NAWH, CHIX MAIX TIX TEEM: NAWH LIE?



AWM: PHUK NGAI LAI SIGANG KHRI: HOIK AH, 'PLUI DUK NGAI TAK RIEB NGAI YAOX'. KAWN BLIN: MAIX HOIK YAOX YAMIN: HEUE.



KEEING: EUE, IN: MAWH MAIX LIE?



OH KEEING: EUE, AUX ANG SAX TAWNG MAIX AWM: PA TIX VIANG MAIX NAN:, MAIX LHEU MHAWM: GRANG KHAING: PA KEUD AUX TIX EEN:.



YESUX MAI KAWNCALI NAWH KHANKIX LIH HU: KA VENG YERUSALIEB BAWG YAM SINGAIX POI IT PRIEX MAI YESUX SIDIEX GAU KA DALUX NYIIEB BWAN: HEUE.

PEX HOIK MHONG: LOX PA HOIK AH PUI PRIM: DIX YUH NIN:, MAIX TAK MOH PAOX PLAWG PAOX NYAWM TIX MAI KOENG KA PUI PA KOENG MAIX HEUE. VIANG MAWH KAWX NAN: ALIX KRAI KA PEX YUH NIN:, PEX TAK MOH PUI KOENG PEX MAI YUH CEU PA MHAWM: KA PIANG KIX HEUE.

YAM PUI TIX KALUX KALUX LAWG JHAX KA PEX, PAW DEEH LAWG JHAX KA PUI VIANG MAWH NAN:, BAOX RAWG BWAN: SON BWANSON: SANG HOEK KA PIANG KIX. PHAN: MAIX OT KOE: DAH DEE KIX, YUH PA MHAWM: KA PIANG PUI TANG: KALUX AWM: MAIX SIMIE KIX YUH PA MHAWM: KA PIANG TIX HEUE.

YAM PUI HOIK LIAN: PHIT YUH KA PIANG MAIX, MAIX CAW TIX PLIAT PLOI: PHIMAP KIX. PHAN: MAIX KOE: SOKRHAWM: PA SINGAX, MAIX TAK KOE: BWANSON: HEUE. KHEU MAIX TAK PON TIX YAOX SIVIEX. PHAN: MAIX YUH KRAX YIIEB YAWG, MAIX TAK NIE KOE: BWANSON: HEUE.

SANG YUH PA TIX KA GRAWNG SOKNGAI TIX MU SON SOKNGAI TIX MU MAI RHANG TIXBLAH SON RHANG TIXBLAH LIE?

PHAN: PUI TIX KALUX SIMANG SIBAX PEX, BAOX VEEH DEEH TAWX **BAOX TIX BLAK** MAWH KHEU NAWH HOIK SIMIE TIX SIMANG AWM: BAOX. PAW VI YUH KRAX CAOX KRAX KIN:. PHAN: MAIX YAOX PAOX PLAWG PAOX NYAWM MAIX LO SIBEX MAI PHAN: KOE: KA MAIX RA: PHEEN KHAIX AN:, TAWX KA NAWH TIX PHEEN HEUE. PHAN: NAWH CAI: RHAWM:, TAWX NAWH **IH PRIEX** HEUE. KEEING: MAIX PA OT PIANG MELING RAOMA: TAK YAOX CEU IN: MAI **NANG BWAN:** KA MAIX HEUE.



PEX HOIK MHONG: LOX YUH NIN:, PEX PAW VI PAH PUI YUM VIANG MAWH NAN:, ALIX KRAI KA PEX YUH NIN:, PHAN: PEX KOE: KRAX SONG RHAWM: KA PIANG PAOX PUIK PEX DALUX PA ANG KOE: GRAWNG, PEX TAK LAIG DALUX KRAX PRAWNG CA: SIVIEX DALUX PA LHAT PA GRALING HEUE.



PEX HOIK MHONG: LOX PA HOIK AH YUH NIN.; MAIX PAW PHIT PAW VAO MAI MOENG KAWN PUI VIANG MAWH KAWX NAN: AUX KRAI KA PEX YUH NIN.; PHAN: PEX BAOX NIE LUAN: JHAK KA BUN: SON SANG PHIT VAO MAI NAWH, PEX HOIK PHIT HOIK VAO MAI NAWH KA DALUX RHAWM: TIX HEUE.



CAO: THUANG BUNG KAING LI KHANKIX YUH TIX JHAK NGIE GRANG PLAK PRAIX PA MHAWM: VIANG MAWH NAN.; KIX HOIK IAK RIANG IAK RAO KA DALUX. KIX AWM: SIMEEIG PA HOIK AWT KRAIX SI PA PAING.

KIED NYAWM TIX JHAK PLAK PRAIX VIANG MAWH NAN.; PLAK DALUX KAWX HOIK NAOG SI-ANG PUI YUM HEUE. PHAN: PEX ANG PON TIX RAH SEE KHAING: KIX, PEX TAK ANG YAOX TIX LAIG DALUX MEUNG RAOMA: LEEING JU HEUE.



KOE: KRAX PLAK PRAIX KRAX PA THUNG PUI LALUX LEEING MAI PUI TOM: NIE LAILING TIX HU: KRAX AN: HEUE.

AUX MAWH SIVIEX SON SANG LAIG MEUNG RAOMA: HEUE. PHAN: PEX LAIG LAWNG HU: KA DALUX AUX, PEX TAK PON JU LEEING JU LEEING PHAN.: PHAN: PEX CUCA: TIX HU: KRAX TANG: NYAING TIX CEU CEU ANG AH, PEX TAK YUM KA DALUX PHIMAP PHIGRAM PEX HEUE.



JAO PA TIX MAIX LAI CHIX YUH KRAX PAI: MOI: DALUX SINGAIX TUAH? LOX PINGNGAP MOSE HOIK KRAI YUH NIN.; EX ANG YAOX TIX YUH KAING KA DALUX SINGAIX TUAH HEUE.

KEEING: AUX PLOI: AUX HU: KA PIANG HAKTIEX SON SANG YUH KAING NAWH. AUX YUH CEU INKIX DALUX PA KRAIX NAWH NONG: NONG: HEUE!

MAIX YUH TOKALUX CAO: TIX AWM: TAU MAI SIYIEX. IN: MAWH PA NU NAI: KA SIYIEX, JAO INKIX MAIX TAK PON KRAX YUM HEUE.



IN: MAWH ALO KEEING: CAO: PA OT PIANG MEUNG RAOMA: YUH NIN.; PUI KHAWM LIK CAW TIX KRUB VAI MAI YAOGYAW KA KAWN CAO: AWM: KIX KRUB YUH KA KEEING: CAO: HEUE.

BAWG YAM TAK SANG HOEK YAM PUI PA OT KA DALUX SIMEEIG TAK MHONG: LOX AUX MAI KAOK KHAING: KRAX YUM, PUI TIBLAH PON KRAX IM: JU LEEING JU LEEING PHAN: MAI PUI TIBLAH PON KRAX PRAWNG CA: LEEING JU LEEING PHAN: HEUE.



IN: MAWH MESIYAX TETE TELAI HEUE. HOIK YUH PA DAOX PA AM: SIVOE MAI YAMIN; NAWH BAOX RAWG MHAING: CEU PA KUA: RHAWM: HEUE.

NAWH TANG: SIYOX KHAING: CAO: GIEX KAING LI KHANKIX. NAWH KRAI LOX MAI SIAPW SIBRAWM. AUX LHAT KIX PAH NAWH YUM.

AUX CAW TIX HU: MAI KRAI KA MOENG TIX HAH.



SIMIANG EUE, KOE: PUI PHARISIE TIX KALUX PA HOEK TIX SAWK KA MAIX. NAWH MAWH PA KWANG PUI YUDAX KHANKIX MAI PA TING CEU TIX KALUX.

KHEU PA TIX NAWH HOEK PLAK BO? NAWH ANG KOE: RHAWM: KAIG HOEK TIX SIKAH MAI YESUX LIE?

AUX TAK HLI: SIKAH MAI NAWH NONG: NONG: HA:



SIMIANG EUE, YIX PA MAWH CAO: KWANG PUI YUDAX KHANKIX TAWNG YUH NIN:, MAIX MAWH SARA CAO: GAU PA KAOH KHAING: SIYIEX, PUI TIX KALUX KAWX ANG CHIX YUH MHAI: PA DAOX PA AM: PA HOIK YUH MAIX KHANKIX, KHEU SIYIEX OT KOE: TAU MAI MAIX HEUE.

PHAN: MAIX ANG DEEH KEH BAOX TIX BAWG. MAIX TAK ANG PON TIX YAOX MEUNG SIYIEX HEUE.



PA AH MAIX KA AUX, AUX CAW TIX LAIG KA DALUX VAIG MIEX TIX MAI BAOX DEEH LIH KEH RA: BAWG LIE?

ANG MAWH, PA KEH KHAING: NEX NHAM: MAWH NEX NHAM: MAI PA KEH KHAING: KHWAN MAWH KHWAN HEUE. NIKAWDIMU EUE, NGHIE TIX PA AH AUX KA MAIX. MAIX CAW TIX BAOX KEH RA: BAWG TIX BAWG HEUE.

CEU PA KEH KHRAOX IN: SANG LIH KOE: YUH KA MAWX?

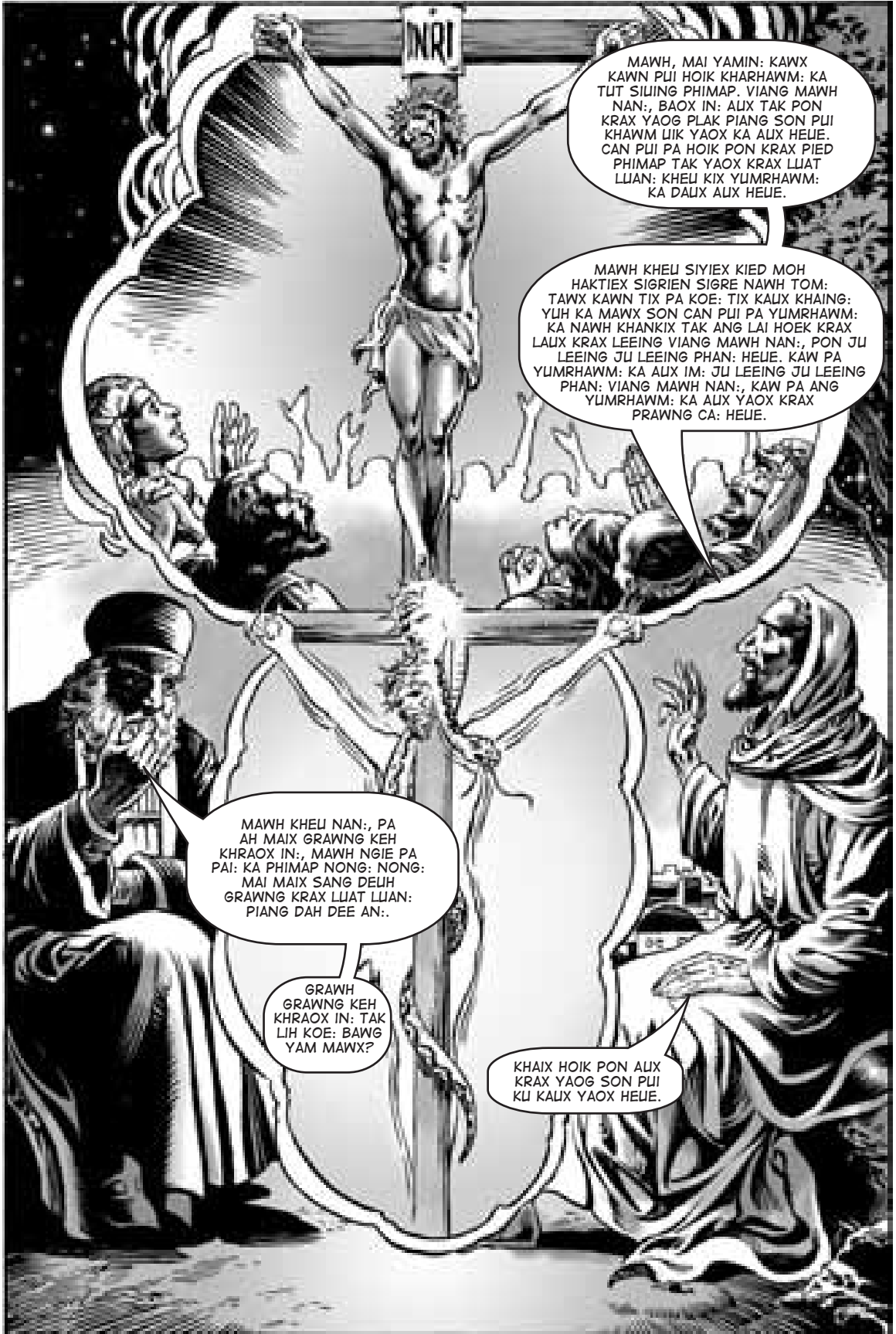


GRAWNG PA HOIK KRAI AUX PA KEH DALUX KHWAN IN: MAWH PA DAOX PA AM: AWM: BHAUNG PA PHLU VIANG MAWH NAN:, KRAX SIPUB EX KA TAIX YAOX KA NGAI KAWX KA AWM: BAOX HEUE. PHAN: MAIX SIMIE TIX LAIG KA DALUX MELING RAOMA:, MAIX CAW TIX KOE: PA KEH AWM: IN: PA HOIK KRAI AUX PHAOKA: HEUE.



AWM: MOSE YAOG SILIING KA DALUX DIAG DALUX TU, MAWH KHEU NAN:, AUX KAWX TAK YAOX KRAX YAOG HEUE.

VIANG MAWH NAN:, KIX KHARHAWM: KHAING: TUT SILIING MAWH KHEU YUH KIX PHIMAP KRAX PA TIEH FEEN KA SIYIEX. YAM KIX MHAONG TIX JHAK RIENG TAWNG SILIING AN:, KIX BAOX HOIK PON KRAX PAI: MOI: HEUE.



MAWH, MAI YAMIN: KAWX
 KAWN PUI HOIK KHARHAWM: KA
 TUT SILIUNG PHIMAP. VIANG MAWH
 NAN:, BAOX IN: AUX TAK PON
 KRAX YAOG PLAK PIANG SON PUI
 KHAWM UIK YAOX KA AUX HEUE.
 CAN PUI PA HOIK PON KRAX PIED
 PHIMAP TAK YAOX KRAX LUAT
 LUAN: KHEU KIX YUMRHAWM:
 KA DAUX AUX HEUE.

MAWH KHEU SIYIEX KIED MOH
 HAKTIEX SIGRIEN SIGRE NAWH TOM:
 TAWX KAWN TIX PA KOE: TIX KAUX KHAING:
 YUH KA MAWX SON CAN PUI PA YUMRHAWM:
 KA NAWH KHANKIX TAK ANG LAI HOEK KRAX
 LAUX KRAX LEEING VIANG MAWH NAN:, PON JU
 LEEING JU LEEING PHAN: HEUE. KAW PA
 YUMRHAWM: KA AUX IM: JU LEEING JU LEEING
 PHAN: VIANG MAWH NAN:, KAW PA ANG
 YUMRHAWM: KA AUX YAOX KRAX
 PRAWNG CA: HEUE.

MAWH KHEU NAN:, PA
 AH MAIX GRAWNG KEH
 KHRAOX IN:, MAWH NGIE PA
 PAI: KA PHIMAP NONG: NONG:
 MAI MAIX SANG DELH
 GRAWNG KRAX LUAT LUAN:
 PIANG DAH DEE AN:.

GRAWH
 GRAWNG KEH
 KHRAOX IN: TAK
 LIH KOE: BAWG
 YAM MAWX?

KHAIX HOIK PON AUX
 KRAX YAOG SON PUI
 KU KAUX YAOX HEUE.



PUI SAMARIX KHANKIX OT SINAX VENG YERUSALIEM MAI MEUNG GALILIE HEUE. PUI YUDAX KHANKIX KHAWM UIK ANG SAX YUH KRAX SITO: MAI PUI SAMARIX KHANKIX MAI ANG SAX LAWNG HU: KRAX KA VENG OT KIX MAWH KHEU KIX KELUD PUI SAMARIX KHANKIX SEEING BRAI KA DAUX KHWAN HEUE. TIX SINGAIX YESUX KIEH KAWNCAU NAWH KHANKIX DAOX AM: KA LOX KRAI TIX HEUE.

HOEK HEUE, AUX CAW TIX HU: KA HAKTIEK SAMARIX YAMIN:.

SIMIANG ELIE, KIX MAWH PUI PA ANG SINGAX SINGEH, PUI PA TIK PUI TIX EEN: KIX MAWH PUI HOT SHIA MAI LAUX MAUNG.

PA HU: AUX KA SAMARIX IN: MAWH ALO KEEING: AUX HEUE.



KA DAUX TIX PLAK SINGAIX, KIX HOEK KA DEE KOE: RAWMMAW:, PLAK PRAIX VENG HEUE.

PEX HU: KA DAUX VENG MAI LIAG PRIEX IH. AUX TAK PAU PEX KA DEE RAWMMAW: TIN: HEUE.

MAIX SANG OT TIN: NONG: NONG: LIE?

MAWH, AUX CAW TIX YUH KAING KEEING: AUX HEUE.



YESUX KAWX HOIK DAUG, SIMIE TIX NYAUX RAWM: MAI CAI: RHAWM: HEUE. VIANG ANG NYANG MAWH BAWG YAM SINGAIX SON BUN: HOEK TIX KIN RAWM: DEE KOE: RAWMMAW: KAWX, BUN: SAMARIX TIX KAUX HOEK KIN RAWM: TAN: HEUE.



CHIX MAIX TIX TAWX AUX NYAUX RAWM: KHAING: KAWK MAIX LIE?

HA! YUH KA MAWX MAIX PA MAWX PUI YUDAX CHIX MHAING: TIX NYAUX RAWM: KA AUX, PA MAWX BUN: SAMARIX LIE? AUX KEUD PEX PUI YUDAX KHANKIX ANG SAX YUH PAOX YUH PIE MAIX YIX.

PHAN: MAIX TAWNG KHAWNG PHAK SIYIEX MAI TAWNG KA AUX, MAIX TAK MHAING: KA AUX MAI AUX TAK SANG TAWX RAWM: IM: JU KA MAIX HEUE.



MAIX SANG TAWX RAWM: KA AUX? MAIX ANG KOE: CELI PA PLUG TIDTIX MAI RAWMMAW: IN: KIED RAUX TETE. MAIX SANG HU: TEEI RAWM: IM: JU DEE MAWX?

YAM MAIX NYAUX RAWM: KHAING: RAWMMAW: IN:, MAIX SANG HOT BAOX TIX BAOW. RAWM: PA TAWX AUX KA MAIX TAK SANG OT KA DALUX JU KHWAN MAIX AWM: PA LIH KIEH MAWX JU LEEING JU LEEING PHAN: HEUE.

TAWX RAWM: IM: JU AN: KA AUX LIAK MAWX KHEU AUX TAK ANG LAI BAOX HOT KA RAWM: BAOX TIX BAOW.



HU:, KOK MEX MAIX MAI AUX SANG KRAI GRAWNG RAWM: IN: KA PEX HEUE.

AUX ANG KOE: MEX PIE TIX KAUX KAWX.

MAIX HOIK KOE: MEX PHWAN: KAUX VIANG MAWX NAN:, MAIX HOIK OT KA DALUX PA PHIT PA VAO MAI MEX KAWN PUI HEUE.



MAIX MAWX CAO: JHAI: TETE, HOIK TAWNG GRAWNG PHIMAP PA HOIK MOX AUX HEUE

PEX YUDAX KHANKIX YUH KRAX KRUB KA DALUX VENG YERUSALIEM MAI TAX DU YAX DU YIX DIX YUH KRAX KRUB PIANG GAWNG IN:. GAWNG MAWX PA KHAW TIX YUH KRAX KRUB LIE?



SIYIEX MAWX KHWAN. NAWH ANG MAWX KRAX KRUB KA DALUX NYIEX BWAN: PA YUH MAI TAIX KAWN PUI KHANKIX. SIYIEX JHAK KA KAWN PUI YUH NIN:, PUI PA YUMRHAWM: KA PA MAWX PA MEH MAI KRUB NAWH KA DALUX KHWAN HEUE.

EX HOIK TAWNG YUH NIN:, MESIYAX HOIK HOEK MAI YAM NAWH HOEK NAWH TAK SANG PLIH PA MAWX PA MEH KA EX HEUE.

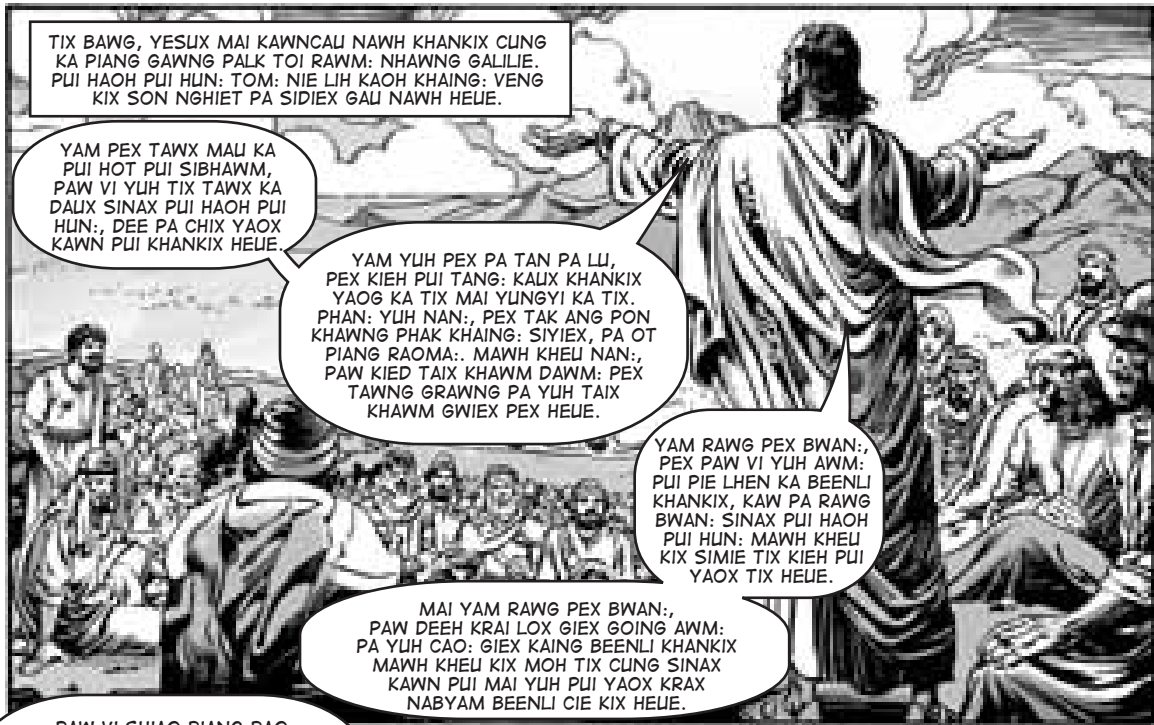


MAIX KAWN: SIKAH MAI MESIYAX YAMIN: HEUE.



AUX KHAW TIX SAWK PAOX GRAWNG AUX MAI KRAI KA KIX!

YESUX OT KA DALUX HAKTIEX SAMARIX RA: SINGAIX MAI GALI GUMLOX SIYIEX KA PUI HAOH PUI HUN: HEUE.



TIX BAWG, YESUX MAI KAWNCALI NAWH KHANKIX CUNG KA PIANG GAWNG PALK TOI RAWM: NHAWNG GALILIE. PUI HAOH PUI HUN: TOM: NIE LIH KAOK KHAING: VENG KIX SON NGHIE PA SIDIEX GAU NAWH HEUE.

YAM PEX TAWX MAU KA PUI HOT PUI SIBHAWM, PAW VI YUH TIX TAWX KA DALUX SINAX PUI HAOH PUI HUN: DEE PA CHIX YAOX KAWN PUI KHANKIX HEUE.

YAM YUH PEX PA TAN PA LU, PEX KIEH PUI TANG: KALUX KHANKIX YAOG KA TIX MAI YUNGYI KA TIX. PHAN: YUH NAN: PEX TAK ANG PON KHAWNG PHAK KHAING: SIYIEX, PA OT PIANG RAOMA: MAWH KHEU NAN:, PAW KIED TAIX KHAWM DAWM: PEX TAWNG GRAWNG PA YUH TAIX KHAWM GWIEX PEX HEUE.

YAM RAWG PEX BWAN:, PEX PAW VI YUH AWM: PUI PIE LHEN KA BEENLI KHANKIX, KAW PA RAWG BWAN: SINAX PUI HAOH PUI HUN: MAWH KHEU KIX SIMIE TIX KIEH PUI YAOX TIX HEUE.

MAI YAM RAWG PEX BWAN:, PAW DEEH KRAI LOX GIEX GOING AWM: PA YUH CAO: GIEX KAING BEENLI KHANKIX MAWH KHEU KIX MOH TIX CUNG SINAX KAWN PUI MAI YUH PUI YAOX KRAX NABYAM BEENLI CIE KIX HEUE.

PAW VI SHIAO RIANG RAO PEX KHAWM LIK MAI BAWG YAM PEX SON SANG CUCA: TIX MAGMI. CAO: MI KHANKIX BAOX NIE KOE: KRAX SIVIX KHAING: PUI TANG: KALUX MAI KIX NIE MOH PA MAGMI KIX MAWH KHEU NAN:, SON KIX LAIG KA DALUX MEUNG RAOMA: KIED NU HEUE.



SIMIANG EUE, HOIK LHAX SON SINGAIX IN: MAI PUI HAOH PUI HUN: KHANKIX HOIK OT TAU MAI EX LENG: SINGAIX. KIX KHAW TIX CAI: RHAWM: MAI SINGAI KHAING: VENG TIX VENG DEE PA KIX PON LIAG PRIEX IH.

PAW VI EEN: RHAWM: KA KRALUNG KHRAI MAU KHRI: SON HAKTIEX IN:, VIANG MAWH NAN:, EEN: RHAWM: KA KRALUNG KHRAI MAU KHRI: SON MEUNG RAOMA:, INKIX TAK MAWH SON JU LEEING JU LEEING PHAN: HEUE. PEX ANG PON YUH KAING SON SIMIANG RA: KALUX, PA MAWH SIYIEX MAI MAU KHRI: HEUE. PEX TAK KOENG KA TIX KALUX MAI MOH KA TANG: KALUX HEUE.

MAIX CAW TIX PLOI: KIX HU: DEE SINGAI YAMIN: MAWH KHEU KIX PON TIX HU: LIAG PRIEX IH HEUE.



SIMIANG EUE, MAIX PON TIX TEEI PREIX NGAIX AUX. MIEX AUX HOIK KHREX KHAOMLIN PHWAN: LON: MAI KAX IAK RA: MU SON AUX HEUE.



KIEH PUI KU KALUX NGAWM MAI EX TAK KHAN: KHEU: KA KIX.

MAI PA TIX?



AUX JHAK YAOX.
IN: AWM: EX HOIK
KOE: KAX MAI
KHAOMUN HEUE.

VIANG MAWH
NAN:, SIMIANG
EUE, IN: SON PUI
TIX KAUX IH KAWX
ANG NYANG KUB.
PUI KOE: 5,000
KAUX HAOH.

VAI PHLIEX TING
KAOX RA: MU MAI KHREX
RIEN TIX SALI: PRIEX IH
PRIEX UN: HEUE.



YAOGYAW KA
SIMIANG SIYIEX EX,
SIMIANG VAWNG
HAKTIEX RAOMA:,
PA TAWX PRIEX IH
PRIEX UN: KHAING:
RAOMA: HEUE.



NAWH SALI: TIX
YUH PA TIX KA
KAWN: PRIEX NGAIX
CEEIX AN: KA DAUX
PHLIEX TING LIE?



JHAK AN:!
PRIEX IH, IN:
KAWM LIK LIH
KAOH KHAING:
DEE MAWX?



YAOGYAW
KA SIYIEX!

NAWH
TAWX PRIEX IH
KA EX KHAING:
RAOMA:...AWM:
MOSE HEUE.

ANG MIEX ALUX
DOH YUMRHAWM:
KA CEU IN: KIX.



PUI HAOH PUI HUN: KHANKIX TEEI KHAOMUN MAI
KAX KHAING: PHLIEX KHANKIX HEUE. PRIEX IH
KAWX BAOX NIE HAOH HUN: SIPIE SIPIE HEUE.



SIMIANG EUE, PUI
KU KAUX HOIK IH
MAI BAOX KAWN:
NAOG DALUX PHLIEX
KHANKIX. ANG YIX
PON UIK YUH!

KHRAWM TIX TEEI PA LHEU
KHAIX AN:, PEX MAI PUI TANG:
KAUX KHANKIX TEEI RAU HU: KA
PLAK TOI RAWM: NHAWNG HEUE.
ALUX TAK YAOX PEX TAN: KHAIX.
ALUX CAW TIX HU: RAWG BWAN:
KA PIANG GAWNG HEUE.



YESUX HAOK KA PIANG
GAWNG NONG: NONG: MAI
KAWNCAU NAWH KHANKIX
KHAWM UIK LAIG KA DALUX
RAU MAI HU: KA PLAK TOI
RAWM: NHAWNG HEUE.

YESUX RAWG BWAN: DALUX DIAG DALUX TU
NONG: NONG: KU BANG KU YAM HEUE.



KHAIX HOIK HOEK KAWNCAU
 KHANKIX KA DAUX SIGREUNG
 RAWM: NHAWNG, BHALING TING
 BHALING CAOX LIH HOEK MAI
 KIX LHAT GRAUNG KHEU KIX DEX
 SANG COM DAUX RAWM: HEUE.

AUX ANG SAX
 YAOX BHALING PA
 NIE CAOX AWM:
 IN:.

EX ANG PON TIX
 OT RHEUNG.



EX DEX
 COM DAUX
 RAWM:!

JHAK! KOE:
 PUI TIX KALIX KALIX
 KA PIANG RAWM:!



IN: MAWH
 MIANG HEUE!

MAWH
 MIANG
 HEUE.!

MAWH PUI TIX
 KALIX PA HU: KA
 PIANG RAWM:!



PETRUX EUE, IN:
 MAWH *AUX*, PAW VI
 LHAT GRAUNG.

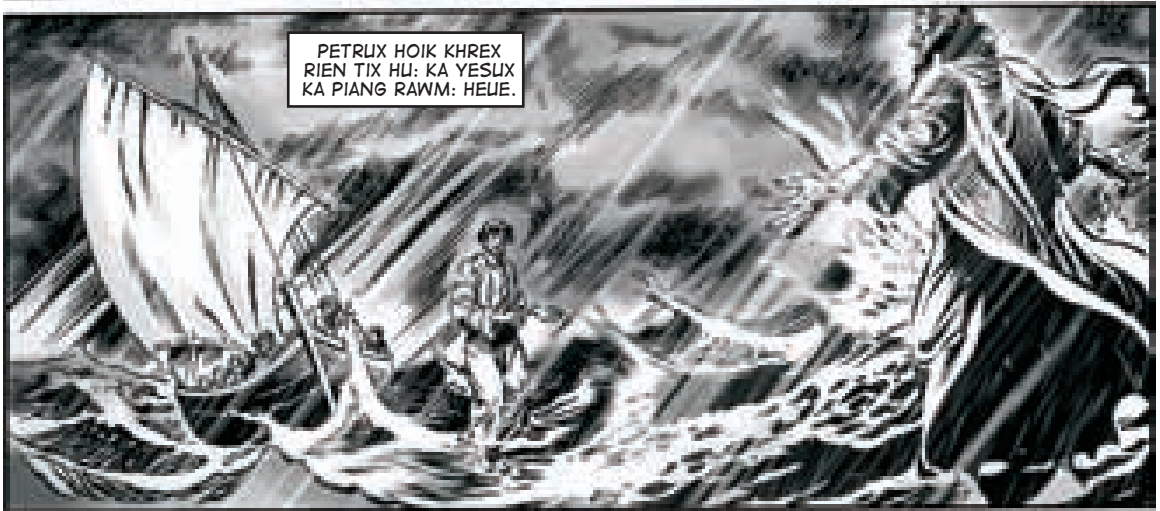
SIMIANG EUE, PHAN:
 MAWH MAIX, TAWX AUX
 HOEK KA MAIX SON AUX HU:
 KA PIANG RAWM: AWM: PA
 YUH MAIX LIAK.

HOEK KA
 AUX, PETRUX
 EUE.



AUX HOEK
YAMIN:
SIMIANG EUE.

PETRUX,
PAW!



PETRUX HOIK KHREX
RIEN TIX HU: KA YESUX
KA PIANG RAWM: HEUE.



YAM PETRUX YAOK
PUKPAK RAWM: MAI GRAI
PAKPEUNG YESUX, NAWH
JAH TIX LHAT HEUE.



KRAX LHAT GRAUNG KIEH
KRAX YUMRHAWM: NAWH
HOIK LAUX MAI NAWH
JAH TIX COM HEUE.

SIMIANG EUE,
TAOH AUX LIAK!



PETRUX EUE,
MAIX JAH TIX
ANG YUMRHAWM:
KA AUX.



YESUX DEEH VIEX
PETRUX HU: KA RAI
MAI KIEK RA: KAU
CA: KAWN: HU: PIANG
RAWM: HEUE.

PETRUX EUE,
MAIX HOIK HU: KA
PIANG RAWM:!



OT YIEN
YANG HEUE.

YESUX SIDIEX KA
BHAUNG MAI DOM:
MAWX DOM: AN:



OH SIMIANG EUE,
LIH KHAING: AUX
LIAK, KHEU AUX
MAWH KAWN
PHIMAP.

MAIX MAWH
KAWN SIYIEX
TETE TELAI
HEUE.

CAO: KHRIT
PUI ISARILAX
HEUE.

SIMIANG
AUX MAI
SIYIEX AUX



KHAIX AN:...

DALIX SINGAIX POI IN.;
KIED HOAH HUN: PUI TOM;
NIE. KOE: PUI PA KAOH KHAING;
MELUNG TANG: MELUNG KHANKIX,
TIBLAH KAOH KHAING: MELUNG
DEE SINGAI, PA MAWH MELUNG
ROMAX MAI EJIPTUX
KHANKIX HEUE.

EX HU: DEE
KOE: RAWM:
DUNG.



AUX CHIX TIX DOH
KEUD, KAW AN., OT
TIN: TOM: BAWG YAM
HOIK RHEUNG TOM:
NIE..



SIMIE MAIX
AUX YUH PA
TIX KA MAIX
KHAWM LIK?

AUX ANG KOE:
PUI TEEM: PIE
TIX KAUX KAWX.



KAOH, VIEX
KRALING IT MAIX
MAI HU: HEUE.

MAIX MAWH YESUX,
MAWH ANG MAWH LIE?
AUX HOIK MHONG: MHA!
PA DAOX PA AM: MAIX
KHANKIX.



MAWH LOX
NYIAH PA TING HEUE.
CAO: HOT SIBHAWM
IN: HOIK LALUX CAONG
38 NUM.

IN: MAWH SINGAIX TUAH
PA SINGAX SINGEH CIE EX.
NAWH ANG PON TIX YUH
KAING KA DAH DEE OT EX.



AUX MHONG: CUB PUI KHANKIX HOIK GRHEU NAWH LIH HU: NAWH HOIK PON TIX GIEX PUI TOM: NIE SON CU NGHIET KA NAWH.

YESUX IN: KEUD TOKAUX CAO: TIX MAWH PUI MAWX? MESIYAX LIE?

MAWH, NAWH HOIK KOE: PUI PA HOIK PON KRAX PA PIE LHEN NAWH, KHEU NAWH YUH MHA: PA DAOX PA AM: KHANKIX .



CAONG NAWH! HOIK TING HWAN:!



NAWH KAOK CUNG!

IN: ANG CHIX TIX MAWH!



YAOGYAW KA SIYIEX! DAUX NUM PA HOIK LUAN: HEUE!

YESUX MAWH MESIYAX HEUE!



KHEU PA TIX MAIX YUH KRAX PAI: MOI: DAUX SINGAIX TUAH?

MOSE HOIK TAWX LOX TAWM: SON EX LAOX LEE TIX SINGAIX TUAH HEUE.

VIANG MAWH SINGAIX TUAH KAWX, PEX HOIK BLUH MOI PEX LIH KHAING: DAUX O: HEUE. CHIX AUX TIX KIEH LOX TAWM: PINGNGAP LAUX KA KHEU AUX HOIK PAI: PUI TIX KAUX DA UX SINGAIX TUAH LIE?

KEEING: AUX KAWX YUH KAING DAUX SINGAIX TUAH MAI AUX KAWX YUH AWM: PA HOIK YAUX PA YUH NAWH HEUE.



NAWH AH SIYIEX MAWH KEEING: NAWH. NAWH YUH TOKALUX TIX SIDU MAI SIYIEX HEUE.

GIEX NAWH HEUE! NAWH KHAW TIX YUM MAI KRAX PA DHEEM KA SIMAOX HEUE.

PAH NAWH YUM HEUE!

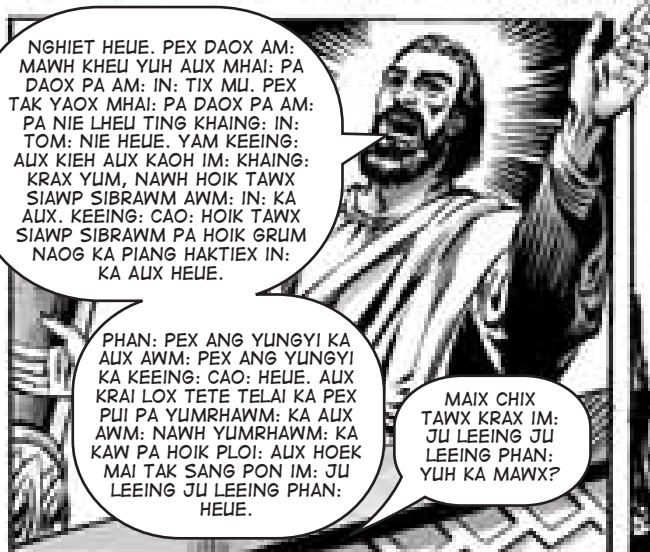


PEX SANG PAH NAWH YUM KHEU NAWH PAI: PUI DAUX SINGAIX TUAH LIE?

NAWH KRAI LOX TIEH FEEN KA PINGNGAP EX.

NAWH ANG KRAI LOX TIEH FEEN KA PINGNGAP PIE TIX GUM KAWX.

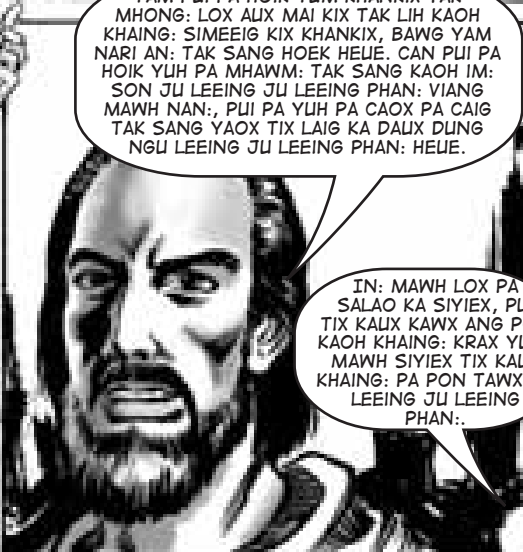
NAWH KRAI LOX PA TIX, NGHIET HEUE.



NGHIET HEUE. PEX DAOX AM: MAWH KHEU YUH AUX MHAH: PA DAOX PA AM: IN: TIX MU. PEX TAK YAOX MHAH: PA DAOX PA AM: PA NIE LHEU TING KHAING: IN: TOM: NIE HEUE. YAM KEEING: AUX KIEH AUX KAOK IM: KHAING: KRAX YUM, NAWH HOIK TAWX SIAWP SIBRAWM AWM: IN: KA AUX. KEEING: CAO: HOIK TAWX SIAWP SIBRAWM PA HOIK GRUM NAOG KA PIANG HAKTIEH IN: KA AUX HEUE.

PHAN: PEX ANG YUNGYI KA AUX AWM: PEX ANG YUNGYI KA KEEING: CAO: HEUE. AUX KRAI LOX TETE TELAI KA PEX PUI PA YUMRHAWM: KA AUX AWM: NAWH YUMRHAWM: KA KAW PA HOIK PLOI: AUX HOEK MAI TAK SANG PON IM: JU LEEING JU LEEING PHAN: HEUE.

MAIX CHIX TAWX KRAX IM: JU LEEING JU LEEING PHAN: YUH KA MAWX?



YAM PUI PA HOIK YUM KHANKIX TAK MHONG: LOX AUX MAI KIX TAK LIH KAOK KHAING: SIMEEIG KIX KHANKIX, BAWG YAM NARI AN: TAK SANG HOEK HEUE. CAN PUI PA HOIK YUH PA MHAWM: TAK SANG KAOK IM: SON JU LEEING JU LEEING PHAN: VIANG MAWH NAN., PUI PA YUH PA CAOX PA CAIG TAK SANG YAOX TIX LAIG KA DAUX DLUNG NGU LEEING JU LEEING PHAN: HEUE.

IN: MAWH LOX PA SALAO KA SIYIEX, PUI TIX KALUX KAWX ANG PON KAOK KHAING: KRAX YUM. MAWH SIYIEX TIX KALUX KHAING: PA PON TAWX JU LEEING JU LEEING PHAN:..



PEX ANG YUMRHAWM: KA AUX VIANG MAWH NAN:, YOHAH HOIK THA: TIX KRAI GRAWNG PA HOEK AUX MAI PHUK LAI SIGANG KHRI: KAWX HOIK KRAI TIX EEN:. SAWK PEX PHAT PHUK LAI SIGANG KHRI: MAWH KHEU CAO: JHAI: TOM: NIE HOIK KHAM: MHAI: SAKSE GRAWH GRAWNG AUX HEUE.

PEX PAW VI KEUD YUH NIN:, AUX TAK CIYANG PEX SIVOE NGAI KEEING: AUX. LOX TAWM: PINGNGAP MOSE, CEU PA PEX HOIK KIEH LAUX TAK SANG KHAM: MHAI: SAKSE GRAWNG PA TIEH FEEN PEX HEUE.

KHEU LOX IN: TIX CEU NGIE KIX CUCA: TIX PAH NAWH YUM, NAWH KRAI LOX KUA: RHAWM: MAI KIX ANG YUH TIDTIX. TAWNG CAO: KWANG CA: KHANKIX GRAWNG NAWH MAWH CAO: KHRIT, MESIYAX PUI ISARILAX LIE?

CAO: TIEM LAI KHANKIX GALI YUH NIN:, EX ANG PON TIX TAWNG KAOH MESIYAX KHAING: DEE MAWX, VIANG MAWH NAN:, EX TAWNG KAW IN: MAWH KAWN CAO: CANGMAI KHAING: MEUNG GALILIE HEUE.



MAIX AH MAIX TAWNG KA AUX MAI MAIX TAWNG AUX KAOH KHAING: DEE MAWX. AUX ANG HOEK KA HAKTIX IN: MAI ALO TOKAUX AUX. KEEING: AUX PA PLOI: AUX HOEK VIANG MAWH NAN:, MAIX ANG TAWNG KA KEEING: AUX, VIANG MAWH NAN: AUX TAWNG NAWH MAI NAWH PLOI: AUX HOEK KA PEX HEUE.

NAWH CHIX MHONG: LOX AUX YUH KA MAWX?



NAWH TAWNG KU CEU KHAWM UIK.

IN: MAWH MESIYAX PA HOIK JHAI: TIX EEN: LOX SON SANG HOEK NAWH!

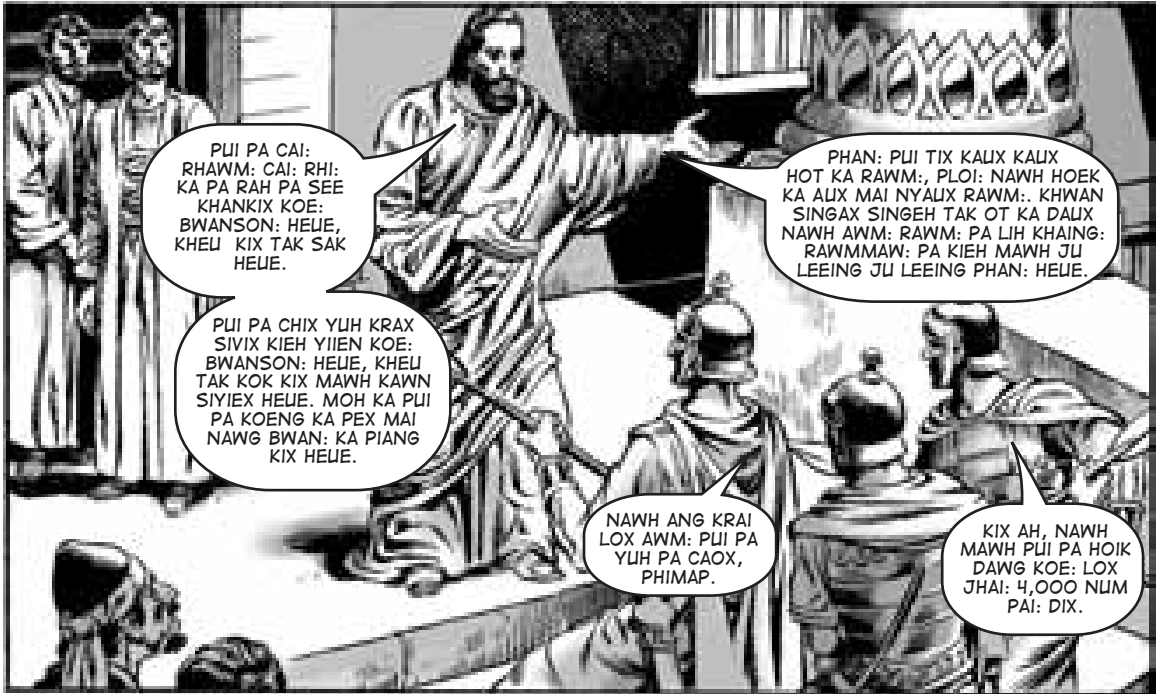
MAIX KEUD MESIYAX CHIX YUH MHAI: PA DAOX PA AM: PA NIE LHEU KHAING: PA YUH KAW IN: LIE?



HU: PHAI: MAI GIEX KA KAW, PA NLI NAI: PA NE KA SIYIEX AN:.

PUI HAOH PUI HUN: KHANKIX HOIK YUMRHAWM: KA NAWH. NAWH CAW TIX OT YIEN.

IN: AWM: SANG MAWH BAWG YAM PA CAOX.



PUI PA CAI:
RHAWM: CAI: RHI:
KA PA RAH PA SEE
KHANKIX KOE:
BWANSON: HEUE,
KHEU KIX TAK SAK
HEUE.

PHAN: PUI TIX KAUX KAUX
HOT KA RAWM.; PLOI: NAWH HOEK
KA AUX MAI NYALUX RAWM.: KHWAN
SINGAX SINGEH TAK OT KA DAUX
NAWH AWM: RAWM: PA LIH KHAING:
RAWMMAW: PA KIEH MAWH JU
LEEING JU LEEING PHAN: HEUE.

PUI PA CHIX YUH KRAX
SIVIX KIEH YIEN KOE:
BWANSON: HEUE, KHEU
TAK KOK KIX MAWH KAWN
SIYIEX HEUE. MOH KA PUI
PA KOENG KA PEX MAI
NAWG BWAN: KA PIANG
KIX HEUE.

NAWH ANG KRAI
LOX AWM: PUI PA
YUH PA CAOX,
PHIMAP.

KIX AH, NAWH
MAWH PUI PA HOIK
DAWG KOE: LOX
JHAI: 4,000 NUM
PAI: DIX.



KHEU PA TIX PEX LAI
ANG VIEX NAWH HOEK
KA YIX? NAWH HOEK
CLING SIVOE NGAU PEX.
JAO PA TIX PEX ANG
GIEX KA NAWH?

PUI TIX KALUX
KAWX ANG
SIKAH LOX
AWM: NAWH.

NAWH KRAI LOX
KRAX MOH KRAX
RHAWM: MAI KRAX
PLIAT PLOI:
PHIMAP.

HA, NAWH HOIK PON TIX PIE
PEX AWM: BAOX? KOE: PUI PA CHIX
PINGNYA CUYI TIX KALUX MAI
PHARISHIE KHANKIX PA YUMRHAWM:
KA NAWH LIE? YESUX IN: CAW
TIX YUM HEUE.



NIKAWDIMU, KAW PA HOEK TIX SIKAH
MAI YESUX PONBO, KAOH TIX SIKAH.

KOE: KA DAUX **LOX TAWM:**
PINGNGAP SON EX TAWX KRAX
PRAWNG SEE KA PUI TIX KALUX
KAUX KA GRAWH GRAWNG ANG
NYANG MHONG: LOX KRAI NAWH
MAWH PA TIX LIE?

NIKAWDIMU, MAIX KAWX MAWH PUI
TIX KALUX PA HAWT KHAIX NAWH KHANKIX
KHAING: GALILIE LIE? JHAK DAUX PHUK LAI
SIGANG KHRI:, MESIYAX ANG DOH KAOH
KHAING: GALILIE. NAWH SANG KAOH KHAING:
VENG BIELIEHIEM MEUNG YUDAX MAI
MAWH KAWN DAVIT HEUE.



NAWH HOIK PON
TIX PIE PUI HAOK PUI
HUN: KHANKIX KA
KRAX PA PIE PA LHEN
NAWH HEUE.

NAWH TAK KOE:
BLEEH GLAWM TIX
PAWK LOX CHAWK
KA GRAWNG KU CEU
KHAWM LIK.

KHEU PA TIX EX ANG PLOI:
PUI PA CHEUNG KA BEEN
SIGUT GANG: SON SANG
TAONG JAW KA LOX KRAI
NAWH KHANKIX LIE?



AUX TAWNG KAW
CAO: CHEUNG KA
SIGUT GANG: NAWH
MAWH PUI PA AO:
MIN: MAI PA ANG
KOE: KRAX CHAOX
RHAWM:..

CAO: CHIX CAO: CHEUNG KA SIGUT GANG:
HOEK TIX CHELIK CHEU KA YESUX HEUE.



SIMIANG EUE,
SON PON JU LEEING
JU LEEING PHAN:.,
AUX CAW TIX YUH
PA TIX?

DALUX LOX
PINGNGAP
AH PA TIX?

AH TIX EEN: YUH NIN: MAIX
TAK MOH SIMIANG SIYIEX MAIX
KHAWM RHAWM: KHAWM RHI: TIX,
KHAWM JU KHWAN, KHAWM RIANG
RAO MAI KHAWM KA DEE CHIX
KEUD MAIX KHAWM LIK MAI MAIX
TAK MOH PAOX PLAWG PAOX
NYAWM MAIX AWM: MOH MAIX
TOKAUX TIX HEUE.



HOIK KOE: KA DALUX
LOX PAWK MAIX HEUE. KRAX
MOH KRAX RHAWM: MAWH PA
KIEH LOX TAWM: PINGNGAP GRUM
NAOG. PHAN: MAIX MOH PAOX
PLAWG PAOX NYAWM MAIX AWM:
MOH MAIX KA TOKAUX TIX, MAIX
TAK PON KRAX KHAW RHAWM:
SIYIEX HEUE.

MAWH, VIANG MAWH NAN:.
MAWX PA MAWH PAOX PLAWG
PAOX NYAWM AUX? MAIX SANG
AH KA PUI KU KALUX TOM: HOEK
KA PUI KOENG EX, PA MAWH PUI
ROMA KHANKIX LIE?



AUX TAK KRAI
BEEN GREU TIX
MU KA MAIX
.....

PUI TIX KALUX LIH HU: KRAX
KHAING: YERUSALIEM SON NAWH HU:
KA VENG YERIKHO, HOIK PON KRAX TAP
TOI: KHAING: PUI TUD PUI BRIEX KHANKIX,
KIX PEEIK TIX TEEI KRAUNG KHRAI
KHAING: NAWH KHAWM LIK MAI
TIK NAWH YUM HEUE.

YAM CAO: GIEX KAING LI
TIX KALUX LIH HU: KRAX DALUX
KRAX DEE IT KAW AN: NAWH
VIA TIX HU: KHAING: KAW AN:
MAI ANG NAWH CUNG TIX HU:
TEEM: KA KAW AN: HEUE.



AWM: AN:, PUI LEWIX TIX KALUX,
KAW PA LAUG TIX TEEI SON SANG
YUH KAING DALUX NYIIEH BWAN.
HU: KRAX AN: MAI CUNG TIX JHAK
KA KAW PA MAT AN: TOM: RHEUNG
VIANG MAWH NAN:, ANG NAWH
TEEM: KA KAW AN: HEUE.

PHAN: MAIX ANG PLIX KAING
YUH KRAX MOH KA PUI, MAWH PA
TIX PA MHAWM: TIX KRAI MAIX KOE:
KRAX MOH KRAX RHAWM: PHAN:
MAIX ANG MOH KA PAOX PLAWG
PAOX NYAWM TIX, MAIX ANG PON
TIX MOH KA SIYIEX HEUE.



KHAIX AN:, PUI SAMARIX TIX KALUX
LIH HU: KRAX AN: - KAW PA PUI YUDAX
KHANKIX BLIEX IAK KA: MAI KEUD NAWH
MAWH PUI PA ANG SINGAX SINGEH. YAM
NAWH YAOG KAW PA MAT PA SALUX, PA
ANG KOE: KRAUNG CEEP MAI PA IT PIANG
KRAX, NAWH ANG LAI EEN: RHAWM: KA
GRAWNG KAW AN: MAWH PUI
YUDAX HEUE.

PUI SAMARIX KOE: KRAX
CHAOX RHAWM: KA PIANG
KAW AN: MAI CUNG TIX
TEEM: NAWH HEUE.



PUI SAMARIX AN:, YUH KRAX
SINGAX SINGEH MAI PUA DEE
MAT DEE SALUX KAW AN: HEUE.
KRAX MOH KRAX RHAWM: NAWH
ANG KOE: KA LOX KRAI VIANG
MAWH NAN:, KOE: PIANG KAING
PA YUH NAWH HEUE.



NAWH YAOG KAW PA
MAT PA SALUX AN:, KA PIANG
LA BRUG TIX MAI VIEX KAW
AN: HU: KA DALUX NYIIEH
NYO SON DEE LAOX LEE
KAW AN: HEUE.

EEN: RHAWM: MAIX
MHAWM: MHAWM:. AIX
HOIK VIEX MAIX HU:. MAIX
TAK YAOG TIX LAOX TIX KA
PIANG KU: IT KHAIX.



AIX TAK TAWX NGAWH
LAWK IT NAWH MAI NGAWH PRIEX
NAWH SON RA: VANG TUAH. PHAN:
NGAWH KIA: NGIEN MAIX KA KAW
IN: LHEU BAOX, AIX TAK TAWX
NGAWH KA MAIX YAM HOEK AIX
KRAX IN: BAOX TIX BAWG
SAX HEUE.



MAIX HOIK CHAWK KA AUX,
MAWH PUI MAWX PA MAWH PAOX
PLAWG PAOX NYAWM MAIX. KRAI
KA AUX YAMIN: KA DAUX PUI IN:
LOE: KAUX MAWH PUI MAWX PA
MAWH PAOX PLAWG PAOX
NYAWM KA KAW AN: LIE?

MAWH KAW PA
PLIH KRAX CHAOX
RHAWM: TIX HEUE.



KHAIX AN: MAIX PON
TIX HU: YUH AWM: PUI
SAMARIX AN: MAIX PON
TIX MOH PAOX PLAWG
PAOX NYAWM TIX HEUE.



PUI AW: KIEH
NAWH LIH HU: KHAING: TAN:
KA SIVOE ANG YESUX NYANG
BAOX TIEH NAWH
YUMRHAWM:.

MAWH KRAX GALI PA
YHOT PA TIX LIE? IN:
ANG MAWH KRAX PAWK.
PUI TIBLAH ANG LAI
PAWK KRAX MOH KRAX
RHAWM:.



PEX HOIK MHONG: LOX PA AH
YUH NIN: PEX CAW TIX MOH TOKAUX CAO:
TIX MAI KOENG KA PUI PA KOENG KA PEX
VIANG MAWH NAN: AUX KRAI KA PEX YAMIN:
MOH PUI PA KOENG KA PEX, NAOG BWAN: KA
PUI PA LAWG JHAX KA PEX, YUH PA MHAWM:
KA PUI PA SEEING KA PEX, RAWG BWAN: SON
PUI PA BLIEX IAK KA PEX MAI PA TUKTIAK
TUKTE KA PEX HEUE.



DAH DEE TIX MU...

ANG AUX YAOX
TIX IH PRIEX
HOIK RHEUNG.

PHAN: MAIX ANG GAU
TIX IH NEX GIANG MAI NEX
KAX, MAIX TAK YUM HEUE.
IN: MAWH KRAX TIX
NYAING SON MAIX PON
TIX IM: JU.

AUX KEUD AUX KHAW TIX
YUM SIVOE. NUM PA HOIK LUAN:
DIX, AUX MAWH CAO: MI TIX KALUX
MAI PON KRAX NABYAM YUNGYI
PA MHAWM: KHAING: CUBCAW PUI
KHANKIX. JHAK AUX YAMIN:.

MAIX MAWH PUI KOE:
JHAWM SALUX SIPAWG, ANG
MAIX LAI PON KRAX NABYAM
YUNGYI KAING: PUI PIE TIX
BANG KAWX MAI MAWH PUI
PA HOIK TIK TIX EEN:.

KA SIVOE DIX, AUX KAWN:
KEUD YUH NIN:, TIX NGAIX SAX AUX
TAK DEEH MHAWM: MAI PON TIX ING:
KA MOENG KAWN AUX. VIANG MAWH NAN:.,
AUX HOIK OT TIN: BEEN KAO: NUM MAI
AUX ANG PON TIX TAWNG PUI TIX KALUX
KALUX HOIK PON KRAX MOI:, MHAWM: KALUX
MAI DEEH ING: DALUX CUBCAW PUI
HAOH PUI HUN: HEUE.



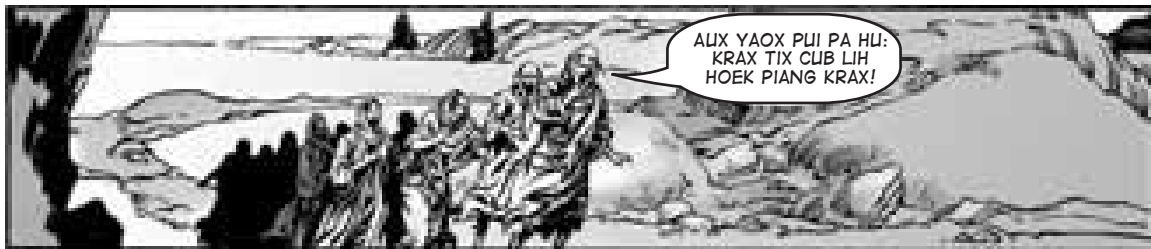
AH, PRIEX KRAX LAUX
RHAWM: MAIX. PUI TIX KALUX
KAWX ANG PON KIA: NGIEN
KA MAIX LHEU NGIE SIYIEX.
EX HU: PLAK PRAIX MAI RAWG
MHAING: TIX CEU CEU SON
EX PON TIX IH PRIEX.

KA SIVOE DIX, MOENG AUX VIEX
KAWN AUX KHANKIX HOEK TIN: MAI CUNG
DEE SINGAIX CEEIX MAI SIKAH MAI AUX
VIANG MAWH NAN:., KIX JAH TIX ANG LAI
HOEK KA AUX. KAWN IAK KHANKIX HOIK TING
LHAONG YAMIN:.. PHAN: KIX YAOX AUX , ANG
KIX LAI KOK AUX MAWH KEEING: KIX. INKIX
NIE CAOX KHAING: KRAX YUM.



SON EX PON TIX
RAWG PA IH PA UN:.,
EX LIH HU: PLAK PRAIX
KA DEE KRAX TING IN:
SINGAIX.

MHAWM: TIX HU:
TAU TIX TUM:.. AUX
YAOX KAING PUI TIX
KALUX KALUX TAK
SANG UAH SAX.



AUX YAOX PUI PA HU:
KRAK TIX CUB LIH
HOEK PIANG KRAX!



RIEN RHAWM:
TIX! BAOX
HOEK KAWN
SIMEX
KHANKIX.

LIH HU: KHAING:
IN:, PUI SIPAWG
PA SEEING BRAI
KHANKIX. HU: YUM
DEE DAH DAH

KAWN PA SEEING
PA BRAI: KHANKIX!
SIYEX HOIK TAWX
DAM KA PEX.

TO:!! TO:
HU:!!



ANG SINGAX !
ANG SINGAX, YIX
KHAWM LIK ANG
SINGAX.

INKIX MAWH PUI
SIPAWG KHANKIX.
PAW KIEH KIX DEX KA
MAIX. MAIX TAK PON
JHAWM SAUX AN:.



KOE: KRAX CHAOX
RHAWM: PEX LIE? CHIX
PEX TIX TIK PRIEX IH PA
LHEU KA YIX KU
KAUX LIE?

TAWX TIX CELI CELI
KA KIX MAI KIX TAK
HU: DEE SINGAI.

DEEIH PLAK
KHAIX. PUI PA
ANG SINGAX
KHANKIX!



DEEIH PLAK KHAIX
CEEIX MAI YIX TAK
DELIH IN: KA PIANG
TIEX HAX.

YAMIN:, PAW HOEK
DEX KA AUX. KIEH
AUX HU: SINGAI HAX.



KHAOMLIN!

PRIEX IH!

TAWX KA AUX
CEEIX!

PAW TEEI
KHAWM
UIK!



SOX BRAI!

MAWH
CIE AUX!

KHAOMLIN!
KHAOMLIN!

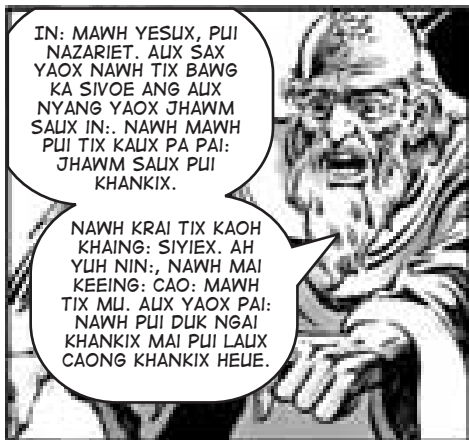
OH SIYIEX!



TE..TEH... HOEK
CUBCAW CAO: LIH
KRAX KHANKIX.

EX CAW TIX
CLUYI TIX, KIX
KOE: PUI
TOM: NIE.

MAI KIX
MAWH SIMEX
KHAWM UIK.



IN: MAWH YESUX, PUI NAZARIET. AUX SAX YAOX NAWH TIX BAWG KA SIVOE ANG AUX NYANG YAOX JHAWM SAUX IN: NAWH MAWH PUI TIX KALUX PA PAI: JHAWM SAUX PUI KHANKIX.

NAWH KRAI TIX KAOK KHAING: SIYIEX. AH YUH NIN:, NAWH MAI KEEING: CAO: MAWH TIX MLI. AUX YAOX PAI: NAWH PUI DUK NGAI KHANKIX MAI PUI LALUX CAONG KHANKIX HEUE.



YESUX EUJE! TEEM YIX

SIMIANG EUJE, KIX MAWH PUI SIPAWG KHANKIX.

PAW KIEH KIX HOEK DEX TIN:.



PEX SIMIE AUX YUH PA TIX?

CHAOX RHAWM: KA YIX MAI PAI: YIX MOI: LIAK.

PHAN: MAIX KOE: ALO, MAIX YUH AUX SINGAX LIAK.



ANG MAIX SHIAO KROX AUX.

IN: KIED MHAWM: KHAWM LIK. HU: KA NYIIEK BWAN: MAI JHI TOKALIX PEX KA CAO: GIEX KAING LI KHANKIX. NAWH TAK YAOX HOIK SINGAX PEX MAI TAWX AKHWANG SON PEX ING: KA NYIIEK MA: TIX KHANKIX HEUE.



NAWH AH EX HOIK SINGAX.

KA SIVOE ANG EX NYANG HOEK KA NYIIEK BWAN:, KIX TAK GHREU EX LIH.

AUX LAWK HU: AWM: PA HOIK KRAI NAWH.

AUX KAWX SANG HU: MAI MAIX. AH HU: TAU.



YESUX HOIK AH, EX HOIK PON KRAX MOI: KHAWM UIK.



AUX MHONG: TOKALUX TIX MHAWM..



EX HOIK TIEH LOH TIX!



NEX HAK AUX HOIK MOI:!!

YESUX HOIK YUH IN:!! MAIX HOIK MOI: KHAWM UIK!

ANG GRANG MAIX LAI CAOX CAIG PIE TIX BAWG KAWX!

AUX CAW TIX SAWK MOENG TIX HAX!



YAOGYAW KA MAIX, KAWN SIYIEX, SIMIANG VAWNG PUI ISARILAX, MAIX HOIK DEEH TAWX JU AUX. SIYIEX MAWH KRAX CHAOX RHAWM: MAI PA TING MIN: PLAKNGAI HEUE.

PUI KAO: KAUX HOIK SINGAX ANG MAWH LIE? VIANG MAWH NAN:, KOE: NGIE TIX KAUX NONG: NONG: PA HOEK TIX AH LOX TING BWANSON: MAI NAWH KAWX ANG MAWH PUI ISARILAX. NAWH MAWH PUI SAMARIX HEUE.



PUI TIX KAUX HOIK CHAWK
 GRAWH GRAWNG LAIG DAUX
 KRAX IM: JU KA YESUX HEUE.
 YESUX PAWK YUH NIN:;

JU LEEING JU LEEING PHAN:

AUX KRAI KA MAIX, KRAX PA
 SANG LAIG DAUX KRAX IM: JU
 KIED NU MAI SIKHAWP MAI PUI
 PA YAOX KRAX AN:; KIED TUX
 HEUE. VIANG MAWH NAN:; KRAX
 PA HOEK DEE LAUX DEE LEEING
 KIED VIEH MAI PUI KHANKIX LAIG
 MAI NAOG KA DAUX KRAX
 KHARHAWM: LEEING JU
 LEEING PHAN: HEUE.

CUCA: TIX LAIG KA DAUX
 SIVIEX PA SIKHAWP MAWH KHEU
 PUI TOM: NIE SAWK TIX LAIG KA DAUX
 KRAX IM: JU MAI GRUP RAU HEUE.
 YAM SINGAIX PRAWNG CA: HOEK SAX,
 PUI TOM: NIE TAK KRAI KA SIVIEX AH
 NIN:; "SIMIANG EUE, AUX HOIK PON
 KA MAIX TETE TELAI. AUX MAWH PUI
 PA YUH KAING BEENLI. AUX HOIK TUAH
 PRIEX IH MAI HOIK RAWG BWAN:.. AUX
 HOIK TAWX MAU KHRI: TIX TEEM: KA
 BEENLI. AUX KRAI LOX JHAI: KA DAUX
 CEU KAUX MAIX MAI GRHEU PHICAOX
 KHANKIX LIH HEUE."

KHAIX AN:; AUX KRAI LOX KA KIX,
 "AUX ANG SAX TAWNG PEX. LIH
 LUAN: KHAING: AUX MAI PEX TAK
 YAOX KRAX GRHEU SON LAIG KA
 DAUX NGU LEEING JU LEEING
 PHAN: HEUE. KA DAUX AN: KRAX
 YIEM RIAG MAI KRAX GREEIK
 RHANG TAK KOE: HEUE."

IN: MAWH DAH DEE PA
 KHWAN KIX ANG LAI CHIX
 YUM PIE TIX BAWG KAWX
 MAI NGU KAWX ANG LAI
 YEET HEUE. MEET NGU PA
 KHARHAWM: KIX TAK SANG
 HAOX PLAK PIANG LEEING
 JU LEEING PHAN:..



YESLIX BAOX KRAI
BEEN ØRELI TANG:
CEU HEUE.

KOE: CAO: MI TIX KALUX, KAW PA CEEP
KRALING PA LHEU MHAWM: MAI PA IH
PRIEX NYAWM KHANKIX KU SINGAIX HEUE.
NAWH MAWH PA TING MIN: PLAKNGAI MAI
PA RAH SEE, NAWH ANG MAWH PUI CAO
PUI CAIG VIANG MAWH NAN.,

NAWH KEUD
NGIE SON TOKALUX
TIX HEUE.



TEEI PRIEX IH PA KAWN:
PRUAT KAWN: ROIK KA
PIANG PHEEN AUX IN: MAI
HU: TAWX KA CAO: RAWG, PA
IT DEE SIVOE SIVIEX NYIEX
AUX. AUX MAWH PUI PA KOE:
KRAX CHAOX RHAWM: MAI
PA SIMIE TIX YUH PA
MHAWM: HEUE.

EEX SIMIANG, AUX
TAWNG, NAWH TAK EEN: IN:
KOE: NGAWH KOE: CUM.



SIMIANG AUX
KIEH AUX TAWX
PRIEX PA PRUAT
PA ROIK KHANKIX
KA MAIX.

SIMIANG SIVIEX MAWH
PA YAOGYAW! SIVIEX HOIK
TEEM: KAWN NAWH HEUE.
INKIX HOIK LHEU KHAING:
PRIEX PA SIMIE AUX TIX IH.
KRAI LOX TING BWANSON:
KA SIMIANG MAIX LIAK.

AUX KIED SIDAING
MI. AUX LO CAO:
RAWG KHANKIX
SON TEEI PA KOE:
MAI AUX KHAWM
LIK HEUE.



PUI AW: PUI DELUX.
BO IN: MAIX TAK YUM
MAI CAW TIX SIMIN JU
KHWAN MAIX HEUE.

GASP!
AHHH GU.



KRAX YUM IN: MAWH PA
HOIK DELUX TIX EEN: KA
PIANG KAWN PUI KHAIX
AN:, KRAX PRAWNG CA:
LIH HOEK HEUE.



YAM KIX HU: SIPALING: CAO: MI DALX SIMEEIG, KIX BAOX TAWNG LAZARLUX, CAO: RAWG HOIK YUM AWM: BAOX HEUE.

IN: MAWH CAO: RAWG PA KEUD JU, LAZARLUX HEUE. NAWH KAWX YUM PONSAMM: AWM: BAOX. NAWH AWM: PUI KOE: KRAX YIEN YAOG.

KIX VIEX LAWNG: LAZARLUX MAI LING: DALX DEE SIPALING:, DEE GLEEING PUI TOSAT KHANKIX. ANG KOE: CAO: SIPALING: NAWH MAI ANG KOE: PUI YIEM TOE SON KRAX HU: NAWH HEUE.



VIANG MAWH NAN:, KAWNCAU SIYIEX KHANKIX HOEK MAI VIEX LAZARLUX HU: KA MELING PARADISU HEUE.

PUXAIK EX, LAZARLUX EUUE, RIEB HOEK TOE PLEEH KA MAIX DALX NYIIEH. MAIX TAK ANG LAI CAI: RHAWM: BAOX MAI TOKALUX MAIX KAWX ANG LAI KHARHAWM:. HOEK EUUE, EX HOIK COX KHREX PHEEN SIVOE MAIX HEUE.

WOW! MAWH PA TIX! AULX ANG SAX KEUD GRAWNG KRAX YUM MAWH KRAX PA KIED GALXRHAWM:!



KAW CAO: MI AN: HOIK PON KRAX SIPALING: DALX SIMEEIG PA MHAWM: MAI CAN PUI PA KHOING KA MAU KHRI: NAWH HOEK TIX JHAK KA GRAWNG NAWH DEUH TIX EEN: PA TIX SON KIX HEUE.

NAWH MAWH PUI MHAWM: TIX KALUX. BAWG YAM TIBLAH NAWH AWM: PA HAH RHAWM: KA PIANG PUI MOH NAWH VIANG MAWH NAN:, EX CAW TIX DOH KEUD GRAWNG NAWH MOH CEU CAT TIX MAI YAOG MIN: NAWH KA DALX KAING PA HOIK YUH NAWH HEUE.

NAWH HOIK HU: SON PON KRAX TAWX MIN: HEUE. AP JU KHWAN NAWH LAOX LEE TIX DALX PA YIEN YAWG LEEING JU LEEING PHAN:.



VAING MAWH NAN:, YAM YUM CAO: MI AN:, NAWH YAOX TOKALUX TIX RALX DALX O: PA NIE RALX HEUE.



TEEM AUX
LIAK! OH SIYIEX, PUI TIX
KALUX KALUX TEEM: AUX
LIAK! AUX OT DALUX NGU
PA NIE RUK HAX!



ABRAHAM KEEING: EUE, CHAOX
RHAWM: KA AUX LIAK. AUX YAOG
LAZARUX PLAK TETEH. PLOI: NAWH
CUB TOH GIEN TAIX TIX KA DALUX
RAWM: MAI KIEH DAK AUX GAONG LIAK
MAWH KHEU AUX HOIK KHARHAWM: KA
DALUX NGU RUK IN: HEUE.

KAWN EUE, PHAN: AUX CHIX
AUX SANG TEEM: KA MAIX,
VIANG MAWH NAN:, DALUX SINAX
EX KOE: RAWNG TING RAWNG
RALUX TIX MU MAI NGU RUK KOE:
PLAK GREEM AN:. YIX ANG CHIX
TIX TIANG TIX HU: TEEM: KA
MAIX MAI AWM: AN:, MAIX KAWX
ANG CHIX TIX TIANG TIX HOEK
PLAK YIX HEUE.

KHAIX AN:, PLOI: LAZARUX
DEEH ING: KA NYIIEK KEEING:
AUX SON KHAM: MHAI: SAKSE
KA PUXAIK AUX PHWAN KALUX
MAWH KHEU NAN:, KIX TAK
ANG LAI PON TIX HOEK KA
DALUX DEE PA KHARHAWM:
IN: HEUE.

KIX KOE: LAI PA
HOIK TIEM MOSE MAI
CAO: JHAI: KHANKIX. KIEH
KIX YUMRHAWM: KA PHUK
NGAI LAI SIGANG KHRI:
HEUE.

VIANG MAWH NAN:, IN: ANG
NYANG BAOX GRUM NAOG SON
KIX. PHAN: KIX YAOG CEU PA DEEH
KAOH IM:, KIX TAK SANG DOH
KELUD KA GRAWH GRAWNG PA ANG
KIX HOIK YUMRHAWM: HEUE.

PHAN: KIX ANG YUMRHAWM: KA
PHUK LAI SIGANG KHRI:, VIANG KIX YAOG
PUI TIX KALUX KALUX KAOH IM: KHAING:
KRAK YUM KAWX KIX TAK ANG VIEX
RHAWM: TIX KAH HEUE. KIX TAK YUH KA
PIANG KRAK KELUD CIE TIX KHANKIX. AUX
ANG MHAWM: RHAWM: KAH. AUX ANG
PON TEEM: KA MAIX.



HE:... SIMEX PA MHAWM:
GRIANG KHANKIX. KRAX
GAUXRHAWM: PEX MAWH
PA TIX? KRAX MOH AUX
KIED YIE.

SIMIANG EUE, PAW DEX
MAI NAWH HOIK LUAN:
BAWG YAM SON NAWH
DEEIH PLAK KHAIX TIX.



PHUK LAI SIGANG KHRI:
PA SINGAX AH YUH
NIN: "PAW PHIT VAO
MAI MEX / MOENG
KAWN PUI."

HE... AUX MAWH
BLIN: PA HAWT
BEENLI. AUX
YUMRHAWM:
KA SIYIEX.

PHICAOX HOIK PIE KA
MAIX. ANG DEE GHOIK LAI
KOE: SON MAIX VIANG
MAWH NAN:, KOE: DUNG
NGU PA HAX NGIE
KHAING..



MAIX HOIK MHONG: LOX:
PAOX GRAWM MAIX. HOIK
LHAX BAWG YAM SON AUX.
AUX HOIK YUH AWM: IN: JAH
YAM MAWH AUX KAWN
NYAWM DIX.

SON SIYIEX BAWG YAM
PA HOIK LHAX ANG KOE: HEUE.
PHAN: MAIX SAWK NAWH, MAIX
TAK YAOG NAWH. NAWH TAK
PLUAT PLOI: PHIMAP MAIX KHANKIX
MAI BAOX PRIEX JU KHWAN MAIX
MHAWM:..



EEBAAM!!!!

JU KHWAN AUX HOIK DEX
DAWD MAI PHICAOX KHANKIX
VIANG MAWH NAN:, PHAN:
NAWH RIEB AUX TAK TAWX
...TAWX...TAWX...

NAWH HOIK
NAOG MAI
PHICAOX
HEUE!

DEEIH PLAK
KHAIX!



IEEEE!

SATAN,
LIH HU:
KHAING: BUN:



AUX TAWX LOX KA
MAIX, LIH HU: MAI PAW
LAI DEEH HOEK BAOX.

YAM YESUX TAWX LOX,
PHICAOX ALIAH KALUX LIH HU:
KHAING: BUN: AN: HEUE.



KIX HOIK
LIH!

MAIX MAWH
PUI MAWX?

AUX MAWH
YESUX HEUE.



MAIX CAW TIX NAWX PHIMAP PA
YUH TIX MAI KRUB KA SIYIEX PHAN: ANG
MAWH NAN:, PHICAOX PA SEEING PA
BRAI KHANKIX TAK SANG DEEH VIEK
PHICAOX PA NIE LHEU CAOX KHAING:
TOKALUX KIX HOEK HEUE.

AUX SIMIE TIX YUH
KAING SIYIEX. AUX
SANG HAWT KHAIX MAIX
MAI RIEB TIX GALI KA
MAIX TOM: NIE.

MAWH PA TIX
PA LIH HOEK
KA PIANG
BUN: IN: LIE?



SIMIANG EUE, AUX HOIK YAOX CEU INKIX KIED MAWH PA DAOX PA AM.: CAO: THUNG BUNG BEENLI KHANKIX YUH TIX GWIEH KHAING: MARI MAGADALAX PON SINGAIX YAM RIENG PRAIX VIANG MAWH NAN.; KA DALUX KIX PUI TIBLAH HOEK KA NAWH PONSAMM.: MAIX HOIK TAWX JU PA KHRAOX KA NAWH HEUE.

YESUX EUE, KRAI KA YIX LIAK, PUI TIX KAUX SON NAWH PON KRAX YAOG MIN: PLAKNGAI MAI YUH PA RAH PA SEE KA DALUX CUBCAW KAWN PUI PA SEEING PA BRAI KHANKIX CAW TIX YUH KA MAWX? PHAN: EX ANG KAWK ANG VAWG CEEIX CEEIX, EX TAK SANG YUM DALUX PA HOT PLIENG HEUE.

PAW TEEI NGAWH KAING PA LHEU KHAING: KAING YUH PEX VIANG MAWH NAN.; SON AN.; CAW TIX KAUX CONG TOM: SIDAUH. PAW VI KEUD TOKALUX CAO: PEX MAGMI VIANG MAWH NAN.; KEUD GRAWNG SANG TAWX BWAN: KA PUI YUH KA MAWX HEUE.

YIX TAK HAWT KHAIX MAIX HEUE.

KOE: RHAWM: MAIX MAI KAWNCAU MAIX KHANKIX TIX SANG HOEK KA NYIEX AUX MAI IH PRIEX TAU MAI AUX LIE? AUX SIMIE TIX KIEH PAOX GRAWM PAOX GRU AUX KHANKIX MHONG: GRAWH GRAWNG IN: TOM: NIE HEUE.

JU TING KHAING: PRIEX IH MAI KRALING CEEP. PHAN: SIYIEX TAWX KRALING CEEP KA KHAOX PA KOE: DALUX LUNG, NAWH TAK CEEP PEX KA KRALING HEUE.



BAWG YAM TAK SANG HOEK YAM PUI KU KAUX CLUNG SIVOE NGAI SIYIEX KA DALUX KRAX PRAWNG CA: MAI SIMIN KA CEU PA HOIK YUH TOKALUX CAO: TIX KHAWM LIK VIANG MAWH PA MHAWM: ANG AH, PA CAOX ANG AH HEUE.



PAW YUH AWM: PA YUH CAO: THUNG BUNG BEENLI PEX KHEU KIX SIDIEX TIX CEU MAI IM: JU PIANG TANG: CEU. KIX KHAWM LIK AWM: KAWK KHEU PLAK PRAIX HOIK PHAK SINGAX, VIANG MAWH NAN.; KIED SEEING BRAI PLAK DALUX.

PHAN: PA RAH PA SEE PEX ANG TING KHAING: KIX, PEX TAK ANG PON TIX LAIG DALUX MELUNG RAOMA: HEUE.



MAWH KHEU NAN.; MAIX TOM: RIEB PUI PHIMAP KHANKIX MAI NGAWM TIX SAWM: TAU MAI KIX LIE? AUX YAOX MARI MAKADALAX IN: OT TAU MAI KAWN PHIMAP KHANKIX. MAIX CHIX TIX MAWH PUI RAH SEE YUH KA MAWX? MAIX HOIK IH PRIEX TAU MAI KIX.

AUX KRAI PEX MHONG: BEEN GREU TIX MU GRAWH GRAWNG SANGLANG: RHAWMRHI: SIYIEX HEUE.



PLI TIX KALIX KOE:
KAWN SIMEX RA: KALIX. KAWN
PLUX SIMEX AN: YUH KRAX
TUKTIK TUKTE MAI SIMIE TIX
OT DALUX KRAX PA FAH FAING
NEX NHAM: MAI HAWT ALO
TOKALUX CAO: TIX HEUE.

MAWH, AUX
KIED MOH BEEN
GREU IN:.



MAWH KHEU
NAN:, NAWH
MHAING: TIX CIE
SIN: NGAO PA
LO NAWH TIX
PON HEUE.

KEEING: EUE, PHAN:
MAIX KOE: RHAWM:, TAWX
KRAUNG SIN: NGAO PA
CAW AUX TIX PON YAMIN:
LIAK. AUX SANG HU: DALUX
VENG MAI SAWK KRAX
HAOK HWAN: AUX.

VIANG MAWH NAN:, KAWN SIMEX
EUE, PA KOE: AUX KHAWM UIK MAWH
CIE PAX. AUX ANG LAI LANG: JU TIX OT,
MAIX MAI PUXKE MAIX TAK PON SIN:
NGAO IN: KHAWM UIK HEUE. MAIX TAK
SANG BIRHAWM: TIX TOM: UIK JU MAIX
SAX. EX HOIK KOE: YUNG: MAI MOI
TOM: NIE. MA: KALING EX KAWX NAOG
MAI NGHOX CA: KU NUM. EX HOIK KOE:
SILIEK KHANKIX MAI KOE:

VIANG MAWH NAN:, AUX SIMIE
TIX TEEI LIH MAI HU: JHAK HAKTIEX.
AUX ANG SIMIE TIX OT DALUX MA:
KALING MAI YUH KAING AWM: SILIEK
DALUX JU AUX KHAWM UIK. YAM
AWN: JU AUX, AUX SIMIE TIX PON
KRAX GALUXRHAWM: TIBLAH. PAOX
GRAWM AUX KHANKIX

PAOX GRAWM MAIX
KHAWM UIK MAWH PUI PA
NIEH SI-ANG TAIX CAONG.
KIX KHAWM UIK KELUD
GRAWNG SIEN, PLAI: MAI
BUN: KHANKIX NGIE.

MAIX TAWNG GRAWH GRAWNG KRAX IM:
JU MAWX PA TIX? PEX SIMIE TIX OT YUH
KAING DALUX KALING KU BAWG. AUX SIMIE
TIX LO SIN: NGAO CIE AUX YAMIN: AUX
SANG HU: DALUX VENG MAI SAWK TIX
CUNG PIANG CAONG CAO: TIX.

TAWX KA NAWH. VIANG
NAWH ANG KOE: KAWX EX TAK
MHAWM: OT. NAWH ANG TOH
PON TIX PRIEX MAU KHRI:
NAWH TOM: RHEUNG.



KEEING: AN:, TAWX SIN:
NGAO CIE NAWH KA KAWN SIMEX
IAK TIX. MAWH KHEU NAN:, KAWN
SIMEX AN: LIH HU: KRAX MAI LAWNG
RAWM: SIGRIT SIGRA: HU: KA VENG
TING KHANKIX DALUX DAH DEE PA KOE:
KRAX FAHRHAWM: KRAX GALUXRHAWM
GAUXRHI: HEUE.

YAMIN:, IN: MAWH
KRAX IM: JU TETE --
PUI TIX KALIX KAWX ANG
SAX KRAI GRAWNG IN:
KA ALIX.



KAWN PUX SIMEX ...

WOW, INKIX MAWX PA
DAOX PA DENG KHAING:
KRAX KEUD AUX. PUI HAOH
PUI HUN: KHANKIX MAI
NYIIEK HAW: KHANKIX. INKIX
LIH KAOH KHAING:
DEE MAWX.

AUX CAW TIX
SAWK TIX VAI
NYIIEK PA JIET
MHAWM: TIX
LANG..

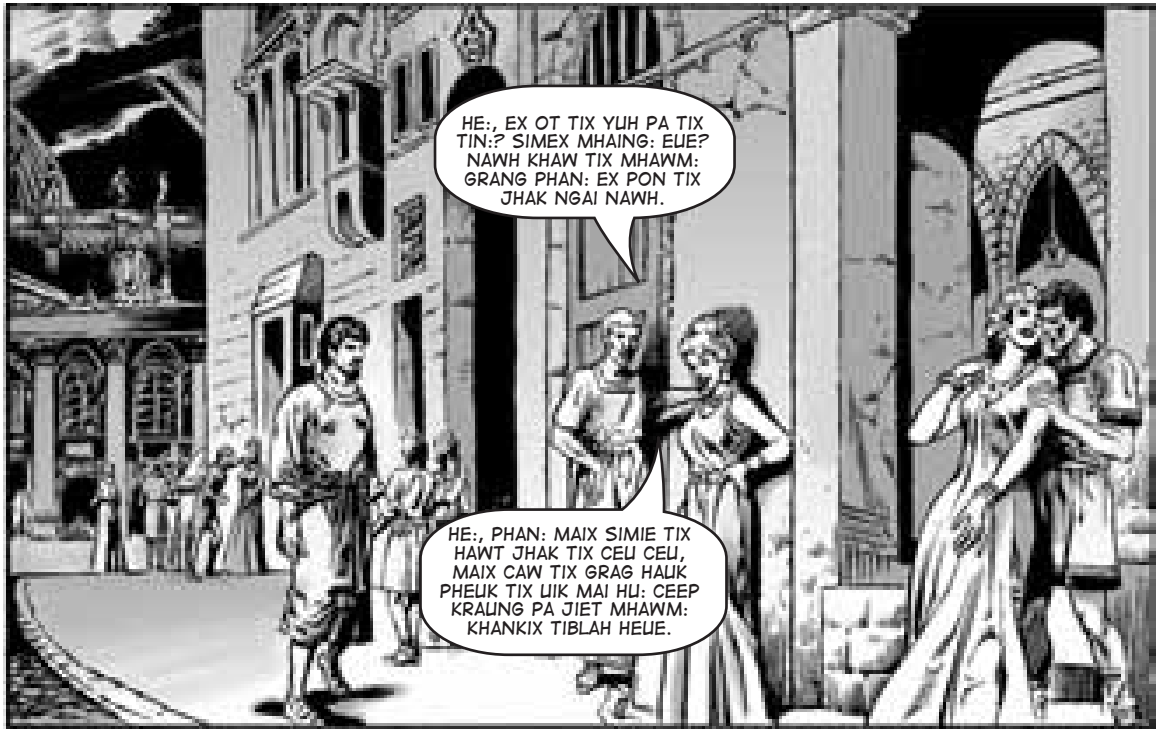


MHAWM:, KIED
MHAWM: TIX
JHAK. AUX TAK
TEEI IN: HEUE.

PHAN: MAIX SIMIE
TIX LO PA TIX ANG AH
KOK YIX LIAK. YIX TAK
YIY KAING SON MAIX
PONSAWM: ANG AH,
PON NGAIX ANG AH.



YAMIN: PUI MAWX PA
PON BIRHAWM: AWM: AUX
OT? PASAX, AUX SANG LIH
PLAK PRAIX MAI HU: SIPUB
KA PUI TIBLAH.



HE.: EX OT TIX YUH PA TIX TIN:?. SIMEX MHAING: EUJE?
 NAWH KHAW TIX MHAWM:
 GRANG PHAN: EX PON TIX
 JHAK NGAI NAWH.

HE.: PHAN: MAIX SIMIE TIX
 HAWT JHAK TIX CEU CEU,
 MAIX CAW TIX GRAG HAIK
 PHEUK TIX UIK MAI HU: CEEP
 KRAUNG PA JIET MHAWM:
 KHANKIX TIBLAH HEUE.



PUI PIE. MAIX HOIK
 MHAWM: TIX JHAK
 MAI KRAUNG PA
 MHAWM: KHANKIX.



KIED GALXRHAWM:
 KA GHAOK MAIX YIX
 IH PRIEX BO HEUE.

NAWH MHAWM:
 GRANG PAKPELING
 ANG MAWH LIE?
 KHEU NAWH HOIK
 KIP HAIK TIX MAI
 CAWG TOKLIX TIX.



NAWG BWAN: KA
 PAOX GRAWM KHRAOX
 EX. KIED NAWH YAOX
 KRAX GALXRHAWM:
 JHEENG JHEENG
 HEUE.

...MAI
 KRAX MOH.



HE:.. VIEX RAWM:
 PLIX SIJET SON
 PAOX GRAWM ALIX
 KHANKIX.



CHIX AX RA: KALIX NONG:
NONG: HU: OT NYIEX OT
MAIX LIE?



MAI KAWN SIMEX AN:,
SINGAI KHAING: NYIEX TIX, OT
DALIX PA TING CAI: DALIX KHIX
TOM: NIE HEUE. YAM MAU
KHRI: NAWH UIK DOM: MAWX
DOM: AN:, PAOX GRAWM NAWH
KHANKIX UIK GRAI KHAING:
NAWH HEUE.

BAWG YAM HOIK HOEK,
KHEU MAU KHRI: NAWH HOIK
UIK KA GRAWNG NAWH YUH
KRAX GALXRHAWM: DALIX PA
NAI NAWH VIANG MAWH
NAN:, NAWH KAWN: CA: KOE:
PAOX GRAWM PA KOE: MAU
KHRI: KHANKIX HEUE.



AH MAIX PA TIX
MAU KHRI: MAIX
HOIK UIK AH MAIX
LIE? AUX KEUD
MAIX MAWH CAO:
MI TING?

MAWH, KIED TING
NGAWH TIX OT TIN: MAI
MAU KHRI: AUX HOIK UIK
DALIX TIX VANG TUAH PA
HOIK LUAN: DIX. AUX KEUD,
AUX CE: TIX SANG PEX MAI
AUX CE: TIX SANG



PA AH MAIX HOIK UIK
MAU MAIX? MAIX SANG LAIG
AUX CEEP KRALING KHRAOX PA
HOIK TAWX MAIX LOX SIJAX
KA AUX SANG YUH
KA MAWX?

MAWH, AUX
KEUD KEEING:
MAIX TAK SANG
TAWX AUX KWANG
KAING LAILI PA YUH
NAWH TIBLAH.

KAING YUH?



AUX ANG PON
YUMRHAWM: KA TAWX
AUX LIG - TOSAT PA
SIOE: CUX KHANKIX IH
PRIEX. AUX KEUD AUX
HOIK KOE: PAOX
GRAWM KHANKIX.

KIX ANG LAI SIMIE TIX
SIKAH KA AUX YAMIN:.
VIANG MAWH NAN:, AUX
TAK SAWK TIX YUH
KAING PA LHEU MHAWM:
MAI BAOX SANG HOEK
DEE LHAONG HEUE.

OINK

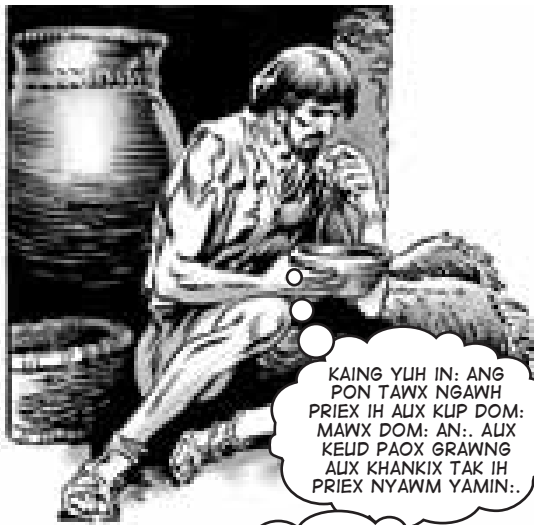
SHUUK

GRUNT

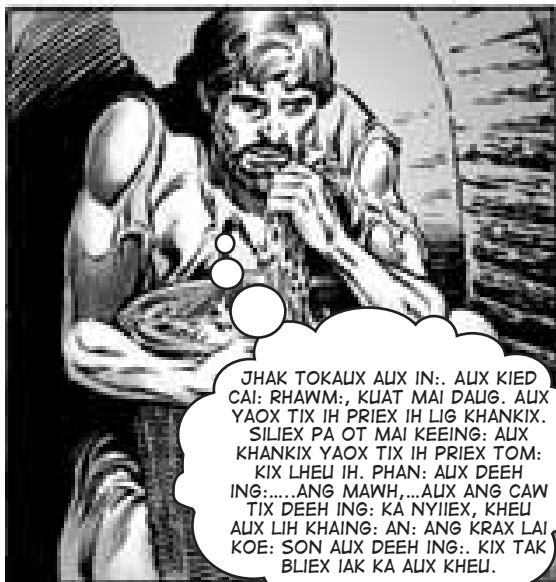


AUX ANG TAWNG GRAWNG SAUX NGIA MAIX. LIH HU: KIA: LIG KHANKIX. PHAN: ANG MAWH NAN:, AUX TAK PLIH MAIX LIH MAI KOK PUI TANG: KAUX YUH KAING: IN:. HU: YUH YAMIN:!

EEX SIMIANG, KHYOX KHAW KA MAIX. AUX TAK HU: YAMIN: SIMIANG.



KAING YUH IN: ANG PON TAWX NGAWH PRIEX IH AUX KLIP DOM: MAWX DOM: AN:. AUX KELUD PAOX GRAWNG AUX KHANKIX TAK IH PRIEX NYAWM YAMIN:..



JHAK TOKALUX AUX IN:. AUX KIED CAI: RHAWM:, KIAT MAI DAUG. AUX YAOX TIX IH PRIEX IH LIG KHANKIX. SILIEX PA OT MAI KEEING: AUX KHANKIX YAOX TIX IH PRIEX TOM: KIX LHEU IH. PHAN: AUX DEEH ING:.....ANG MAWH, ...AUX ANG CAW TIX DEEH ING: KA NYIIEH, KHEU AUX LIH KHAING: AN: ANG KRAX LAI KOE: SON AUX DEEH ING:.. KIX TAK BLIEX IAK KA AUX KHEU.

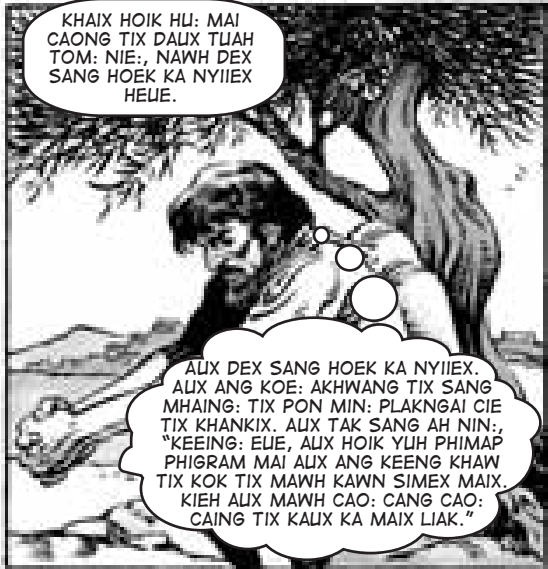


AUX KIED SIDAING DEUX AW:. PHAN: AUX DEEH ING: KA NYIIEH MAI MHAING: TIX YUH SILIEX, SANG YUH PA TIX LIE? AUX HOIK UIK CAI: MAU KHRI: PA PON AUX. PHAN: KIX KAWN: RIEB AUX, AUX ANG LAI MAWH SILIEX.



AUX CAW TIX ING: KA NYIIEH.

PUI DEUX AW:! ANG MAU MAIX TIE LAI KOE:.. MAIX TAK YAOX TIX HU: KA CAONG TIX DALUX RHENG MHAI: LHAK TOM: NIE:..



KHAIX HOIK HU: MAI CAONG TIX DALUX TUAH TOM: NIE:, NAWH DEX SANG HOEK KA NYIIEH HEUE.

AUX DEX SANG HOEK KA NYIIEH. AUX ANG KOE: AKHWANG TIX SANG MHAING: TIX PON MIN: PLAKNGAI CIE TIX KHANKIX. AUX TAK SANG AH NIN:., "KEEING: EUE, AUX HOIK YUH PHIMAP PHIGRAM MAI AUX ANG KEENG KHAW TIX KOK TIX MAWH KAWN SIMEX MAIX. KIEH AUX MAWH CAO: CANG CAO: CAING TIX KAUX KA MAIX LIAK."



YAOX MAIX HOEK PUI TIX KALUX
 KRAX IN: TETEH LIE? NGAI KUAD AUX ANG
 LAI CHIX YAOX PUI AN: MAWH PUI MAWX
 VIANG MAWH NAN:, AUX KRAI KA MAIX KAW
 AN:, KIED AWM: CAONG HU: KAWN SIMEX
 AUX PA RHEUNG GRAI HEUE.

MAWH, NAWH AWM:
 PUI KEUD TIX KALUX MAI
 KRAWX GROING NGIE
 VIANG MAWH NAN:, AUX
 YUHRHAWM:, AN: MAWH
 KAWN SIMEX MAIX.



KAWN SIMEX
 AUX EUE!



KAWN AUX, KAWN
 SIMEX AUX! MAIX
 HOIK HOEK KA
 NYIIEK!

KEEING: EUE,
 AUX HOIK YUH
 PHIMAP DAUX SIVOE
 NGAI MAIX....



....MAI AUX ANG
 KEENG KHAW TIX
 KOK TIX MAWH KAWN
 SIMEX MAIX .



YIX KEUD MAIX HOIK YUM MAI
 YAMIN: MAIX BAOX DEEH IM: JU.
 YIX TAK YUH MAIX SINGAX DAUX
 BAWG YAM MAWH ANG AH.

MAIX TAK ANG PON TIX LAIG
 KA DAUX NYIIEK PA AWM: PLAK PEUNG IN:.
 SILIEX AUX KHANKIX TAK VIEX KRAUNG
 CEEP PA LHEU MHAWM: MAI CIEP KA MAIX.
 GIEN TAIX MAIX ANG LAI KOE: MHAWM:.
 MAIX LO GIEN TAIX PA KHRAOX. KAWN
 SIMEX AUX HOIK GRAI YAMIN:, BAOX
 HOIK YAOX HEUE.



PAH MOI PA KLIING,
COX KHREX PRIEX IH SON
KHAN: KHEU: KA PUI, GHAOK
NYU SINIE KHANKIX HOEK MAI
EX TAK YUH POI GAUXRHAWM:
GAUXRHI: DALUX SINGAIX
IN: HEUE.



AUX KIED GAUXRHAWM: KHEU
PEX KU KAUX HOEK TIX GRUM PAOX
TIX TIN: MAI AUX KA GRAWNG PA DAOX
PA AM: TIX CEU HEUE. KAWN SIMEX
AUX IAK RIANG YAMIN: VIANG MAWH
NAN:, PHAN: EX TAWX IH PRIEX
NYAWM, NAWH TAK KOE. RIANG RAO
PHAO:. INKIX MAWH SINGAIX PA
MHAWM: KA DALUX JU AUX HEUE.



PUXKE TING NAWH HU: LIH
KRAX DALUX SINGAIX TOM:
NIE. YAM NAWH DEEH ING:
KA NYIIEX, NAWH YAOX YUH
KIX POI TING TIX MU DALUX
NYIIEX TIX HEUE.

LOX TAH TING
MAI LOX LENG: LOX
GRAOH LOX THIAO: PA
MHONG: AUX MAWH
PA TIX LIE?

KAWN PUX IAK MAIX
DEEH HOEK KA NYIIEX KA DALUX
KRAX PA CHAOX RHAWM:. NAWH
SALUX MAI HOT SIBAWM. KEEING:
MAIX KOE: KRAX GAUXRHAWM: KA
GRAWH GRAWNG DEEH HOEK
NAWH KA NYIIEX. LAIG KA
DALUX PHAI: PHAI:.

AUX ANG DOH LAIG KA
DALUX POI PA DELUX PA AW:
IN:. NAWH HOIK IM: JU KA
DALUX PHIMAP MAI DALUX
KRAX KAIG KRAX TUA.

SILIEX AN: HU: KRAI LOX PA
HOIK KRAI KAWN KEUD NAWH
KA KEEING: MAI KEEING: LIH
HOEK PLAK PRAIX SIKAH MAI
KAWN SIMEX NAWH HEUE.



AUX SAWK KA NAWH TOM: RHEUNG,
KEUD RAWNG GRAI NAWH JHEENG
JHEENG, AUX HOIK KOE: RHAWM: TIX
SANG TAWX MAI KHAIX AN:, YAMIN: NAWH
HOEK KA NYIIEX PIANG KRAX. MAIX
YUMRHAWM: KA GRAWNG BWANSON: LIE?
SIYIEX MAWH PA MHAWM: HEUE!

AUX ANG
YUMRHAWM: KA
GRAWNG MAIX
GAUXRHAWM: TAU
MAI PUI PA YUH
PHIMAP. AUX TAK
ANG LAI LAIG KA
DALUX AN:.



IN: MAWH BEEN GREU
KRAX MOH KRAX RHAWM:
VIANG MAWH NAN:, MAIX
CE: YIX KHAWM LIK MAWH
PA AWM: KAWN AI PA
TING AN: LIE?

PUI PA KOE:
YHAOK TIX
MHONG:, KIEH
NAWH MHONG:
HEUE.



KAW IN: MAWH KRAX SIVIX TING SON EX. PUI HAOK PUI HUN: KHAWM UIK HOIK MOH KA NAWH.

NAWH TAWX KRAX KEUD POT JUN POT KIX.

MAWH, VIANG MAWH NAN:, IN: MAWH KRAX PA LUT. MAWH PUI MAWX PA PON TAWX LOX SIJAX SON IM: JU LEEING JU LEEING PHAN: KA KAWN PHIMAP? NAWH CAW TIX YUM. KOK PUI KU KAUX TIX TUM TAU. EX TAK KUM: DAUX NYIEX CAO: GIEX KANG LI PA TING DAUX PONSAMM: IN: HEUE.



HOEK EUE, EX TAK DEEH ING: GALILIE MAI HU: LAOX LEE TIX TAN: TIX VUT. BAWG YAM TAK DEX SANG HOEK SAL: KIX AUX DAUX THAWNG:. KIX TAK SANG YUH PA ANG CEE ANG CAT KA AUX MAI KHAIX AN:, DELH AUX PIANG KHAOXLHAK HEUE. VIANG MAWH NAN:, DAUX LOE: SINGAIX AUX TAK KAOK IM: KHAING: KRAX YUM.

DEE BLEEH PA AH NAWH MAWH PA TIX, 'KAOK KHAING: KRAX YUM?'

AUX ANG KOE: KRAX KEUD PIANG AN:, IN: TAK KOE: LOX PHEKTEM.



SIMIANG EUE, IN: MAWH PA TING CEU! MATHAX PLOI: AUX HU: YAOX KA MAIX. PUXKE NAWH LAZARUX KIN SAUX TOM: NAWH DEX SANG YUM. NAWH MAWH PAOX GRAWM MOH MAIX. PHAN: MAIX YUH TIX HOEK TAN: PHAI: PHAI:, KA SIVOE ANG NAWH NYANG YUM. YIX TAWNG MAIX TAK PON PAI: NAWH MOI HEUE.

KRAI KA MARI MAI MATHAX YUH NIN:, AUX TAK HOEK. MAI KRAI KA KIEX YUH NIN:, JHAWM SAUX IN: ANG MAWH SON PON KRAX YUM VIANG MAWH NAN:, MAWH SON SIDAWNG: MIN: PLAKNGAI SIYIEX HEUE.

SAUX LAZARUX? EX CAW TIX HU: PHAI: PHAI:!



KHAIX HOIK LUAN: SINGAIX...

SIMIANG EUE, HOIK MAWH RA: SINGAIX PA EX HOIK MHONG: SAUX PAOX GRAWM EX LAZARUX TOM: NAWH DEX SANG YUM MAI SON EX HOEK TAN: TAK SANG YAOX TIX HU: RA: SINGAIX. KHAW TIX HU: LIE?

EX TAK LIH HU: PASAX. PEX TAK YAOX MIN: PLAKNGAI SIYIEX HEUE.



SIMIANG EUE, IN: HOIK LAUN: DAUX PON: SINGAIX. EX SANG KOE: BAWG YAM SON TEEM: KA NAWH LIE?

LAZARUX HOIK YUM. MAI AUX GAUXRHAWM: KHEU PEX TAWNG, ANG AUX KOE: TAN: VIANG MAWH NAN:, PEX TAK YAOX MIN: PLAKNGAI SIYIEX MAI YUMRHAWM: KA NAWH HEUE.

YUM? HOIK YUM LAZARUX?



YESUX MAI KAWNCAU NAWH KHANKIX OT PLAK PRAIX SIVIEX YAONG.

AAHHHHH!

OHHHHHHH!

HU: AH KA KIX KIEH KIX PALI ALIX TAN:. PHAN: KIX HU: SIVOE NGAI: PHARISHIE MAI CAO: GIEX KAING: LI KHANKIX, TAK LIH MAWH SIVIX TING SON KIX. KIX KAWN: SAWK TIX PAH NAWH YUM.

LAZARUX EUE!



SIMIANG EUE, PHAN: MAIX OT TIN:, PUXKE AUX ANG TOH YUM. VIANG MAWH NAN:, PIE YAMIN: KAWX MAIX KOE: ALO SANG RAWG MHAING: PA TIX KA SIVIEX ANG AH, SIVIEX TAK SANG YUH SON MAIX HEUE.

PUXKE MAIX TAK KAOH KHAING: KRAX YUM HEUE.

AUX TAWNG GRAWNG NAWH TAK DEEH SANG KAOH IM: DALUX SINGAIX DEEH KAOH PUI YUM KHANKIX SIDAUH SIDU HAKTIEX SAX HEUE.



AUX MAWH PA DEEH KAOH IM: MAI PA IM: JU HEUE.

PUI PA YUMRHAWM: KA AUX, VIANG NAWH HOIK YUM KAWX NAWH TAK BAOX IM: JU. MAI CAN PUI PA IM: JU KU KALUX PA YUMRHAWM: KA AUX TAK ANG LAI YUM. YUMRHAWM: MAIX KA IN: LIE?

MAWH, SIMIANG EUE, AUX YUMRHAWM: KA MAWH MAIX MESIYAX, KAWN SIVIEX, KAW PA HOIK JHAI: LOX SON HOEK KA PIANG HAKTIEX HEUE.



KHAIX HOIK SIKAH MATHAX MAI YESUX, NAWH PLOI: SILIEX TIX HU: KOK KA MARIX HEUE.

OHHHHH!

HOEK. NAWH SANG HU: YIEM DALUX



SIMIANG EUE,
PHAN: MAIX KOE:
TIN:, PUXKE AUX
TAK ANG TOH
YUM.

PEX
SIPALING:
NAWH DEE
MAWX?



YIX KIED
SIDAING LIH
RHAWM: KA
NAWH.



JHAK! YESLIX
PEH MOH LAZARLIX
MIE TING.

PUI IN: PA HOIK KIEH
PUI DUK NGAI CHIX YAOX,
SON ANG PAOX GRAWM
NAWH YUM ANG NAWH
CHIX YUH LIE?



GREED TIX
TIK SIMAOX
AN: HEUE.

VIANG MAWH NAN:,
SIMIANG EUE, YAMIN:
NAWH HOIK CUX HOIK
SIUM: MAWH KHEU HOIK
YUM NAWH PON:
SINGAIX HEUE.

AUX HOIK KRAI KA MAIX
YUH NIN: ANG MAWH LIE,
PHAN: MAIX YUMRHAWM: KA
AUX, MAIX TAK YAOX MIN:
PLAKNGAI SIYIEX HEUE. TIK
SIMAOX AN: DEE
SINGAI HEUE.

KEEING: EUE, AUX
YAOGYAW BWANSON:
MAIX KHEU MAIX HOIK
NGHIET LOX AUX. AUX ANG
RAWG BWAN: IN: SON AUX
MAWH KHEU AUX TAWNG
GRAWM GRAWNG NGHIET
MAIX LOX AUX JHEENG
JHEENG VIANG MAWH KAWX
NAN:, AUX RAWG BWAN: SON
PUI PA HOIK TIX JHAK
GRAWNG IN: TAK SANG
YUMRHAWM: KA GRAWH
GRAWNG PLOI: MAIX AUX
HOEK HEUE. KEEING: EUE,
JHI MIN: PLAKNGAI MAIX
YAMIN: LIAK.



LAZARUX EUË,
LIH HOEK HEUE.

NAWH HOIK
KIN YHOT
YAMIN:.

MAWH, NAWH
YUH CELU PA DELUX
AW: KA TOKALUX
CAO: TIX.



JAO PA TIX,
TOKALUX LAWNG:
HOIK LAUX
LEEING.

YAM PUI HAOH PUI
HUN: YAOX GRAWNG
NAWH MAWH PUI PIE PUI
LHEN KHAIX, HOIK YIE
TIX YUH SON EX PAH
NAWH YUM MAI TEEI
NAWH YUM HEUE.



PA TIX?
ALUX ANG TOH
YUMRHAWM: KA
AN:!

IN: ANG
TOH PON
MAWH!



KIEH SIYIEX KOE:
MIN: PLAKNGAI!

WHOOEEEE!



NAWH HOIK YUH
CELU IN: MARIX,
NAWH HOIK YUH
TETE!

NAWH HOIK IM:
JU! KHAIX PON:
SINGAIX, NAWH
DEEH IM: JU HEUE.



LAZARUX KHAIX HOIK YUM NAWH PON:
SINGAIX, LIH KAOK KHAING: DALUX
SIMEEIG MAI MAN: PA HOIK PUA: TIX
EEN: KA TAIX CAONG NAWH KHANKIX

PAW LAI
SIGANG NAWH
MAI PLOI:
NAWH HU:!

PUI MAWX PA
CHIX YUH CEU IN:
KHANKIX? LHEU
NGIE SIYIEX TIX
KAUX KHAING:.



MAWH PA TIX
IN: GAH KRALING
CEEP PUI YUM IN:
KHAING: AUX.

MAIX HOIK
YUM PON:
SINGAIX.

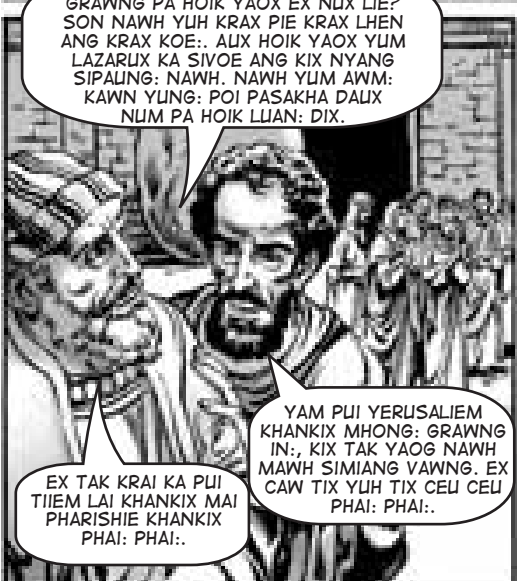
SIMIANG EUE, AUX KIED
GAUXRHAWM: TIX YAOX KA
MAIX. AUX TAWNG MAIX
KOE: BLEEH GLAWM TIX
BAOX VIEX AUX DEEH ING:
ANG MAWH LIE?.



OH LAZARUX
EUE, YIX KIED
LIH RHAWM: KA
MAIX.

AUX CAI: RHAWM:
PLOI: PUI PA HOEK TIX
YIEM TO: KU KAUX ING:
DALUX NYIIEK MAI IH
PRIEX TAU.

OH SIMIANG
SIYIEX EUE, KIEH
TING BWANSON:
HEUE.



YUMRHAWM: MAIX KA GRAWH
GRAWNG PA HOIK YAOX EX NUX LIE?
SON NAWH YUH KRAX PIE KRAX LHEN
ANG KRAX KOE: AUX HOIK YAOX YUM
LAZARUX KA SIVOE ANG KIX NYANG
SIPALING: NAWH. NAWH YUM AWM:
KAWN YUNG: POI PASAKHA DALUX
NUM PA HOIK LUAN: DIX.

YESUX IN: HOIK
YUH KRAX PA PIE PA
LHEN PA TING DALUX
IN: SINGAIX HEUE.
CAN PUI KU KAUX PA
YAOX KHAWM UIK
HOIK KEUD, GRAWH
GRAWNG NAWH,
NAWH KIEH PUI KAOK
IM: KHAING: KRAX
YUM TETE HEUE.

PA YUH NAWH ANG
TIE MAWH PA TING
CEU PHAN: NAWH
ANG LAI NAWH PA
YUH TIX, NAWH TAK
PON TIX GIEX
SOKRHAWM: PUI
KHAWM UIK HEUE.

EX TAK KRAI KA PUI
TIEM LAI KHANKIX MAI
PHARISHIE KHANKIX
PHAI: PHAI:.

YAM PUI YERUSALIEM
KHANKIX MHONG: GRAWNG
IN: KIX TAK YAOG NAWH
MAWH SIMIANG VAWNG. EX
CAW TIX YUH TIX CEU CEU
PHAI: PHAI:.



PHAN: CEU PA
TUKTIK TUKTE KOE:
BAOX TIX MU, LIEN
ROMAX KHANKIX TAK KIEH
EX LIH KHAING: SIAPW
SIBRAWM PA KOE: EX. KIX
HOIK DELIH RHAWM: KA EX
SON YUH KRAX PA YIEN
YAWG HEUE.



VIANG MAWH NAN:, YESUX
ANG SAX YUH KRAX LAUX
KRAX LEEING MAI ANG SAX
KRAI LOX TUKTIAX TUKTE
KA HAKTIEX ROMAX.

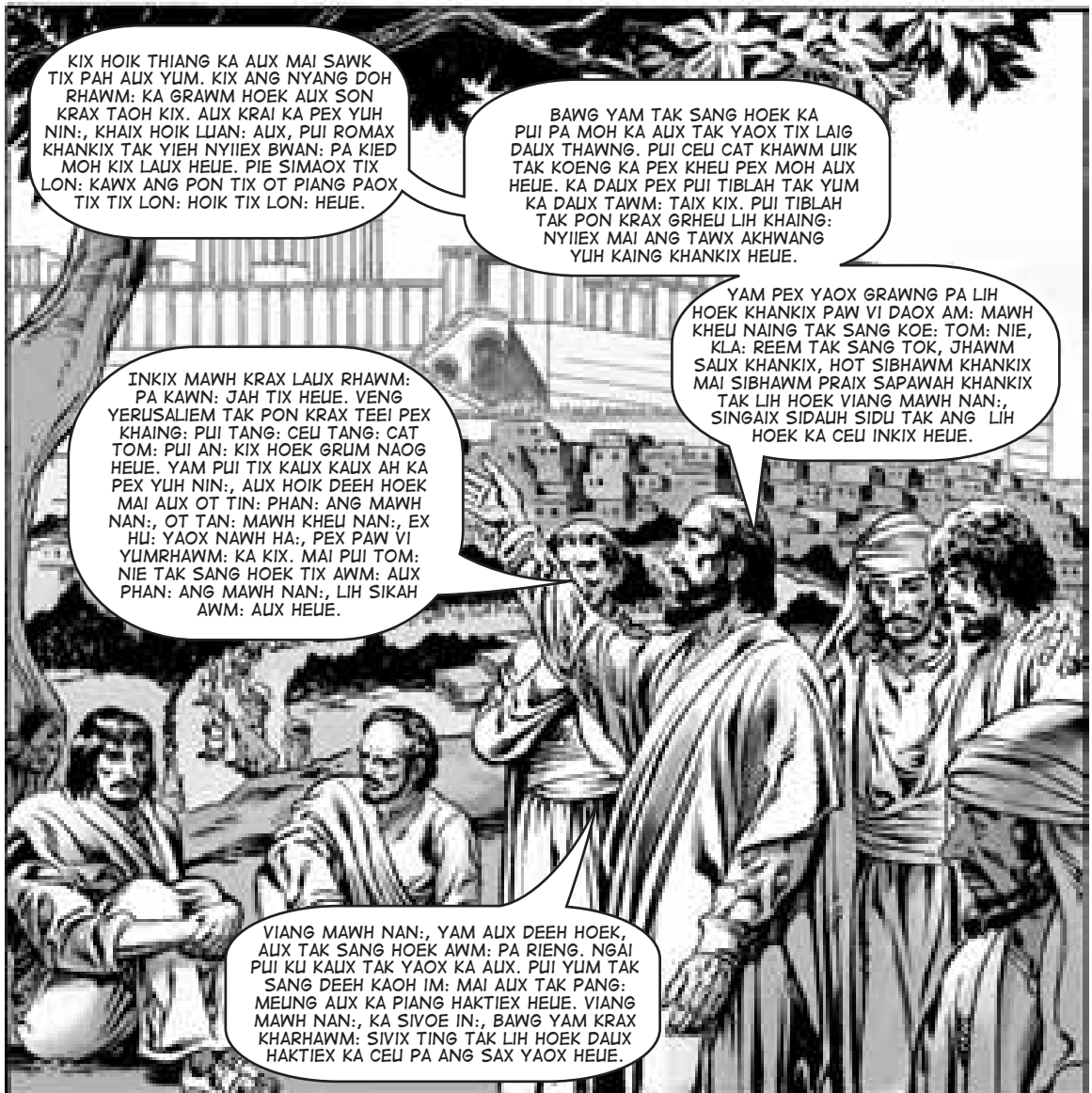
LOX KRAI NAWH MAWH CEU
PA HAI VAO! NAWH HOIK PAO: TIX
KRAI GRAWNG EX MAWH PUI PIE
PUI LHEN DALUX SINAX PUI HAOK
PUI HUN: PUI KHANKIX HOIK
NYIAH KA EX. KIX HOIK RAW KA
EX TOM: SIDAWNG:.



NAWH CAW TIX
GRAI HU: NAWH
ANG TOH PON KIEH
TOKAUX TIX KAOK
KHAING: KRAX YUM.

ANG LAI RHEUNG,
NAWH TAK SANG
KIEH BEENLI PA
MHAWM: CIE EX
LAUX LEEING.

KA SIVOE ANG LIEN
ROMAX KHANKIX NYANG
TEEI KRAX PHIT KA
PIANG EX.



KIX HOIK THIANG KA AUX MAI SAWK
TIX PAH AUX YUM. KIX ANG NYANG DOH
RHAWM: KA GRAWM HOEK AUX SON
KRAX TAOH KIX. AUX KRAI KA PEX YUH
NIN:, KHAIX HOIK LIAN: AUX, PUI ROMAX
KHANKIX TAK YIEH NYIEX BWAN: PA KIED
MOH KIX LAUX HEUE. PIE SIMAOX TIX
LON: KAWX ANG PON TIX OT PIANG PAOX
TIX TIX LON: HOIK TIX LON: HEUE.

BAWG YAM TAK SANG HOEK KA
PUI PA MOH KA AUX TAK YAOX TIX LAIG
DALUX THAWNG. PUI CEU CAT KHAMM LIK
TAK KOENG KA PEX KHEU PEX MOH AUX
HEUE. KA DALUX PEX PUI TIBLAH TAK YUM
KA DALUX TAWM: TAIX KIX. PUI TIBLAH
TAK PON KRAX GRHEU LIH KHAING:
NYIEX MAI ANG TAWX AKHWANG
YUH KAING KHANKIX HEUE.

YAM PEX YAOX GRAWNG PA LIH
HOEK KHANKIX PAW VI DAOX AM: MAWH
KHEU NAING TAK SANG KOE: TOM: NIE,
KLA: REEM TAK SANG TOK, JHAWM
SAUX KHANKIX, HOT SIBHAWM KHANKIX
MAI SIBHAWM PRAIX SAPAWAH KHANKIX
TAK LIH HOEK VIANG MAWH NAN:;
SINGAIX SIDAH SIDU TAK ANG LIH
HOEK KA CEU INKIX HEUE.

INKIX MAWH KRAX LAUX RHAWM:
PA KAWN: JAH TIX HEUE. VENG
YERUSALIEM TAK PON KRAX TEEI PEX
KHAING: PUI TANG: CEU TANG: CAT
TOM: PUI AN: KIX HOEK GRUM NAOG
HEUE. YAM PUI TIX KALUX KALUX AH KA
PEX YUH NIN:, AUX HOIK DEEH HOEK
MAI AUX OT TIN: PHAN: ANG MAWH
NAN:, OT TAN: MAWH KHEU NAN:, EX
HU: YAOX NAWH HA:, PEX PAW VI
YUMRHAWM: KA KIX. MAI PUI TOM:
NIE TAK SANG HOEK TIX AWM: AUX
PHAN: ANG MAWH NAN:, LIH SIKAH
AWM: AUX HEUE.

VIANG MAWH NAN:, YAM AUX DEEH HOEK,
AUX TAK SANG HOEK AWM: PA RIENG. NGAI
PUI KU KALUX TAK YAOX KA AUX. PUI YUM TAK
SANG DEEH KAOK IM: MAI AUX TAK PANG:
MELUNG AUX KA PIANG HAKTIEX HEUE. VIANG
MAWH NAN:, KA SIVOE IN:, BAWG YAM KRAX
KHARHAWM: SIVIX TING TAK LIH HOEK DALUX
HAKTIEX KA CEU PA ANG SAX YAOX HEUE.



SIMIANG EUE, MATHAX PLOJ: AUX HOEK SAWK KA MAIX. NAWH KIEH AUX KRAI LOX KA MAIX SON GHAOK MAIX MAI KAWNCAU MAIX HOEK DALUX NYIIEH NAWH HEUE. YERUSALIEM ANG MAWH DEE MHAWM: SON MAIX. PUI TIBLAH ANG GAUXRHAWM: KA GRAWH GRAWNG MAIX HOIK KIEH SIMIANG AUX KAOK KHAING: KRAX YUM. ANG MAIX KOE: RHAWM: TIX HOEK OT MAI YIX LIE?

YIX GAUXRHAWM: TIX HOEK. KA SIVOE ANG BAWG YAM AUX NYANG UIK, AUX SIMIE TIX YAOX KIX BAOX TIX BAWG HEUE.



AN:, YESUX MAI KAWNCAU NAWH KHANKIX.

SIMIANG EUE, NYIIEH AUX MAWH SON PEX HEUE. YUH BWANSON: LAIG KA DALUX NYIIEH MAI LAOX PEX LIAK.

LAZARUX, PAOX GRAWM AUX EUE, MAIX BAOX NIE MHAWM: TIX JHAK KAING: DALUX BAWG YAM PA HOIK LUAN: DIX. MAWH KRAX GAUXRHAWM: TIX HOEK KA DALUX NYIIEH MAIX TANG: DEE SIMEEIG HEUE.



EX HOIK COX KHREX PRIEX IH. EX KAWX HOIK GHAOK NYO SINIE KHANKIX HEUE.

SIMIANG EUE, MAIX MAWH DEE KAOK IM: MAI JU HEUE.



SIMIANG EUE, AUX HOIK MHONG: LOX KHAING: CAO: KWANG CA: TIX KAUX YUH NIN:, PUI YUDAX KHANKIX HOIK TAT RHAWM: TIX SANG GIEX MAIX MAI PAH MAIX YUM DALUX KRAX PA KHIN: HEUE.

AUX HOEK DALUX HAKTIEH IN: SON AUX TAWX JU TIX KA HAKTIEH. AUX TAK YAOX KRAX SALU: LAIG DALUX THAWNG: MAI TAWK PIANG KHAOXLHAK VIANG MAWH NAN:, DALUX LOE: SINGAIX AUX TAK KAOK IM: BAOX HEUE.



MAIX MAWH DEE
KAOH IM: MAI JU, PUI
PA YUMRHAWM: KA
MAIX TAK ANG LAI
YUM HEUE.



MARIX EUE, MAIX
AH TIX SANG YUH
PA TIX KA SIDAH
BHAWNG AN:?



SIMIANG AUX EUE,
MAIX MAWH DEE
KAOH IM: MAI JU.
VIANG MAIX YUM
KAWX, MAIX BAOX
DEEH SANG KAOH
IM: HEUE.



MARIX EUE, SIDAH
BHAWNG IN: MAWH PA
KIED TING NGAWH, KHEU
PA TIX MAIX LAI CHIX
KIEH NAI NAWK?

VIANG MAWH
NAN:, NAWH ROI
RAWM: BEE KA
SIMIANG.

IN: CHIX TIX COH
MAI PON TIX TAWX
MAU KA PUI HOT PUI
SIBHAWM KHANKIX.



MARIX AWT
CAONG YESUX
KA HAIK TIX
HEUE.

PAW LAI CHUH
NAWH. NAWH HOIK
COX KHREX SON
SANG SIPALUNG:
KA AUX HEUE.



NAWH
AH PA TIX,
SIPALUNG:?

NAWH AH NIN:,
NAWH TAK SANG
PON KRAX PA DEUH.
VIANG MAWH NAN:,
ANG NAWH TOH AH
GRAWNG YUM PIANG
KHAOLHAK.



AUX HOIK KRAI KA PEX
YUH NIN:, CAO: LIANG YUNG:
PA MHAWM: TAWX JU TIX SON
KAWN YUNG:. AUX TAK YAOX
KRAX THIANG, KRAX TAWK PIANG
KHAOXLHAK MAI KRAX SIPALUNG:
VIANG MAWH NAN:, DAIK LOE:
SINGAIX AUX TAK DEEH BAOX
KAOH IM: HEUE.

MARIX HOIK COX KHREX
TOKALUX AUX SON SIPALUNG:
KA AUX. BAWG YAM AUX HOIK
HOEK, MAWH BAWG YAM
SANG KOE: MIN: PLAKNGAI
AUX. HOEK, EX CAW TIX HU:
YERUSALIEM, DEE PA SANG
KIEH GRUM NAOG HEUE.



SIMIANG EUE, PUI VENG YERUSALIEM KHANKIX HOIK PALI MAIX HOEK HEUE!

HU:, VIEX AUX BRUG KAWN LA TIX MU, EX TAK HU: DALUX VENG YERUSALIEM DEE GHOIK HEUE.



SIMIANG EUE, KOE: PUI PA PALI MAIX LAIG KA DALUX VENG YERUSALIEM DALUX RHEUNG PAI:. KIX SANG YAOG MAIX MAWH SIMIANG VAWNG HEUE.

AUX TAK PON KRAX THIANG KRAX TIK MAI KRAX TAWK PIANG KHAOXLHAK VIANG MAWH NAN: DALUX LOE: SINGAIX AUX TAK KAOK KHAING: KRAX YUM HEUE.



HE:.... SIMIANG VAWNG YUDAX HEUE.

NANG BWAN: KA KAW PA HOEK KA DALUX CEU CAU SIMIANG SIYIEX HEUE.

YAOGYAW KA KAWN SIMEX DAVIT HEUE.



VEX KRAX SON SIMIANG VAWNG ISARILAX.

YAOGYAW KA SIYIEX.

CAO: PA KIEH LUAT LUAN:.





YESUX BAOX YUH
CEU IN: HEUE. NAWH
YUH NYIIEB BWAN: PUI
BRIEX PUI LHAK MAI PUI
LAUX MALING KHANKIX
SINGAX HEUE.

VEX KRAUNG COH
PEX KHAWM LIK KHAING:
NYIIEB KEEING: AUX. PEX
MAWH PUI BRIEX MAI PUI
TUD PUI RHIM KHANKIX.

PEX HOEK TIX TEEI MAU
KHRI: KHAING: CAN PUI PA
HOEK TIX RAWG BWAN.
TIN: CHIX MAU KHRI: PEX
HU: TAU MAI PEX DAUX
MAWNARHOK LIE.

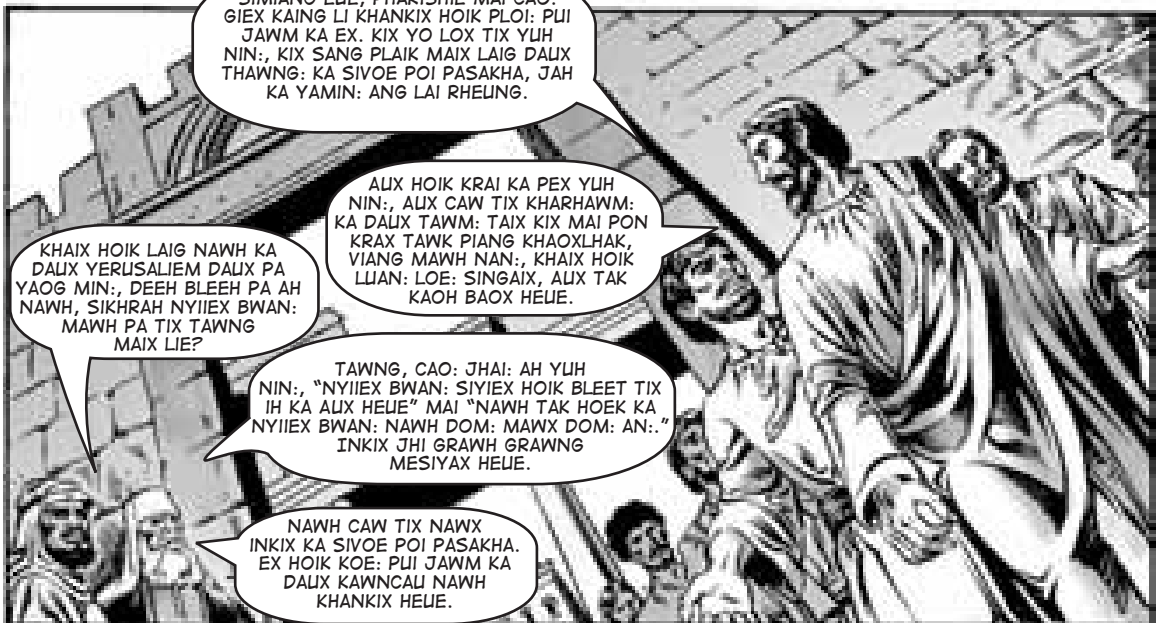
MAIX KEUD
TOKAUX TIX
MAWH PUI
MAWX?

PAW YUH NYIIEB
KEEING: AUX MAWH
DEE OT PUI TUD PUI
RHIM KHANKIX.

MAIX YUH
CEU IN: MAI SIPRAWM
AKHWANG PA TIX?

KHRAH!

RIEN RHAWM:
TIX!



SIMIANG EUE, PHARISHIE MAI CAO:
GIEX KAING LI KHANKIX HOIK PLOI: PUI
JAWM KA EX. KIX YO LOX TIX YUH
NIN:, KIX SANG PLAIX MAIX LAIG DAUX
THAWNG: KA SIVOE POI PASAKHA, JAH
KA YAMIN: ANG LAI RHEUNG.

AUX HOIK KRAI KA PEX YUH
NIN:, AUX CAW TIX KHARHAWM:
KA DAUX TAWM: TAIX KIX MAI PON
KRAK TAWK PIANG KHAOXLHAK,
VIANG MAWH NAN:, KHAIX HOIK
LUAN: LOE: SINGAIX, AUX TAK
KAOH BAOX HEUE.

KHAIX HOIK LAIG NAWH KA
DAUX YERUSALIEM DAUX PA
YAOG MIN:, DEEH BLEEH PA AH
NAWH, SIKHRAH NYIIEB BWAN:
MAWH PA TIX TAWNG
MAIX LIE?

TAWNG, CAO: JHAI: AH YUH
NIN:, "NYIIEB BWAN: SIYIEX HOIK BLEET TIX
IH KA AUX HEUE" MAI "NAWH TAK HOEK KA
NYIIEB BWAN: NAWH DOM: MAWX DOM: AN:."
INKIX JHI GRAWH GRAWNG
MESIYAX HEUE.

NAWH CAW TIX NAWX
INKIX KA SIVOE POI PASAKHA.
EX HOIK KOE: PUI JAWM KA
DAUX KAWNCAU NAWH
KHANKIX HEUE.



AUX TAWX SATIX KA PEX, KHAIX HOIK HU: AUX, KIX TAK SALI: PEX DALUX THAWNG:, SIVIET KA PEX MAI TIBLAH TAK PAH PEX YUM. PEX TAK KHAM: MHA: SAKSE KA KIX GRAWH GRAWNG AUX MAWH KRAX MOH KRAX RHAWM: MAI SIAWP SIBRAWM HEUE. YAM KIX VIEX PEX HU: DALUX LUM: DEE PRAWNG SEE:, AUX TAK TAWX LOX KHANKIX KA DALUX JHEEH PEX. KAWN PRAIX KHANKIX TAK TUKTIAK TUKTE KA MIEX KEEING: KIX MAI MIEX KEEING: KHANKIX TAK TUKTIAK TUKTE KA KAWN PRAIX KIX HEUE. PEX TAK PON KRAX KOENG MAWH KHEU PEX TAWNG KA AUX. CAO: JHAI: PA PIE PA LHEN TOM: NIE KHANKIX TAK KAOH HOEK MAI YUH TIX TEEI DAH DEE OT AUX. KHWAN SINGAX SINGEH TAK OT TAU MAI PEX HEUE.

SIMIANG EUE, YAM MAIX DEEH HOEK KA HAKTIEX SAX MAI SIDAUH SIDU HAKTIEX SAX, MHA: PA TIX TAK SANG LIH KOE: LIE?

YAM PLI TIX KALUX KALUX AH YUH NIN: KA PEX, AUX SANG DEEH HOEK KA DALUX BAWG YAM AN: MAI AUX OT DALUX DAH DEE AN:, PEX PAW VI YUMRAWM KA KIX KA GRAWNG DEEH SANG HOEK AUX VIANG MAWH NAN:, INKIX TAK PHAI: AWM: TUHSAH HEUE. YUMRHAWM: KA AUX MAI DALUX SIDAUH SIDU SAX, PEX TAK PON KRAX TAOH KHAING: KRAX PRAWNG KRAX CA: PHIMAP KHANKIX. YUH SATIX TIX MAWH KHEU PEX TAK ANG TAWNG SINGAIX MAI BWAG YAM NARI DEEH SANG HOEK AUX HEUE.



AWM: DALUX SINGAIX NOAX, INKIX TAK SANG LIH KA SIVOE ANG AUX NYANG DEEH HOEK. PLI KHAWM UIK NIE KAING KA DALUX KRAX GAUXRHAWM: MAI ANG TAWNG TIDIX TOM: KRAX KHEEM RAWM: HOEK MAI SIKHRAH KIX HU: DEE SINGAI. AUX TAK HOEK DOM: MAWX DOM: AN: AWM: CAO: BRIEX PA HOEK PONSAWM: HEUE.

PLI RA: KALUX TAK YUH KAING DALUX KAING: MA: TIX KALUX TAK YAOX KRAX TEEI HOEK SIPUB KA AUX MAI CAN TANG: KALUX TAK SANG PRAH SON KHARHAWM: HEUE. BLIN: RA: KALUX TAK KRID PRIEX IH TAU.

TIX KALUX TAK SANG TEEI MAI PRAH TIX KALUX. CA YUH SATIX TIX MAI RIEN RHAWM: TIX KA SINGAIX SANG HOEK AUX DALUX PA ANG PEX TAWNG HEUE.



SIMIANG EUE, AUX CAW TIX HU: SIPUB KA PLI TIX KALUX KA DALUX VENG. AUX TAK HOEK KHAIX.

YUDAX EUE, HU: YUH PA SIMIE MAIX TIX YUH HEUE.



PHAN: CUM NGAWH KHAW CAW, AUX TAK AP YESUX KA DALUX TAWM: TAIX PEX.

VIANG MAWH NAN: MAIX MAWH YUDAX PA MAWH KAWNCAU NAWH TIX KALUX ANG MAWH LIE?

MAWH, AUX HOIK OT TAU MAI NAWH DALUX LOE: NUM, VIANG MAWH NAN:, AUX HOIK DAUG MAO KA CEU IN: NAWH KRAI LOX PA DAOX PA AW: MAI AUX SIMIE TIX SHIAO MAU KHRI:.



BAWG YAM NARI PA SANG YAOG MIN: PLAKNGAI SON AUX HOIK HOEK HEUE. PHAN: SIMIE NGHOX CA: ANG RAI PIANG TIEX MAI ANG LAUX KIENIE, CA KAWN: OT KOE: NONG: NONG VIANG MAWH NAN:, PHAN: LAUX, TOKALUX NAWH CHIX PLIX HAOH HUN: TOM: NIE HEUE.

YAMIN: KHWAN AUX KOE: KRAX KHIRHAWM: MAI AUX SANG AH PA TIX? ' SANG AH KEEING: EUE TAOH AUX KHAING: BAWG YAM NARI IN: LIAK LIE? ANG MAWH, IN: KHAWM UIK MAWH HOEK AUX KA HAKTIEK IN: HEUE.



KEEING: EUE, KIED YAOGYAW CEU KALUX MAIX HEUE.



AUX HOIK YAOGYAW KA CEU KALUX AUX MAI AUX TAK SANG YAOGYAW BAOX TIX BAWG HEUE.

SIYIEK HOIK SIKAH MAI NAWH!

IN: AWM: MAWH LOX SINUM PRAIX HEUE.

KAWNCAI SIYIEK PA SIKAH MAI NAWH HEUE!

LOX AN: ANG HOEK SON AUX VIANG MAWH NAN: HOEK SON PEX. BAWG YAMIN: HOIK HOEK BAWG YAM SIMIANG HAKTIEK, SATAN SOM HEUE. MAI PHAN: AUX YAOG KA PIANG KHAOXLHAK SON PON KRAX YUM, AUX TAK SANG VIEX PUI KHAWM UIK HOEK KA AUX HEUE.

YIX TAWNG GRAWNG CAO: JHAI: HOIK AH YUH NIN: MESIYAX TAK IM: JU LEEING JU LEEING PHAN: MAI MAIX AH MAIX TAK YUM, PUI MAWH PA MAWH MESIYAX LIE?

PHAN: PUI TIX KALUX KALUX, THIANG TIK KA AUX MAI LOX AUX, NAWH HOIK THIANG KA SIYIEK AWM: BAOX. AUX MAWH PA RIENG HAKTIEK HEUE. PHAN: PEX YUMRHAWM: KA AUX, PEX TAK ANG LAI OT DALUX PA FAIK VIANG MAWH NAN:, TAK PON JU LEEING JU LEEING PHAN: HEUE.

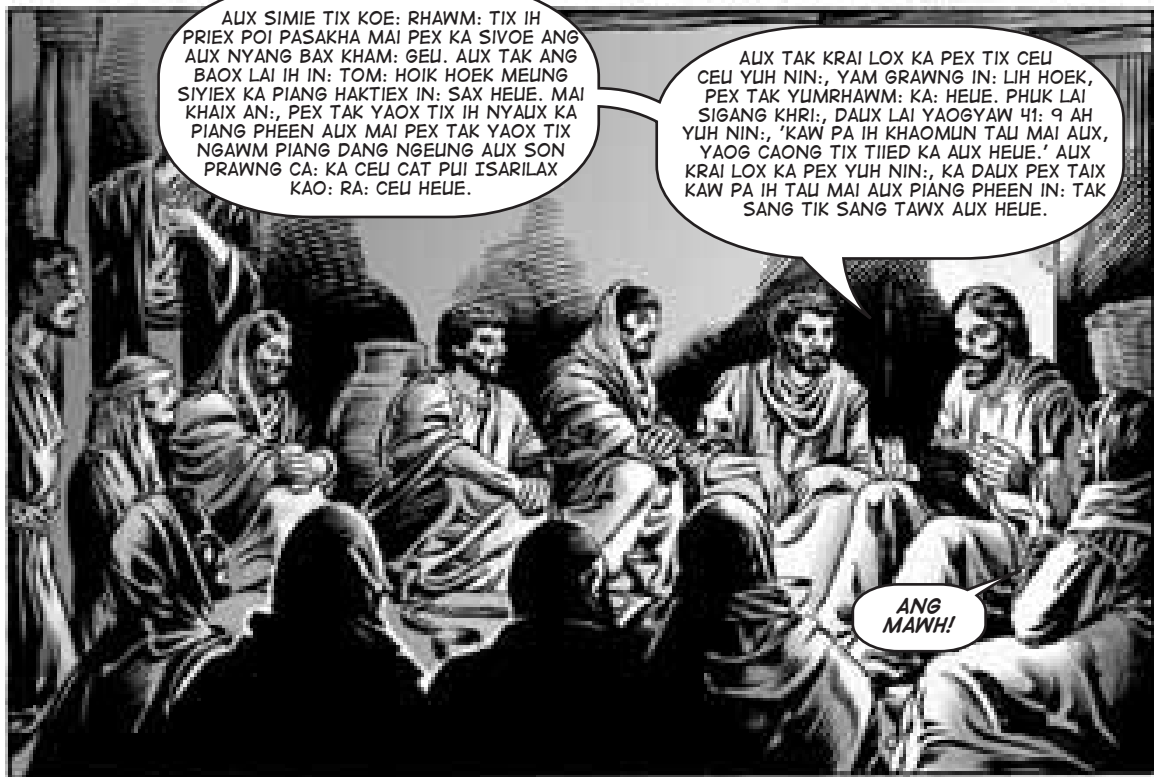
PA RIENG TAK SANG OT TAU MAI PEX TIVUT NGIE KHAING: YUMRHAWM: KA PA RIENG PA KOE: MAI PEX AN: MAI PEX TAK LIH MAWH KAWN SIYIEK KHANKIX HEUE.

MAWH LOX DAOX LOX AW: SON AUX.





HU: MAI COX
KHREX POI
PASAKHA SON
EX IH HEUE.



AUX SIMIE TIX KOE: RHAWM: TIX IH
PRIEX POI PASAKHA MAI PEX KA SIVOE ANG
AUX NYANG BAX KHAM: GELI. AUX TAK ANG
BAOX LAI IH IN: TOM: HOIK HOEK MELUNG
SIYIEX KA PIANG HAKTIEX IN: SAX HEUE. MAI
KHAIX AN:; PEX TAK YAOX TIX IH NYAUX KA
PIANG PHEEN AUX MAI PEX TAK YAOX TIX
NGAWM PIANG DANG NGEUNG AUX SON
PRAWNG CA: KA CELU CAT PUI ISARILAX
KAO: RA: CELU HEUE.

AUX TAK KRAI LOX KA PEX TIX CELU
CELU YUH NIN:; YAM GRAWNG IN: LIH HOEK,
PEX TAK YUMRHAWM: KA: HEUE. PHUK LAI
SIGANG KHRI:; DALUX LAI YAOGYAW 41: 9 AH
YUH NIN:; 'KAW PA IH KHAOMUN TAU MAI AUX,
YAOG CAONG TIX TIED KA AUX HEUE.' AUX
KRAI LOX KA PEX YUH NIN:; KA DALUX PEX TAIX
KAW PA IH TAU MAI AUX PIANG PHEEN IN: TAK
SANG TIK SANG TAWX AUX HEUE.

ANG
MAWH!



IN: MAWH PA
HOIK DELUH TIX EEN:
VIANG MAWH NAN:;
KAW PA TIK PA
TAWX TAK YUH CELU
PA TING HEUE.



SIMIANG, IN:
MAWH AUX LIE?
AUX ANG TOH TIK
VUT KA MAIX.

SIMIANG, IN:
ANG MAWH AUX
ANG MAWH LIE?

SIMIANG ELIE,
AUX ANG TOH TIK
KA MAIX PIE TIX
BAWG KAWX HEUE.



MAWH KAW PA HOIK CUB TAIX NAWH DAUX KLONG TAU MAI AUX HEUE.



EX HOIK CUB KHAOMUN TIX DAUX KLONG KHAWM UIK.

YOHAN CHAWK KA YESUX GOI GOI MAWH PUI MAWX PA SANG TIK KA NAWH. YESUX AH NIN: "MAWH KAW PA SANG TAWX AUX KHAOMUN TIX BLIAH KHAIX HOIK CUB AUX DAUX KLONG HEUE."



SIMIANG EUE, MAWH AUX LIE?

MAWH PA AH MAIX HEUE.



YESUX CUB KHAOMUN MAI TAWX KA YUDAX HEUE.



CEU PA SANG YUH MAIX NIED YUH PHAI: PHAI:..



YUDAX HU: DEE MAWX?

SIMIANG KRAI NAWH HU: DEE DAH DAH PHAI: PHAI:, AWM: NAWH MAWH CAO: PRIEX HALI MAU, NAWH AP TIX HU: TAWX KRAX LU KRAX TAN KA PUI HOT PUI SHIA HEUE.



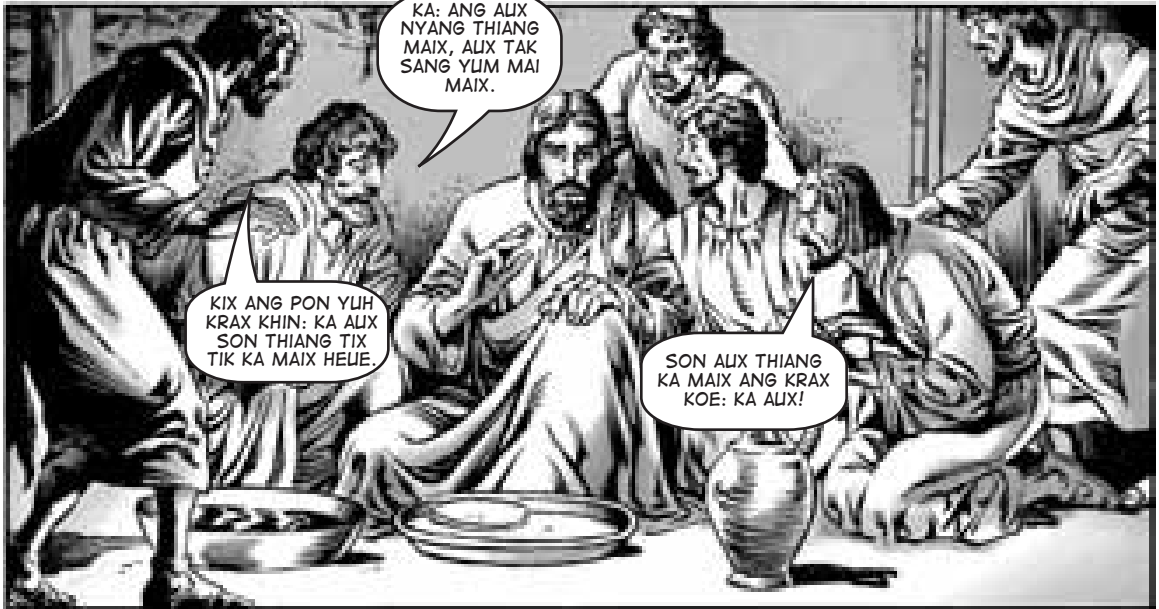
YAMIN:, AUX TAK PON MIN: PLAKNGAI. KAWN NYAWM KHANKIX EUE, AUX ANG LAI OT MAI PEX RHEUNG.

PEX ANG PON TIX HU: KA DEE SANG HU: AUX. AUX TAWX LOX TAWM: PINGNGAP PA KHRAOX KA PEX YAMIN:, YUH KA MAWX SON SANG MOH PEX PAOX TIX TIX KALUX LAI TIX KALUX. KHEU JAO IN: PUI KHAWM LIK TAK TAWNG PEX MAWH KAWNCAU AUX KHANKIX MAWH KHEU MOH PEX PAOX TIX TIX KALUX LAI TIX KALUX HEUE.

ZAKHARIX HOIK JHAI: LOX BAWG YAM NARI IN:, 'AUX TAK PAH CAO: LIANG YUNG: MAI KAWN YUNG: KHANKIX TAK PRUNG PRANG HU: HEUE.' KHAIX AN:, AUX HOIK KAOH IM: KHAING: KRAX YUM MAI AUX TAK SANG HU: SIVOE PEX KA DALUX MEUNG GALILIE. PEX KHAWM LIK TAK SANG THIANG AUX DALUX PONSAMM: IN: HEUE.

SIMIANG EUE, VIANG PUI TANG: KALUX KHANKIX THIANG KA MAIX KAWX, AUX ANG TOH THIANG KA MAIX.

PETRUX EUE, KA SIVOE ANG IYA: NYANG LIX RA: BAWG. MAIX TAK THIANG AUX LOE: BAWG HEUE.



KA: ANG AUX NYANG THIANG MAIX, AUX TAK SANG YUM MAI MAIX.

KIX ANG PON YUH KRAX KHIN: KA AUX SON THIANG TIX TIK KA MAIX HEUE.

SON AUX THIANG KA MAIX ANG KRAX KOE: KA AUX!



PHUK LAI SIGANG KHRI: HOIK KRAI SIDAWNG:. PEX KHAWM LIK TAK THIANG TIX TIK KA AUX. MAI CAO: JHAI: ISAYAX BAOX KRAI GRAWH GRAWNG AUX YUH NIN:, 'VIANG NAWH PHIT LUT MIE TING KAWX, NAWH CHIX KIED TOKALUX TIX SINGAX HEUE.'

PETRUX EUE, KHAIX HOIK TIEH MAIX TIX YUMRHAWM: KA AUX, BAOX KIEH PUXAIK MAIX KHANKIX KALUX CONG KA DALUX KRAX YUMRHAWM: LIAK.

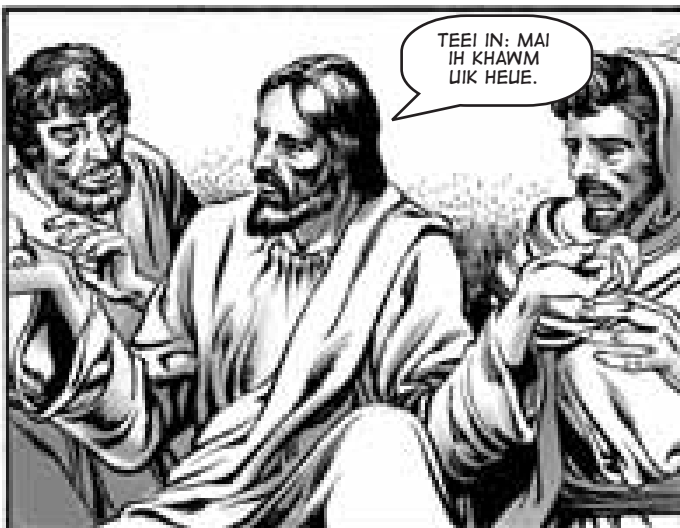


YAOGYAW BWANSON: SIMIANG SIYIEX EX, PA MAWH SIMIANG VAWNG HAKTIEX RAOMA:, KAW PA VIEX KHAOMUN KHAING: RAOMA: HEUE.

KHAOMUN PA SIVIT TIX TAWX IN: KA PEX HOIK PLAK JHI KA TOKALUX AUX. YAM PEX YUH CEU IN: KU BAWG DOH KELUD DOH SAWM: KA AUX LIAK.



TOKAUX AUX
KAWX TAK LAUX
SON PEX HEUE.



TEEI IN: MAI
IH KHAWM
UIK HEUE.



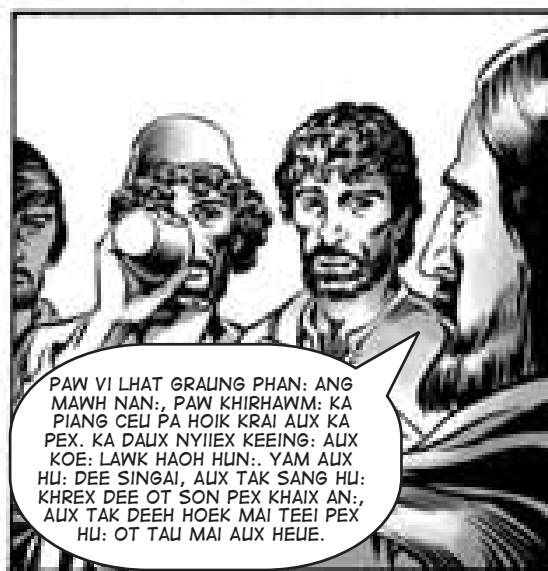
KAWK RAWM: PLIX SIIET
IN: HOIK PLAK JHI SIJAX
MUKHEU PA KHRAOX KA
DALIX NHAM: AUX, CEU PA
TAK SANG PHRAO TIX LIH
SON PLUAT PLOI: PHIMAP
PEX KHANKIX HEUE.



ROI TIX TAWX IN: KA PAOX
PEX KHANKIX MAI NYAUX
KHAWM UIK. AUX TAK ANG
NYAUX RAWM: PLIX SIIET IN:
TOM: SIDAUX SINGAIX YAM
TAK NYAUX AUX PA KHRAOX
TAU MAI PEX KA DALIX MEUNG
KEEING: AUX HEUE.



YAM PEX YUH CEU IN: DAUX
SINGAIX PA SANG HOEK SAX,
PEX TAK DOH KEUD LIH RHAWM:
KA GRAWH GRAWNG YUM AUX
TOM: YAM HOEK AUX BAOX TIX
BAWG SAX HEUE.



PAW VI LHAT GRALING PHAN: ANG
MAWH NAN:, PAW KHIRHAWM: KA
PIANG CEU PA HOIK KRAI AUX KA
PEX. KA DAUX NYIIEK KEEING: AUX
KOE: LAWK HAOH HUN: YAM AUX
HU: DEE SINGAI, AUX TAK SANG HU:
KHREX DEE OT SON PEX KHAIX AN:
AUX TAK DEEH HOEK MAI TEEI PEX
HU: OT TAU MAI AUX HEUE.



VIANG MAWH NAN:, SIMIANG EUE, EX ANG TAWNG DEE SANG HU: MAIX MAWH KHEU NAN:, EX SANG TAWNG KRAX SON HOEK KA MAIX YUH KA MAWH?



MAIX HOIK TAWNG KRAX HEUE, MAWH KHEU AULX MAWH DAULX KRAX, PA MAWH PA MEH MAI JU. PHAN: ANG MAWH DAULX AULX PUI TIX KALUX KAWX ANG PON HOEK KA KEEING: CAO:. PHAN: PEX TAWNG KA AULX, PEX KAWX HOIK TAWNG KA KEEING: CAO: MAI HOIK YAOX KA NAWH HEUE.



SIMIANG EUE, JHI EX YAOX KEEING: CAO: LIAK MAI SON SANG FAHRHAWM: EX KA: HEUE.

PHILIPUX EUE, MAIX HOIK OT TALU MAI AULX NIE RHEUNG TOM: HOEK YAMIN: MAIX ANG NYANG TAWNG AULX LIE? PHAN: MAIX HOIK YAOX AULX, MAIX KAWX HOIK YAOX KA KEEING: CAO:. AULX MAI KEEING: CAO: MAWH TIX MU HEUE.



AULX TAK ANG PRAH PEX NONG: NONG:. AULX TAK HOEK KA PIANG PEX. ANG LAI RHEUNG, HAKTIEH IN: TAK ANG LAI PON TIX YAOX KA AULX VIANG MAWH KAWX NAN:., AULX TAK PLOI: KHWAN SINGAX SINGEH OT TALU MAI PEX MAI TAWX RIANG RAO KA PEX HEUE. NAWH TAK SANG OT KA DAULX PEX MAI THUANG PEX KA PIANG PA MAWH PA MEH KHAWM LIK HEUE.

PHAN: PEX MOH AULX, PRIEX LOX TAWM: AULX KHANKIX. AULX TAK TAWX PA NHIM: KA PEX, HAKTIEH KAWX ANG PON TIX TEEI PA NHIM: IN: KHAING PEX HEUE.



PHAN: PEX MOH AULX PEX TAK KOE: KRAX GALXRHAWM: GALXRHI: MAWH KHEU AULX DEEH ING: KA KEEING: AULX. AULX HOIK KRAI CELU IN: KHANKIX KA PEX KA SIVOE ANG INKIX NYANG BAX LIH HOEK, PEX TAK YUMRHAWM: KA CELU IN: KHANKIX HEUE.

KAOH CUNG, EX RHAX LAI TIX MU KHAIX AN:., EX TAK HU: KA DAULX SIPEEM SON SANG RAWG EX BWAN:.



YESUX MAI KAWNCALI KAO: TIX KALUX RHAX LAI GHOIK TIX MU TALU KHAWM LIK HEUE.



HAWT GOI GOI.
EX TAK HU: RAWG
BWAN: DEE PA
ANG PUI TAWNG.



PAW VI KHIRHAWM: MAWH KHEU
AUX HOIK KRAI KA PEX YUH NIN:,
DAUX BAWG YAM TIVUT AUX TAK
PON KRAX TEEI HU: KHAING: PEX
KHAIX AN:, DAUX BAWG YAM TIVUT
NGIE PEX TAK YAOX KA AUX BAOX
TIX BAWG HEUE.

KHEU GRAWNG IN: PEX TAK YIEM
RIAG YIEM YO VIANG MAWH NAN:,
KRAX KHIRHAWM: PEX TAK SANG TIEH
LOH TIX MAWH KRAX GAUXRHAWM: PA
LHEU TING. AUX KAOH KHAING:
KEEING: CAO: MAI BAOX TIVUT AUX
TAK DEEH ING: KA NAWH HEUE.

MAIX HOIK KRAI
LOX SIDAWNG: YAMIN:
EX HOIK YUMRHAWM:
HEUE.

MAIX HOIK YUMRHAWM: YAMIN:
LIE? KA DAUX BAWG YAM TIVUT NGIE
PEX TAK THIANG AUX KHAWM UIK MAI
TAK SANG PRUNG PRANG HEUE. OT
TIN:, AUX SANG HU: RAWG BWAN:
TAN: SIVOE CEEIX HA.



KEEING: EUE, BAWG YAM NARI
HOIK HOEK. AUX HOIK YUH KAING
PA TAWX MAIX AUX YUH. MAI
YAMIN: YAOG MIN: PLAKNGAI AUX
LIAK GRAWNG AUX HOIK KOE: MAI
MAIX KA: HAKTIEX ANG NYANG BAX
PHAN: TIX EEN: DIX. AUX HOIK GAU
GRAWNG MAIX KA KIX MAI KIX HOIK
RIEB LOX AUX KHANKIX HEUE.

HAKTIEX TAK KOENG KA
KIX AWM: KOENG KA AUX
MAWH KHEU AUX KRAI LOX
PA MAWH PA MEH KA
GRAWH GRAWNG PHIMAP
KIX. KIX ANG MAWH KAWN
HAKTIEX IN: ANG AUX LAI
RAWG BWAN: SON MAIX
TEEI KIX KHAING: HAKTIEX
IN: VIANG MAWH NAN:,
TAOH KIX KHAING: KAW
PHICAOX PHICAIG LIAK.

AUX BAOX RAWG BWAN: SON PUI PA
YUMRHAWM: KA AUX KHANKIX KHEU GUMLOX
KIX HEUE. AWM: OT AUX TAU MAI MAIX, KIX
KHAWM UIK TAK SANG OT TAU MAI AUX, AUX
KAWX TAK OT TAU MAI KIX HEUE. KEEING:
EUE, KIEH KRAX MOH MAIX CEU PA MOH KA
AUX OT KA DAUX KIX MAI AUX KAWX OT KA
DAUX KIX HEUE.



KHWAN AUX HOIK
NIE KHIRHAWM:
KA PIANG GRAWH
GRAWNG PA SANG
YUM HEUE.



KEEING: ELIE, PHAN: CHIX, TEEI KAWK CEU PA SONG PA CAW AUIX TIX NYAUIX IN: KHAING: AUIX LIAK. PAW KIEH MAWH ALO PA SIMIE AUIX TIX YUH VIANG MAWH NAN.; KIEH MAWH ALO MAIX LIAK. PHAN: AUIX KHAW TIX NYAUIX, AUIX TAK NYAUIX HEUE.



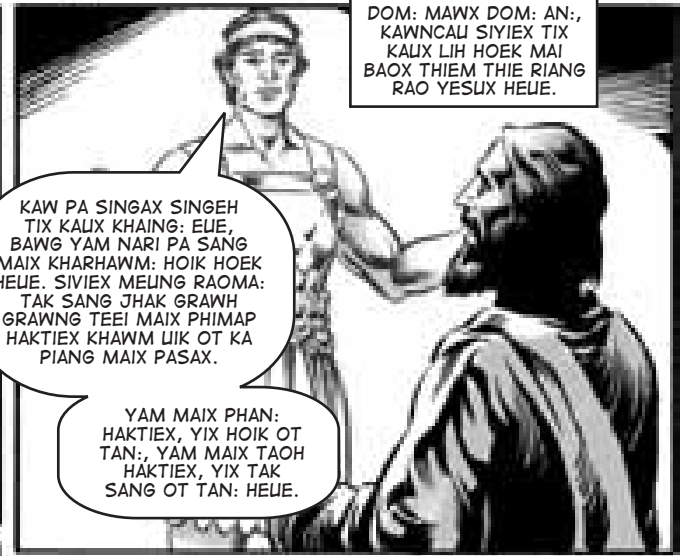
YESUX HOEK KA PIANG HAKTIEH MAWH SON VIEH NAWH PHIMAP VIANG MAWH NAN.; YAM HOIK HOEK BAWG YAM, NAWH KAIG TUA KA KHAOXLHAK HEUE, KHEU IN: DEE BLEEH MAWH YUH NIN.; NAWH SANG TEEI PHIMAP PUI KHAWM UIK DALUX BAWG YAM KHAWM UIK HEUE.

KEEING: ELIE, PHAN: CHIX, KIEH KAWK IN: LUAN: KHAING: AUIX LIAK.



VIANG MAWH NAN.; PAW KIEH MAWH ALO AUIX, KIEH MAWH ALO MAIX LIAK.

LAH YESUX LIH AWM: JAH NHAM: TING HEUE.



DOM: MAWX DOM: AN.; KAWNCALU SIYIEX TIX KALUX LIH HOEK MAI BAOX THIEM THIE RIANG RAO YESUX HEUE.

KAW PA SINGAX SINGEH TIX KALUX KHAING: ELIE, BAWG YAM NARI PA SANG MAIX KHARHAWM: HOIK HOEK HEUE. SIVIEX MELUNG RAOMA: TAK SANG JHAK GRAWH GRAWNG TEEI MAIX PHIMAP HAKTIEH KHAWM UIK OT KA PIANG MAIX PASAX.

YAM MAIX PHAN: HAKTIEH, YIX HOIK OT TAN.; YAM MAIX TAOH HAKTIEH, YIX TAK SANG OT TAN: HEUE.



PASAX SATAN TAK SANG SOM NAI MAI NGAWH TAIK PHIMAP TAK SANG TAWX HEUE.

ABRAHAM MAI PUI PA OT DALUX MEUNG PARADISU KHANKIX HOIK PAU BAWG YAM HOEK MAIX. KIX HOIK COX KHREX PHEEN SAWM: SIVOE NGAI PUI PA KOENG KHANKIX, KAWK MAIX HOIK DEEH KREH. KRAX PA MHAWM: MAI KRAX CHAOX RHAWM: TAK HAWT KHAIX MAIX MAI MAIX TAK YAUX TIX OT DALUX NYIIEH SIMIANG SIYIEX LEEING JU LEEING PHAN: HEUE.

KAOH CUNG. YUDAX, KAWN PA PIE LHEN, HOIK HOEK SON SANG TAWX SANG TIK KA MAIX.



KEEING: EUE, MAWH
KHEU GRAWNG IN.;
AUX TOM: HOEK KA
PIANG HAKTIEH HEUE.



PEX HOIK LAIG IT. ANG PEX
PON PAU SON AUX DAUX TIX NARI
LIE? KAOH CLUNG, AUX SANG LAIG KA
DAUX TAWM: TAIX PUI PHIMAP
KHANKIX HEUE.



SIMIANG EUE, KIED
GALXRHAWM: KA YAOK
KA MAIX TIN:. AUX
LHAT KHEU AUX HOIK
HAWT KHAIX MAIX.



YUDAX, MAIX
HOIK TIK HOIK TAWX
AUX MAI NGHEUT
TIX LIE?



YUDAX! KAW
PA SEEING PA
BRAI, KAW
VAWG!

PHAN: KIX
TIEBTIE, PAH KIX
YUM KHAWM UIK.

NYANG! HOEK
PEX TIX SAWK
PUI MAWX?



YESUX, PUJ NAZARIET.

AUX MAWH NAWH HEUE.



CLUYI TIX! NAWH KOE: SIAMP SIBRAWM!

LIEN KHANKIX LHAT GRALING KA YESUX MAI GOH PLAK KHAIX KA PIANG TIEX HEUE.



MAWH NAWH HEUE. PEX LHAT KA PA TIX? TEEI NAWH!



PEX ANG PON TIX TEEI SIMIANG AUX.



SWOSH!

AAIIIEEE!



PAW YUH! PAW LAI KIEH NHAM:
 JAH TIN: PIE TIX BANG KAWX. PETRUX
 EUE, DEEH SAU: VAID MAIX KA DAUX
 PHAK. PHAN: AUX SIMIE, AUX CHIX TIX
 KOK KAWNCALU RAOMA: 10,000 KALUX
 HOEK MAI TEEM: KA AUX. IN: MAWH
 BANG YAM PA FAIK HEUE.

NAWH HOIK
 KID YHAOK
 AUX TUT!



PEX HOEK KA AUX MAI VAID, KHAOX
 KHANKIX AWM: AUX HOIK MAWH PUI TUD
 PUI RHIM. AUX HOIK OT TAU MAI PEX
 DAUX NYIEX BWAN:. KHEU PA TIX PEX
 LAI ANG GIEX AUX TAN:? AUX KRAI KA
 PEX MAWH JAO PA TIX. MAWH KHEU
 SON SANG GRUM NAOG PHUK LAI
 SIGANG KHRI: HEUE.



SIYIEX EUE,
 TEEM: KA AUX
 LIAK!



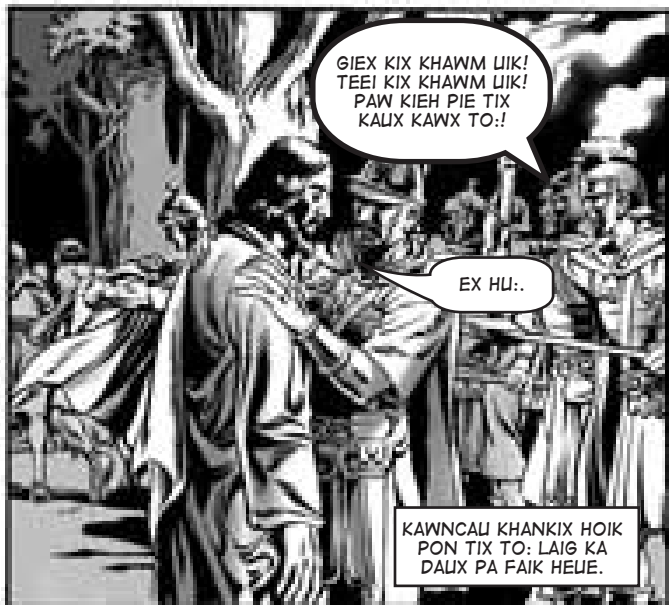
IN:, HOIK
 MHAWM: AWM:
 PA KHRAOX.



IN: MAWH AUX PA
 SIMIE PEX TIX LO. YIX
 ANG YUH KRAX TIEBTIE.
 TEEI AUX MAI PLOI: PUI
 TANG: KALUX HU:.



MAWH MHAI: PA
 DAOX PA AM: NAWH
 HOIK PAI: YHAOK AUX!
 NAWH HOIK PAI:
 YHAOK AUX!



GIEX KIX KHAWM LIK!
 TEEI KIX KHAWM LIK!
 PAW KIEH PIE TIX
 KALUX KAWX TO:!

EX HU:.

KAWNCALU KHANKIX HOIK
 PON TIX TO: LAIG KA
 DAUX PA FAIK HEUE.



HU., KIX SIMIE TIX
KIEH PUI HAOK PUI
HUN: MHONG: GRAWH
GRAWNG IN:.



KIX VIEX YESUX HU: DEE OT
PHARISHIE KHANKIX MAI DEE
KHRAWM CAO: KHAM: MHAI:
SAKSE KHANKIX HEUE.

KIX AH NIN: KA AUX,
MAIX CI TOKALUX CAO: TIX
MAWH MESIYAX MAI MAIX
AH, SIYIEX MAWH KEEING:
MAIX. MAIX AH, MAIX ANG
KAOK KHAING: HAKTIEX
IN:.. MAIX KAOK KHAING:
DEE MAWX?

AUX HOIK GALI KA DALIX
NYIEX SIDIEX MAI KA DALIX NYIIEH
BWAN:.. AUX ANG SAX GALI DEE
GLIP. KHEU PA TIX MAIX LAI CHAWK
KA AUX? CHAWK KA PUI PA MHONG:
KHAING: AUX. KIX HOIK TAWNG
PA AH AUX HEUE.



GLUNK



MAIX ANG PON TIX
PAWK LOX CAO: GIEX
KAING LI PA TING
AWM: IN:.

PHAN: AUX HOIK KRAI LOX
CAOX, TAWX MHAI: SAKSE
PA CAOX PA ANG KHAW AN:..
PHAN: AUX HOIK KRAI CELI
PA MHAWM:., KHEU PA TIX
PEX LAI TAP TOI: KA AUX?



VIEX KAW IN: HU:
KA DALIX PA KHAM:
MHAI: SAKSE PA
THIANG TIK KA
NAWH HEUE.



NAWH AH NIN:, NAWH SANG KIEH NYIIEH BWAN: SIYIEX LAUX MAI BAOX TIX SUM: KA DALUX LOE: SINGAIX MAI JHEEH TIX AH.

ANG MAWH, NAWH AH, PHAN: PLI TIX KALUX KALUX KIEH NYIIEH BWAN: LAUX KHAIX AN:, NAWH TAK DEEH SUM: IN: HEUE.

MAIX ANG KOE: BAWG YAM AN:. AUX HOIK MHONG: PA AH NAWH. NAWH JHI TOKALUX TIX YAM NAWH KRAI GRAWNG LAUX NYIIEH BWAN:. AUX KELUD, NAWH HOIK AH KA TOKALUX CAO: TIX, PA SANG LAUX HEUE.

IN: MAWH KRAX NYIAH. NAWH CHIX DEEH SUM: KA TOKALUX CAO: TIX KHAIX LOE: SINGAIX YUH KA MAWX?

AUX ANG TAWNG. YUH KA MAWX NAWH CHIX YAOG NYIIEH BWAN: CUNG DALUX LOE: SINGAIX?



ANG MAIX MHONG: GRAWNG SALAO KIX KA MAIX LIE? ANG MAIX SANG PAWK LOX KIX LIE?



YESUX CA KAWN: OT YIEN YAWG.

PLI AW: KIX ANG CHIX PAWK LOX.



AUX TAWX LOX KA DALUX CEU KALUX SIYIEX SON MAIX LIH PAWK LOX GRAWNG MAIX MAWH CAO: KHRIT, MAWH ANG MAWH HEUE.

AUX MAWH KAWN SIYIEX. MAI PEX TAK YAOG NGAWM AUX KA PLAK TAIX KHAWM DAWM: SIAWM SIBRAWM MAI DEEH HOEK KA HAKTIEK KA PIANG PAIAWM: RAOMA: HEUE.



EX ANG LAI LO CAO: KHAM: MHAI: SAKSE BAOX. EX HOIK MHONG: PA AH NAWH KHAING: YHAOK EX. NAWH HOIK SALAO KA SIYIEX GRAWNG NAWH AH, NAWH MAWH KAWN SIYIEX. NAWH KEENG TIX YUM!

TIE NGAI NAWH MAI EX SANG YAOG, NAWH MAWH CAO: JHAI: PA TIX?

CAO: GIEX KAING LI AN: GRAH SIPEEH TIX AWM: NAWH KOE: PA KHIRHAWM: TING HEUE.



SIVIET NAWH!
KIEH LAIG COH AUX
LAUX KA DAUX NYIIEH
BWAN..

JHAK LOX
PA JHAI: NAWH
KHAIX.

KIEH NAWH
YUH PA DAOX
PA AM: HEUE.



JHAK, NAWH
HOIK IAK
RIANG RAO!

CRACK!

WHOP!

SIMANG NAWH
BAOX TIX
BANG!

KRAI LOX JHAI: KA EX,
MAWH PUI MAWH PA
TAP KA MAIX. AUX KEUD
MAIX MAWH CAO: JHAI:
TIX KALUX HEUE.

PAI: NEX SAUX MAIX.
JHI YIX YAOX MHAJ: PA
DAOX PA AM: HEUE.

KA DAUX BAWG YAM AN:, PLAK PRAIX NYIIEH BWAN:, PETRUX HAWT KHAIX YESUX KHAING: DEE SINGAI HEUE.



AUX TAWNG MAIX!
AUX HOIK YAOX OT
MAIX TAU MAI
YESUX. MAIX KA
MAWH KAWNCAU
NAWH TIX KALUX
ANG MAWH LIE?

AUX ANG TAWNG YESUX
AN:. AUX HOEK TIX JHAK
NGIE GRAWH GRAWNG PA
LIH KOE: TIN:.



AUX HOIK YAOX MAIX
KA DAUX SIPEEM IN:
SAWM: MAIX MAWH
PUI TIX KALUX...

KAW, YHOT MAIX
LIE? AUX MAWH PUI
TEEI KAX, PA HOT SHIA
TIX KALUX. AUX ANG
TAWNG PUI YESUX IN:



MAWH, MAIX MAWH
KAWNCAI NAWH TIX
KAUX TETE. AUX HOIK
YAOX MAIX MAI NAWH
DALIX GRAWH GRAWNG
TOM: NIE:.

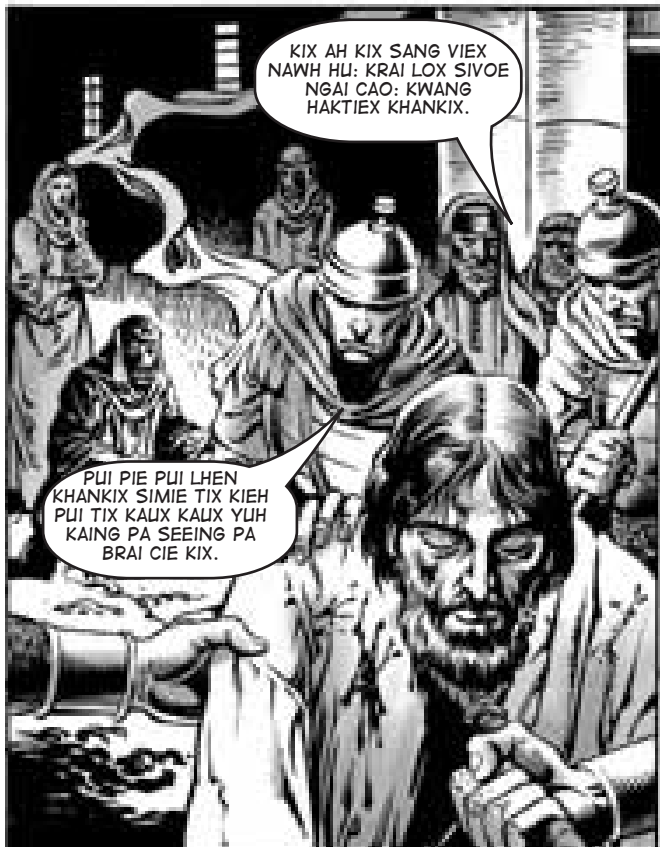
BUN: AW:, AUX
ANG SAX YAOX
KAW IN: KA DALIX
JU AUX.



**COCK-A-DOODLE-DO
COCK-A-DOODLE-DO**

IYA: MAWNG IN: UX
TOM: RHIEX RHIEX
ANG MAWH LIE?

KIX VIEK NAWH LIH
PLAK PRAIX. AWM: KIX
SANG TAWX BAWG
YAM PA CAOX SON
NAWH HEUE.



KIX AH KIX SANG VIEK
NAWH HU: KRAI LOX SIVOE
NGAI CAO: KWANG
HAKTIEK KHANKIX.

PUI PIE PUI LHEN
KHANKIX SIMIE TIX KIEH
PUI TIX KAUX KAUX YUH
KAING PA SEEING PA
BRAI CIE KIX.



TAWX NAWH
IH MAOX.



PETRUX MHONG: UX IYA: MAI DOH KEUD
KA LOX YESUX YUH NIN:, KA: IYA: ANG
NYANG UX RA: BAWG, NAWH TAK THIANG
KA YESUX LOE: BAWG HEUE. NAWH HOIK
KAIG TUA KA BEEN JHAWM TIX HEUE.

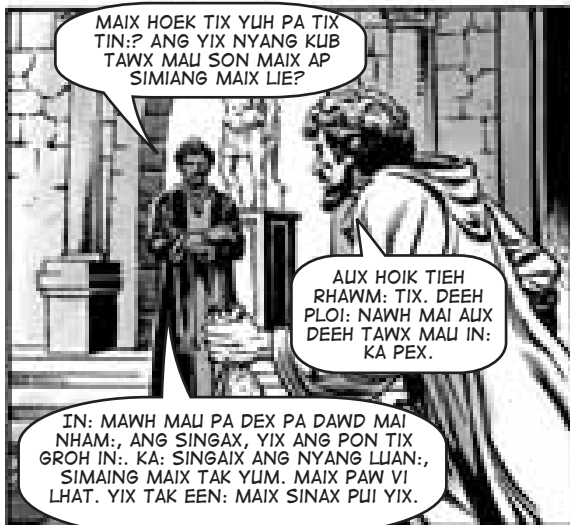


SIVIET NAWH
KA MAOX.

OH SIVIEX, AUX HOIK
YUH PA TIX? AUX HOIK
THIANG NAWH LOE: BAWG
AWM: PA HOIK KRAI NAWH.
KHEU PA TIX CEU INKIX LIH TIX
KOE: KHEU PA TIX NAWH
YAOX TIX KHARHAWM:
KHARHI:?

HOEK, YIX ANG
LAI TAWX BAWG
YAM TIX SAWM:

KEEING: EUE,
TAWX RIANG RAO
KA AUX LIAK.



MAIX HOEK TIX YUH PA TIX
TIN: ANG YIX NYANG KUB
TAWX MAU SON MAIX AP
SIMIANG MAIX LIE?

AUX HOIK TIEH
RHAWM: TIX. DEEH
PLOI: NAWH MAI AUX
DEEH TAWX MAU IN:
KA PEX.

IN: MAWH MAU PA DEX PA DAWD MAI
NHAM:, ANG SINGAX, YIX ANG PON TIX
GROH IN: KA: SINGAX ANG NYANG LUAN:,
SIMIANG MAIX TAK YUM. MAIX PAW VI
LHAT. YIX TAK EEN: MAIX SINAX PUI YIX.



TEEI MAU PEX.
AUX ANG LO IN: AUX
ANG LAI PON IM: JU KA
PHIMAP PA HOIK
YUH TIX.



PUI DEUX
PUI AW:!



AUX ANG LAI
PON IM: JU
KA IN:.





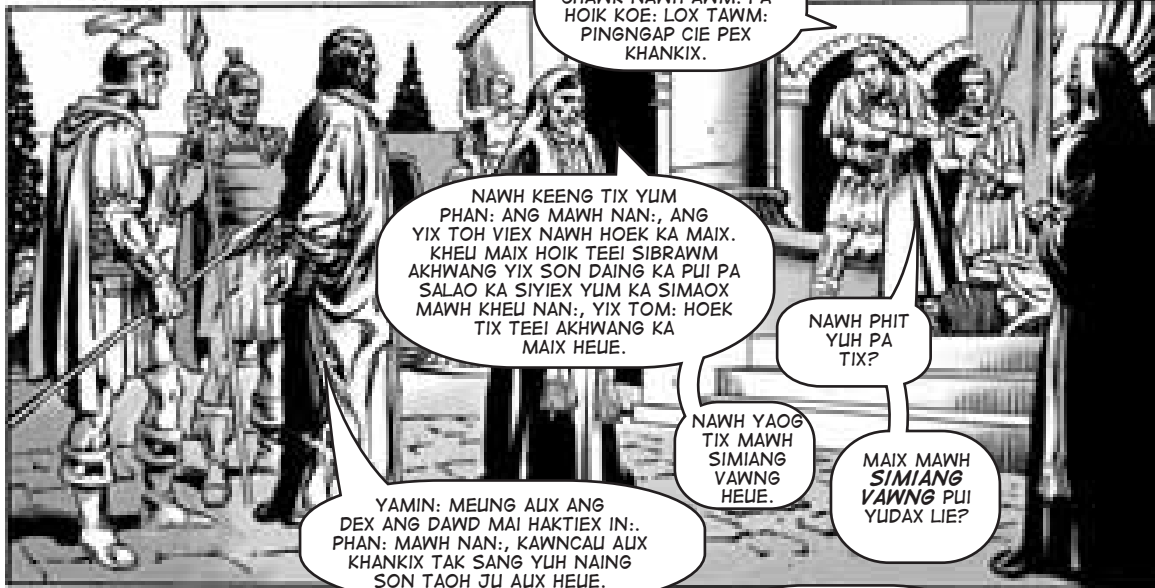
NAWH RAI DEE SINGAI!



MAWH PA TIX! VAIG NAWH BIH MAI KRAUNG VAIG NAWH LHUA: LIH KHAWM LIK KA PIANG TIEX!

UAHH, SANG HAO: AUX KA: CEU IN:.

IN: MAWH PA HOIK THA: CAO: JHAI: KHANKIX TIX KRAI.



PEX BAOX VIEX PA TIX HOEK KA AUX? VIEX NAWH HU: DEE SINGAI MAI CHAWK NAWH AWM: PA HOIK KOE: LOX TAWM: PINGGAP CIE PEX KHANKIX.

NAWH KEENG TIX YUM PHAN: ANG MAWH NAN:, ANG YIX TOH VIEX NAWH HOEK KA MAIX. KHEU MAIX HOIK TEEI SIBRAWM AKHWANG YIX SON DAING KA PUI PA SALAO KA SIYIEX YUM KA SIMAOX MAWH KHEU NAN:, YIX TOM: HOEK TIX TEEI AKHWANG KA MAIX HEUE.

NAWH PHIT YUH PA TIX?

NAWH YAOG TIX MAWH SIMIANG VAWNG HEUE.

MAIX MAWH SIMIANG VAWNG PUI YUDAX LIE?

YAMIN: MEUNG AUX ANG DEX ANG DAWD MAI HAKTIEIX IN: PHAN: MAWH NAN:, KAWNCAU AUX KHANKIX TAK SANG YUH NAING SON TAOH JU AUX HEUE.



PHAN: MAWH NAN:, MAIX MAWH SIMIANG VAWNG LIE?



AUX HOEK KA HAKTIEIX MAWH SON KHAM: AUX MHAI: SAKSE PA MAWH PA MEH. PUI PA DEX PA DAWD MAI PA MAWH PA MEH KU KAUX NGHIET KA LOX PA KRAI AUX HEUE.



SON SANG NAWH PON KRAX YUM NAWH ANG PHIT ANG LUT PIE CEEIX KAWX. PEX SIMIE AUX YUH PA TIX KA NAWH?

TAWK NAWH PIANG KHAOLHAK, TAWK NAWH PIANG KHAOXLHAK HEUE.

VIEX NAWH HU: DEE SINGAI MAI SIVIET NAWH KA MAOX.



SANG SIVIET
NAWH MIE
TAIX?

KIX AH, SIVIET
NAWH 39 TAIX
TOM: NIE.

EX TAK JHAK CAO:
SIDIEX IN: PON
KHAM: MIE TING.

MAOX SIVIET IN: YUH KA KHAOX
SAUX MAI LANG: DIM: DIAG TAIX,
BAOX SIGANG KA HAK DIM: MU MAI
BAOX SAUX SIMAOX PHAN: ANG
MAWH NAN:, LON: MALI PHAN: ANG
MAWH NAN:, SI-ANG TIX CEU CEU
KA DEE CHOEK HAK AN: HEUE.



SAU: RIANG!

KOE: PAOX
GRAWM NAWH
KHANKIX DEE
MAWX YAMIN:?

NAWH ANG
RAWG MHAING:
KRAX CHAOX
RHAWM:..

IN: HOIK AWM: PAH
EX NAWH YUM MAI
EX TAK SANG YUH
MAI MHAJ: PA DAOX
PA AM: NAWH HEUE.

TIXNGOE:
PHWAN

TIXNGOE: LIAH

TIXNGOE: ALIAH

TIXNGOE: DAIX

TIXNGOE: DIM





SIMIANG VAWNG ROMAX ANG KOE: HAUJ PHELK.



YAMIN: HOIK SANG AWM: SIMIANG VAWNG TIX KALIX.



NAWH ANG RAWG KRAX CHAOX RHAWM:, ANG NYAWM TIX NYIAH. EX BAOX VIEX HU: KA SIMIANG PILAT HEUE.



JHAK SIMIANG VAWNG PEX HEUE.

EX ANG KOE: SIMIANG VAWNG LHEU KESA NGIE.

JHAK KA KAW AN: PEX SIMIE AUX YUH PA TIX KA NAWH?

TAWK NAWH PIANG KHAOXLHAK, DELUH NAWH PIANG KHAOX LHAK,



PEX PON TIX TEEI NAWH MAI TAWK NAWH PIANG KHAOXLHAK. AUX ANG YAOX DEE PHIT DEE LUT KAW IN:.



KRAX PHIT LUT ANG KOE: AH MAIX? NAWH AH, NAWH MAWH KAWN SIYIEX.



KAWN SIYIEX? VIEX KAW AN: HOEK KA AUX.



MAIX MAWH PLI MAWX? KHEU PA TIX MAIX LAI ANG PAWK LOX AUX? ANG MAIX TAWNG, AUX KOE: SIAWP SIBRAWM TIX TAWX MAIX YUM LIE?

PHAN: KEEING: AUX PA OT DEE LONG: ANG TAWX CEU IN: KA MAIX, ANG MAIX TOH PON SIAWP SIBRAWM INKIX HEUE.



AUX KRAI KA PEX. AUX ANG YAOX DEE PHIT DEE LUT KAW IN.: AUX TAK SANG PLOI: NAWH HEUE.

PHAN: MAIX PLOI: NAWH, MAIX ANG MAWH PAOX PIE SIMIANG TING KESA HEUE.



TAWK NAWH PIANG KHAOXLHAK, DEUH NAWH PIANG KHAOXLHAK HEUE.

VIEX NAWH HU: DEE SINGAI MAI YUH AWM: PA KOE: ALO PEX. AUX TAK TIEM LAI MAI TAWK CUM: KA GRAWNG PA PHIT LUT NAWH. VIANG MAWH NAN:, AUX ANG KOE: DEE PHIT DEE LUT KA NHAM: KAW PA RAH PA SEE IN:.



TAWK KAW PA CAOX IN: PIANG KHAOXLHAK!

MHAI: PA DAOX PA AM: CIE MAIX KOE: DEE MAWX YAMIN:?



AUX KEUD NAWH LO KRAX TEEM:.

THUD

CRUNCH



KAOG CUNG, PHAN: ANG MAWH NAN:, AUX SANG SIVIET MAIX KA MAOX.

HE:... MAIX! TEEM: KAW IN: YAOG KHAOXLHAK NAWH.

AUX?



NAWH YUH PA TIX?

NAWH MOH PUI KU KALUX.



OH YESUX EUE, YIX KIED LAUX RHAWM:.

KAWN BUN: VENG YERUSALIEM KHANKIX EUE, PAW YIEM PAW GRAIS SON AUX. YIEM RIAH SON TOKAUX CAO: PEX MAI KAWN PRAIX PEX KHANKIX. MAWH KHEU, BAWG YAM TAK SANG HOEK KA PIANG PUI PA OT DALUX VENG YERUSALIEM KHANKIX MOX KA DALUX PA LHAK GRAING MAI RAWG BWAN: TIX YUM HEUE.



YESUX VIEX KHAOXLHAK TIX KA DEE YUM HEUE. PUI BRIEX PUI LHAK MAI PUI CAO: PAH PUI YUM RA: KALUX KA GLAWM KHAOXLHAK CIE KIX KA DALUX SINGAIX AN: HEUE.

KOE: PUI PA KAWN: MOH MAI NABYAM KA YESUX TOM: NIE VIANG MAWH NAN:, KIX LHAT SIKAH HEUE.



IN:, NYAUX IN:, IN:
TAK KIEH MAIX PON
KHAM: KRAX SALUX.

ANG AUX NYAUX,
AUX CAW TIX YUH
ALO KEEJING: AUX
HEUE.

NAWH KAWN:
KEUD GRAWNG
MAWH NAWH
KAWN SIYIEX.



NYAT
NAWH KA
PIANG IN:.

VIEX DAIX
MAI JIMRHIEM
KHANKIX HOEK.



GIEX NAWH KALUX YAMIN:.
YAM EX JAH TIX TAWK KIX KA
RHIEM, KIX TAK YUH KRAX TAP
TOI: AWM: PUI YHOT. PAX YUH
SATIX TIX GIEX KA NAWH TOM:
JIMRHIEM HOIK LAIG SINAX SI-
ANG NAWH MAI KHAOX.



PAW! KAWN
SIMEX AUX!

BAM!

GRUNGH!

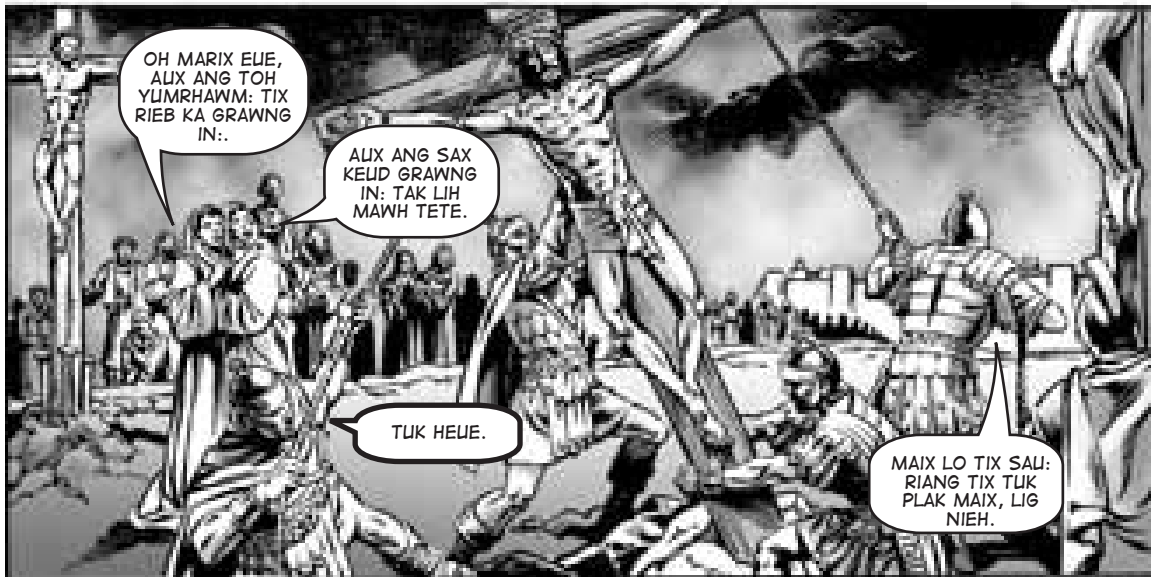


MAIX CE: YUH
KA MAWX NAWH
KEUD NAWH
MAWH KAWN
SIYIEX?

TIBLAH PON TIX CE:
KHAING: LOX CAO:
JHAI: KHANKIX. PUI
MAWH PA TAWNG?



GIEX CAONG MHAWM:. YAM EX TAWK JIMRHIEM KA DAUX SI-ANG CAONG KIEH NU KU BANG.



OH MARIX EUE, AUX ANG TOH YUMRHAWM: TIX RIEB KA GRAWNG IN:..

AUX ANG SAX KEUD GRAWNG IN: TAK LIH MAWH TETE.

TUK HEUE.

MAIX LO TIX SAU: RIANG TIX TUK PLAK MAIX, LIG NIEH.



KEEING: EUE, PLUAT PLOI: PHIMAP KIX LIAK KHEU KIX ANG TAWNG PA YUH TIX HEUE.

YOHAN EUE, AUX KIEH GAUXRHAWM: KA PON TIX YAOX MAIX TIN:.. MAWH PA DAOX PA AM:..

EX KHAWM LIK HOIK TIK KA NAWH.



JHAK IN: MAWH KRALING CEEP NAWH. AUX TAK TEEI TIX CIE IN: TIX PHEEN.

ANG PON. EX TAK GWIEH KOE: PON: PLAH HEUE.

EX ANG PON TIX GWIEH IN: KOE: KHAIX CAING TIX KRAWNG NGIE.

EX TAK CAWK SILAK KA KRALING IN: TIX PHEEN HEUE.

PHUK LAI SIGANG KHRI: HOIK THA: TIX JHAI: GRAWNG KIX SANG GWIEH KRALING CEEP NAWH MAI YUH KRAX CAWK SILAH KA PAOX TIX HEUE.



KIEH NAMBAT TING KHAWM LIK LIH HEUE.

JHAK LEO EUE, MAIX HOIK KIEH NHAM: JHAK KA PIANG MAIX.

NAWH PON TAOH PUI TANG: KALIX KHANKIX. ANG NAWH PON TAOH TOKALIX CAO: TIX.



HE... YESUX, MAIX HOIK AH, MAIX TAK KIEH NYIIEK BWAN: LAUX MAI BAOX COX DALIX LOE: SINGAIX. TAOH KA TOKALIX MAIX MAI LIH KHAING: KHAOXLHAK HEUE.

KIEH CAO: KHRIT, SIMIANG PUI ISARILAX, LIH KHAING: KHAOXLHAK YAMIN: MAWH KHEU EX TAK SANG YAOX MAI YUMRHAWM: KA: HEUE.

NAWH YUMRHAWM: KA GRAWNG GRAWNG SIYIEX SANG KIEH NAWH LUAT LUAN: KIEH SIYIEX TAOH NAWH LUAT LUAN: YAMIN: EX TAK SANG JHAK GRAWNG SIYIEX MOH KA NAWH HEUE.

THUI!





RAOMA: JAH TIX FAIK AWM: PONSAMM: MAI FAIK LOE:
 NARI DALUX YAM YESUX OT PIANG KHAOXLHAK. IN:
 MAWH BAWG YAM NARI PA FAIK HEUE. YESUX KHRIT
 HOIK DEX SANG YUM SON PHIMAP HAKTIEH.



YAM KRALING PHIMAP PA
 LHEU CIEN KHAWM UIK LIH
 HOEK PIANG YESUX,
 NAWH LIH YIEM HEUE.

SIYIEX AUX EUE, SIYIEX
 AUX EUE, KHEU PA TIX
 MAIX LAI TIK VUT KA AUX?



SIYIEX YUH NAWH MAWH KRALING PHIMAP SON EX.

KEEING: EUE, AUX
 DEUH KHWAN TIX
 KA DALUX TAWM:
 TAIX MAIX HEUE.

OH YOHAN EUE,
 NAWH DEX YUM! AUX
 ANG YUMRHAWM: KA
 GRAWNG DEX SANG
 YUM NAWH TETE!

HOIK HOIK CEU
 IN: HEUE!

MAI NAWH
 YUM HEUE.



MAI DOM: MAWX DOM: AM:, KLA:
REEM PA TING LIH TOK HEUE.

IN: MAWH YESLUX,
SIMIANG PUI YUDAX.
NAWH MAWH CAO:
YUH MHAI: PA DAOX
PA AM: KHANKIX.

NAWH ANG LAI
PON YUH MHAI:
PA DAOX PA AM:
YAMIN:. NAWH
HOIK YUM.

MAWH PA TIX LIE?
SIVOE, RAOMA: TIEH TIX
FAIK AWM: PONSAWM:
MAI YAMIN: HAKTIEH
VUVAT.



TIEH TIX RIENG PHAO:
HOIK RIENG SINGAIX
HEUE.

MAWH, MAI INKIX
LIH TIX MAWH KHAIX
HOIK YUM KAW IN:
HEUE.



KAW IN: MAWH
KAWN SIYIEX
TETE HEUE.



EX HOIK PON LOX AKHWANG SON
RAIG CAONG KIX POT. KIX SIMIE
KIX YUM MAI TEEI TOKAUX KIX
KHAING: KHAOXLHAK KA: SINGAIX
ANG NYANG GLIP. PASAX MAWH
SINGAIX POI SINGAX KIX.

ANG LO TIX RAIG CAONG NAWH POT. NAWH KAWN:
YUM NOX. KA SIVOE ANG NAWH NYANG YUM,
NAWH AH PA TIX MAIX TAWNG LIE? NAWH RAWG
KEEING: NAWH PLUAT PLOI: PHIMAP EX. KIX AH NIN:
KA ALUX, NAWH MAWH PUI PA SINGAX TIX KALUX, PA
YUH MHAI: PA DAOX PA AM: KHANKIX HEUE.

IN: KHAWM LIK HOIK THA: TIX
KRAI YUH NIN:, NAWH TAK
YUM KA PIANG KHAOXLHAK
VIANG MAWH NAN:, SI-ANG
PA KOE: KA DAUX NAWH TAK
ANG LAI POT PIE TIX MU MAI
KHEU AN:, CEU INKIX HOIK
GRUM NAOG HEUE.





DEE IAK KIX
ANG POT
CAONG NAWH.

MARIX, ALIX HU:
SAWK
DALIX KRAX SON EX
PON TIX COX KHREX TIX
SIPALING: NAWH.



SINAGIX TUAH JAH TIX LAIG YAM GLIP
SINGAIX MAI HOIK JAH TIX LHAX HEUE.
KIX CAW TIX YAOG TOKALIX NAWH HU:
DALIX SIMEEIG PHAI: PHAI:.



YOSIEP, PA MAWH CAO: MI TIX
KALIX, PA ANG MAWH KAWNCAU
KAO: RA: KALIX TIX KALIX, TAWX
SIMEEIG CIE TIX SON SANG
SIPALING: YESUX HEUE.



DEX SANG HOEK
SINGAIX TUAH PHAO:..
EX TAK DEUJH NAWH KA
DALIX SIMEEIG PA
KHAOX CIE ALIX.

IN: MAWH KRAX PA
MHAWM: RHAWM:
MAIX, YOSIEP. MAIX
MAWH PAOX GRAWM
PA MHAWM: HEUE.



PEX TAWNG LIE, NAWH HOIK AH
 GRAWH GRAWNG INKIX KA EX TOM: NIE.
 YAM JAH AUX ANG DOH RHAWM: KA:
 GRAWNG IN: NAWH SIMIE TIX YUM DAUX
 KRAX AWM: IN: NAWH TAWNG BAWG YAM
 MAI KU CEU KHAWM UIK. NAWH KAWN:
 BAOX AH GRAWNG IN: KA EX
 PONSAMM: KAWXKAWX.

DEUH TAN:
 NONG: NONG:
 HOIK LHAX
 BAWG YAM



EX ANG KOE: BAWG
 YAM COX KHREX
 RAWM: BEE KA TOKALIX
 LAWNG: NAWH.

EX TAK DEEH HOEK
 KHAIX HOIK LUAN:
 SINGAIX TUAH.

VIANG MAWH NAN: JAH
 KA YAMIN: TAK RHEUNG
 LOE: SINGAIX!

IN: MAWH PA
 PON YUH EX
 KHAWM UIK.

HU: KRAX IN: RIEN
 RHAWM: TIX KA
 PAWNG: HEUE.



CAO: GIEX KAING LI
 KHANKIX DEEH HU: KA
 SIMIANG PILAT HEUE.

SIMIANG EUJE, PUI PIE
 PUI LHEN IN: KAW PA
 TAWK MAIX YUM PIANG
 KHAOXLHAK HOIK AH
 YUH NIN: KHAIX HOIK
 LOE: SINGAIX KA DAUX
 SIMEEIG, NAWH TAK
 DEEH KAOH IM: AH.

YAMIN: PEX LO TIX
 PAU MHAWM:, PUI
 TIX KAUX KAWX ANG
 PON TIX KIEH CUM:
 IN: LAUX HEUE.

PHAN: KAWNCAU NAWH
 KHANKIX BRIEX TIX LAIG KA
 DAUX MAI VIEX LAWNG:
 NAWH HU: DEE SINGAI, IN:
 TAK LIH MAWH **KRAX SIVIX**.
 MAIX CAW TIX PLOI: LIEN
 KHANKIX HU: PAU PLAK
 PRAIX SIMEEIG HEUE.

AUX TAK PLOI:
 LIEN PAU KHANKIX.
 YUH KAUX AWM:
 PA SIMIE PEX TIX
 YUH HEUE.

PUI TIX KAUX
 KAWX ANG PON
 PHA: PUI AUX
 KHANKIX.





PAW VI KHIRHAWM: KA
GRAWNG HOIK KRAI CAO:
MESIYAX PA YUM PEX IN:
EX ANG TOH KIEH LAWNG:
NAWH GRAI MAWH AH
MAWH LIE?

HA, HA, HA!



KHAIX HOIK
SIPALING: YESUX
DALUX LOE: SINGAIX.

IN: MAWH BAWG
TIX LIANG SON
EX YAOX TIX PAU
PUI YUM.



DEX SANG BAH RIENG
PRAIX PHAO: MAI EX
TAK SANG LAOX LEE
TIX HEUE.



DEX SANG RIENG
PRAIX. YUH PHAI: PHAI:
JAH IN SINGAIX HOIK
KOE: LOE: SINGAIX
HEUE.

AUX SIMIE EX
HU: YUH
YAMIN:.



BAOX TOK KLA:
REEM HEUE!

E EK!





SIMAOX AN: KIED TING. EX PON TIX SAWK SIMEX PLU: PLIE SIMAOX AN: KHANKIX DEE MAWX?

AUX ANG TAWNG VIANG MAWX AN:, HOIK KOE: LOE: SINGAIX LOE: SAWM:. ANG SIDAH PALING TIE KOE:, AP TOKAUX NAWH CUX SIUM: HEUE.

KIX ANG TAWNG GRAWNG LIEN KHANKIX PAU SIMEEIG HEUE.



PLI TIX KALIX KALIX HOIK PLU: PLIE KA SIMAOX HEUE!



KHAIX BAOX TIX VUT NGIE

TOKAUX NAWH ANG LAI KOE:. SIMEEIG HOIK YI HEUE!



OH! MAIX MAWX PUI MAWX? TOKAUX YESUX KOE: DEE MAWX?

AN:, KRAUNG CEEP PUI YUM KHANKIX!

PAW YAOH PAW LHAT HEUE. AUX TAWNG PEX HOEK SAWK KA YESUX, KAW PA HOIK PON KRAX TAWK YUM PIANG KHAOXLHAK. NAWH ANG OT TIN:. NAWH HOIK DEEH KAOH AWM: PA HOIK KRAI NAWH KA PEX.

HOEK TIX JHAK KA DEE IT NAWH MAI KHAIX AN:, HU: MAI KRAI KAWNCAU NAWH KHANKIX TAWNG GRAWNG YESUX TAK SANG YAUX KA KIX KA DALIX HAKTIEY GALILIE HEUE.



YESUX IM: JU! MAIX AH, NAWH HOIK KAOH IM: KHAING: YUM ---- PA AWM: LAZARUX!



HU: PHAI: PHAI:, EX CAW TIX KRAI KA KAWNCAU KHANKIX HEUE.

YESUX HOIK IM: JU!



PUI INKIX MAWX KAWNCAU SIYIEX KHANKIX HEUE!



YESUX HOIK IM: JU! YIX
KAWN: KAOH KHAING:
DAUX SIMEEIG YAMIN:.

YESUX ANG LAI
KOE: TAN: VIANG
MAWH NAN:, MAWH
KAWNCAU SIYIEX
KHANKIX PA DEEH
KOE: TAN:

YIX HOIK DOH
KEUD KA LOX PA HOIK
AH YESUX, NAWH BAOX
KAOH IM: KHAIX LOE:
SINGAIX.

KAWNCAU SIYIEX
KHANKIX AH NIN:, YESUX
TAK SIPUB PEX DAUX
GALILIE HEUE!



PETRUX, MAIX SANG
HU: DEE MAWX?

HU: DAUX
SIMEEIG.



YOHAN HAWT KHAIX
NAWH MAI TIANG TIX
TO: KA: PETRUX HEUE.

YOHAN! PAU
AUX LIAK, AUX
ANG PHAI: TO:
AWM: MAIX.



MAWH PA YI!



DEE
BLEEH IN:
MAWH PA
TIX?



YOHAN EUE, KRALING
CEEP PUI YUM KHANKIX HOIK
PUA: TIX EEN: MHAWM:
MHAWM: AWM: NAWH HU:
LIH PLAK PRAIX.

ANG DOH
PON MAWH.

VIANG MAWH NAN:,
KOE: KAWNCAU SIYIEX
KHANKIX DEE MAWX?
BUN: KHANKIX KHAW TIX
HOIK YAOX TIX CEU
CEU.



HOIK YAOX
MAIX KAW PA CEEP
KRALING PAING
LIE?

ANG PUI KOE:,
ANG KAWNCAU SIYIEX
KHANKIX KOE: - ANG PA
TIX KOE:. LAWNG: NAWH
KAWX ANG KOE:.



HIII, HIII.

BUN: EUE,
MAIX YIEM
RIAH KHEU PA
TIX?



MAWH KHEU KIX TEE!
SIMIANG AUX HU: DEE
SINGAI MAI AUX ANG
TAWNG DEE EEN: KIX
NAWH.



MARIX
EUE.

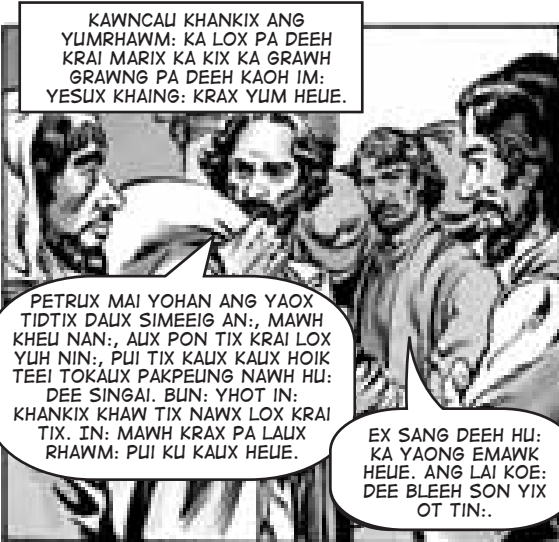
SIMIANG EUE!



MARIX EUE, PAW NYANG
KROX AUX YAMIN:. AUX ANG
NYANG BAOX HU: KA KEEING:
CAO:. VIANG MAWH NAN:, HU:
KA KAWNCAU AUX KHANKIX
MAI KRAI GRAWNG GRAWNG PA
HOIK YAOX MAIX MAI
GRAWNG AUX TAK SANG
YAOX KA KIX DALUX HAKTIEK
GALILIE HEUE.



SIMIANG
AUX EUE,
MAIX HOIK
IM: JU
HEUE.



KAWNCAU KHANKIX ANG YUMRHAWM: KA LOX PA DEEH KRAI MARIX KA KIX KA GRAWH GRAWNG PA DEEH KAOH IM: YESUX KHAING: KRAX YUM HEUE.

PETRUX MAI YOHAN ANG YAOX TIDTIX DAUX SIMEEIG AN:, MAHX KHEU NAN:, ALIX PON TIX KRAI LOX YUH NIN:, PUI TIX KALUX KALUX HOIK TEEI TOKALUX PAKPEUNG NAWH HU: DEE SINGAI. BUN: YHOT IN: KHANKIX KHAW TIX NAWX LOX KRAI TIX. IN: MAWH KRAX PA LAUX RHAWM: PUI KU KALUX HEUE.

EX SANG DEEH HU: KA YAONG EMAWX HEUE. ANG LAI KOE: DEE BLEEH SON YIX OT TIN:.



IN: MAWH SINGAIX LOE:.

MAWH, VIANG MAWH NAN:, PHAN: NAWH HOIK KOE: BAKEEN: TIX SANG KAOH IM: KHAING: KRAX YUM, KHEU PA TIX NAWH LAI CHIX KIEH PUI PAH TIX YUM?

MAWH, MAI PHAN: NAWH SANG MAWH SIMIANG VAWNG, NAWH ANG KHAW TIX MOX GRAWNG IN: KHANKIX, MAWH ANG MAWH LIE?



AUX CHIX HU: TAU MAI PAX LIE?

WHUUU! MAIX KIEH AUX LHAT. MAIX KAOH KHAING: DEE MAWX?

MAWH, MHAWM: TIX HU: KRAX DAUX IN: SINGAIX HEUE.



AUX HOIK MHONG: LOX PA KRAI PAX YAM AUX HOEK DEX KA PAX,. AWM: PAX LAUX RHAWM: NIN:.

ANG MAIX MHONG: CEU PA LIH TIX MAWH KA DAUX LOE: SINGAIX PA HOIK LUAN: KA PIANG GRAWH GRAWNG YESUX, PUI VENG NAZARIET LIE?



YIX HOIK KEUD NAWH MAWH MESIYAX VIANG MAWH NAN:, NAWH PON KRAX TAWK PIANG KHAOXLHAK.

KA DAUX PONNGAWB IN:, BUN: TIBLAH HU: KA DAUX SIMEEIG MAI YAOX TOKALUX PAKPEUNG NAWH ANG LAI KOE: KIX AH, KIX HOIK YAOX KAWNCAU SIYIEX KHANKIX MAI HOIK AH NIN:, NAWH IM: JU HEUE.



MAWH KHEU NAN:, KAWNCAU RA: KALUX TO: HU: DAUX SIMEEIG VIANG MAWH NAN:, KIX ANG YAOX YESUX MAI KAWNCAU SIYIEX KHANKIX LHEU KHAING: AN:, TOKALUX LAWNG: KAWX HOIK GRAI.

PEX SIVIX TIX YUMRHAWM: KA LOX KHAWM UIK PA HOIK TIEM CAO: JHAI: KHANKIX TIX EEN KA GRAWNG MESIYAX HEUE. ANG PHUK LAI SIGANG KHRI: TIEM TIX EEN: YUH NIN: LIE? YESUX TAK KHAM: GEU CEU IN: SIVOE KHAIX AN:, NAWH SANG VIEX MIN: PLAKNGAI MEUNG NAWH ANG MAWH LIE?

YESUX, PUI NAZARIET, KAW PA TAWK KIX PIANG KHAOXLHAK AN.; YAOG TOKALUX TIX MAWH CAO: KHRIT, SIDU MAI KEEING: CAO.; MAWH ANG MAWH LIE! NAWH AH LOX INKIX SIDAWNG: KHAING: LAI SIGANG KHRI:.

CAO: JHAI: ISAYAX HOIK KRAI YUH NIN.; CAO: KHRIT TAK SANG LIH DALUX BAWG YAM ANG SIMIANG VAWNG DALUX PUI ISARELA MAI PUI YUDAX KOE: HEUE (7:16), MAI IN: MAWH BAWG YAM YAMIN: HEUE. ISAYAX BAOX AH NIN.; NAWH TAK SANG LIH KHAING: KAK NYIIEK MA: YESHIE (11:1). BAOX TIX HU: KA CAO: JHAI: MIKHA, NAWH TAK SANG KEH KA DALUX VENG BIELIEHIEM, MELUNG YUDAX HEUE (MIKHA 5:2); CELU IN: HOIK LIH TIX MAWH. CAO: JHAI: TOM: NIE KRAI KA EX YUH NIN.; NAWH TAK MAWH DOEH NYIIEK MA: SIMIANG VAWNG DAVIT (YERAMIX 23:5-6; YAOGYAW 89). YOSIEP MAI MARIX MAWH DOEH SIMIE SIMIANG DAVIT HEUE.

ISAYAX HOIK AH NIN.; CAO: KHRIT TAK KOK MAWH "SIYIEX TING MIN: PLAKNGAI, KEEING: LEEING JU LEEING PHAN:." ANG YESUX AH YUH NIN: PHAN: PEX HOIK YAOX KA NAWH, AWM: PEX HOIK YAOX KEEING: CAO: LIE?

ISAYAX HOIK PLAK PLIH YUH NIN.; BUN: KRIH TAK KOE: KALUX (7:14; 59:20); MAI KAWN NAWH TAK SANG KEH (9:6); MAI NAWH KAWX TAK TING LHAONG HEUE (49:7).

CAO: JHAI: HOIK AH YUH NIN.; CAO: KHRIT TAK PAOH NGAI PUI DUK NGAI KHANKIX MAI PLOI: PUI LAIG THAWNG: KHANKIX (42:7); GRAWH GRAWNG NAWH, NAWH MAWH CAO: LIANG YUNG: PUI ISARILAX (40:11); MAI HOEK KA VENG ZION AWM: CAO: TAOH HEUE (59:20).

ISAYAX HOIK THA: TIX KRAI YUH NIN.; NAWH TAK PON KRAX THIANG KRAX TIK KHAING: PUI ISARILAX (53:1, 3). CAO: JHAI: KHANKIX BAOX THA: TIX KRAI GRAWNG KRAX KHARHAWM: NAWH HEUE. NAWH SANG PON KRAX TAWK KRAX AP KHAING: PAOX GRAWM TIX KALUX (YAOGYAW 41:9); MAI SON MAU TIXNGOE: PLAH (ZAKHARIX 11:12-13); NAWH ANG PON TIX TIEBTIE KA GRAWNG PA DEUH KIX PHIMAP PIANG NAWH (53:7); MAI NAWH TAK SANG MAT MAI PON KRAX SIPALUNG: (53:5); KIX TAK REEIG HAUU SIBAX NAWH LIH HEUE (50:6). KIX TAK EEN: NAWH KAH KAONG MAI BAIK KA DALUX NGAI NAWH HEUE (50:6). NAWH TAK TAWX BLAWG TIX KA PUI PA SIVET KA NAWH KHANKIX (50:6); TOM: NGAI PAKPELUNG NAWH HOIK NIE LAUX KHAING: PUI KHANKIX HEUE (52:14).

CAO: JHAI: ZAKHARIX (12:10) KRAI KA EX YUH NIN.; CAO: TAOH TAK PON KRAX BLUNG KRAX SUAT MAI PAOX GRAWM NAWH KHANKIX TAK SIMANG KA NAWH MAI YUH TAIX NAWH KHANKIX MAT (ZAKHARIX 13:6-7); NAWH TAK SANG AWM: KAWN YUNG: PA VIEX HU: SIVOE CAO: RHIP HAUU KHANKIX HEUE (53:7). MAI IN: KHAWM LIK MAWH PA KIEH KRAX YUM NAWH LIH KOE: (53:8,12; YAOGYAW 22:15) MAI NAWH TAK SIPALUNG: TIX DALUX SIMEEIG CAO: MI HEUE (53:9).

VIANG MAWH KAWX NAN.; IN: KHAWM LIK ANG PON KWANG PON CHAWP KA NAWH. ANG YESUX AH YUH NIN: LIE? PUI TIX KALUX KAWX ANG PON TIX TEEI JU NAWH KHAING: NAWH, VIANG MAWH NAN.; MAWH TOKALUX NAWH PA TAK NYAT TIX IT (YOHAN 10:18)? ISAYAX HOIK AH YUH NIN.; GRAWNG PA SIPALUNG: NAWH MAWH PA HOIK KHAW RHAWM: SIYIEX (53:10); MAWH KHEU JU NAWH HOIK YUH KRAX PA TAN PA LU SON PLUAT PLOI: KA PHIMAP HEUE (53:10).

KHEU PHIMAP PUI TANG: KALUX KHANKIX NAWH HOIK PON KRAX SIMANG (53:8); MAWH KHEU NAWH TEEI PHIMAP TOM: NIE (53:12); MAI TAK YAOX KRAX PA RAH SEE KA DALUX KRAX YUM NAWH HEUE (53:11).

TOM: HOEK YAMIN: KRAX YUM KAWX ANG NYANG MAWH DEE GHOIK. ISAYAX HOIK THA: TIX KRAI YUH NIN.; JU NAWH BAOX IM: KHAIX KRAX YUM (53:10); NAWH TAK MAWH PA YAOG TIX TING LHAONG MAI TAK MAWH PA KIED LHAONG HEUE (52:13). NAWH TAK SANG TAOH TOM: SIDAUH SIDU HAKTIEX HEUE (49:6). NAWH TAK ANG KHRUP RAI (42:4). CAO: MESIYAX TAK SANG MAWH SIJAX MUKHEU PA KHRAOX HEUE (42:6).

NAWH TAK SANG MAWH CAO: PRAWNG SEE MAI SIVET KA HAKTIEX MAI KHAOX PA MAWH JHEEH NAWH HEUE (11:4). NAWH TAK KWANG PUI ISARILAX PA KHRAOX KHANKIX KA DALUX VENG PA KHRAOX KA PIANG HAKTIEX PA KHRAOX HEUE (66). BAWG YAM SINGAIX PA MAWH PUI KU KALUX TAK GRUX NGAWNG TIX KRUB KA NAWH, MAI DAK KU DAK TAK TIEXTU HEUE (45:23).

MAWH KHEU NAN.; KRAI KA AUX, KHEU PA TIX PAX CHIX LAUX RHAWM: ANG BUN: KHANKIX HOIK KRAI KA PEX GRAWH GRAWNG KAWNCAU SIYIEX KHANKIX HOIK AH YUH NIN.; NAWH HOIK KAOH IM: KHAING: KRAX YUM LIE?

MAWH PA DAOX PA AM:!

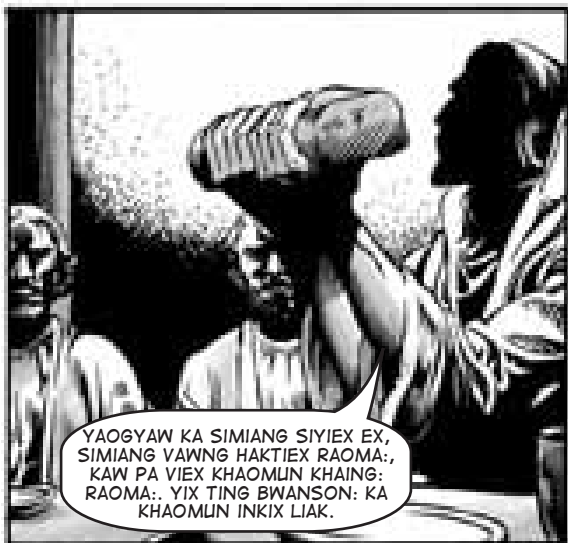




IN: MAWH NYIIEX AUX. HOIK LHAX BAWG YAM SON IN: SINGAIX. YUH BWANSON: HOEK OT MAI YIX DALUX IN: SAWM: LIAK. AUX SIMIE TIX MOH TIX MHONG: LOX JHAI: PA DEX DAWD MAI YESUX HEUE.



YUH BWANSON: RAWG BWAN: SON PRIEX IH EX LIAK.



YAOGYAW KA SIMIANG SIYIEX EX, SIMIANG VAWNG HAKTIEX RAOMA:, KAW PA VIEK KHAOMLIN KHAING: RAOMA:. YIX TING BWANSON: KA KHAOMLIN INKIX LIAK.



TEEI MAI IH HEUE.

YESUX! IN: MAWH MAIX HEUE!

SIMIANG!



NAWH HOIK GRAI!

NAWH HOIK LIAN: HEUE!

IN: MAWH YESUX HEUE!

ANG LAI MAWH PA DAOX PA AM: KA TAWNG NAWH LOX JHAI: IN: KHANKIX HEUE.



YESUX HOIK IM:!! KRAX YUM ANG PON GIEX KA NAWH! NAWH HOIK IM:!! EX DEEH HU: KA YERUSALIEM MAI KRAI KA KAWNCAU KHANKIX HEUE.

DOM: MAWX DOM: AN:,
PLAK KHAIX, DAUX VENG
YERUSALIEM.



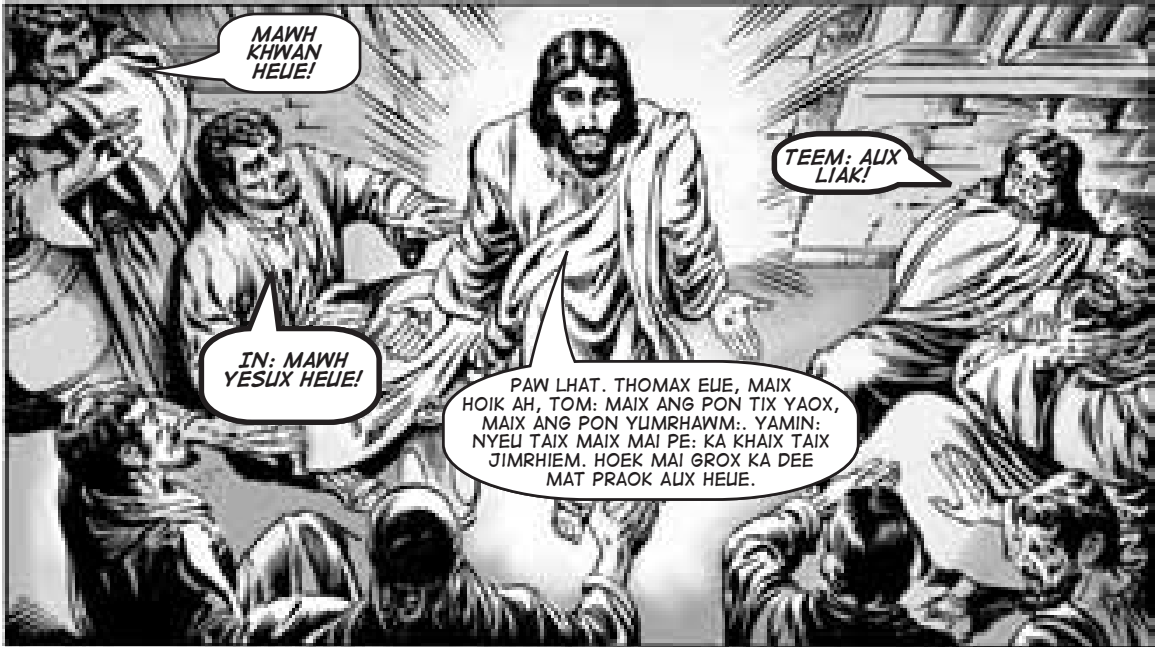
MHAWM: TIX NYEEP
SIVIEX. KHAIX HOIK GRAI
LAWNG: YESUX, PHARISHIE
KHANKIX KOE: KRAX SONG
RHAWM: KHAING: PHAOKA:..
KIX AH MAWX EX PA HOIK
BRIEX LAWNG: NAWH.

MAWX KHAING:
SINAX LIEN PA PALI
KHANKIX LIE?



NAWH HOIK AH,
NAWH SANG
KAOH IM: KHAIX
LOE: SINGAIX.

TOM: AUX ANG PON TIX
YAOX KA NAWH MAI ANG
PON TIX SAU: TAIX TIX KA
DAUX DEE TAWK JIMRHIEM
KA TAWM: TAIX NAWH, AUX
ANG YUMRHAWM: KA IM:
JU NAWH HEUE.



MAWX
KHWAN
HEUE!

TEEM: AUX
LIAK!

IN: MAWX
YESUX HEUE!

PAW LHAT. THOMAX EUE, MAIX
HOIK AH, TOM: MAIX ANG PON TIX YAOX,
MAIX ANG PON YUMRHAWM:.. YAMIN:
NYEU TAIX MAIX MAI PE: KA KHAIX TAIX
JIMRHIEM. HOEK MAI GROX KA DEE
MAT PRAOK AUX HEUE.



MAIX MAWX
SIMIANG AUX
MAI SIYIEX AUX
HEUE.

THOMAX EUE,
MAIX KOE: BWANSON:
MAWX KHEU HOIK
YAOX MAIX AUX MAI
TOM: YUMRHAWM: KA:
VIANG MAWH NAN:, KA
PUI PA ANG YAOX MAI
YUMRHAWM: TAK LHEU
KOE: BWANSON:
HEUE.



VIEX AUX IH TIX
CEU CEU HEUE. AUX
KOE: CEU PA SANG
GAU KA PEX TOM: NIE
MAI AUX TAK PON TIX
OT TAU MAI PEX DAUX
SINGAIX CEEIX CEEIX
HEUE.

SIMIANG EUE!

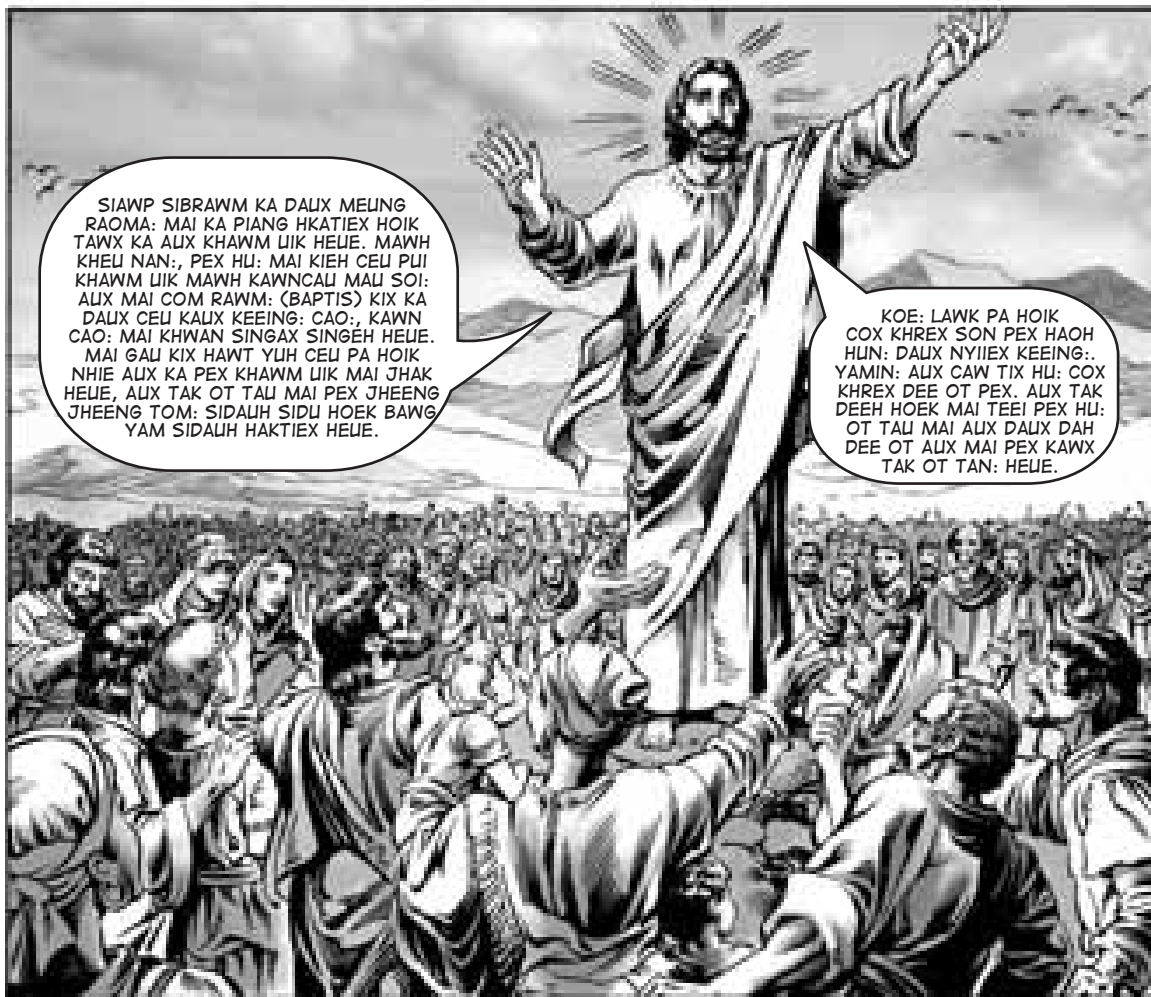
YESUX EUE!



IN: MAWH PA HOIK TIEM TIX DEUH DAUX PHUK LAI SIGANG KHRI: DIDIX, CAO: KHRIT TAK KHARHAWM: SON PHIMAP PEX MAI KAOH KHAING: KRAX YUM DAUX LOE: SINGAIX MAI JAH KA VENG YERUSALIEM LOX BWAN: TAK SANG PON TIX SIDIEX KA DAUX CEU KALUX NAWH DAUX SINAX PUI CEU CAT KHAWM UIK HEUE.

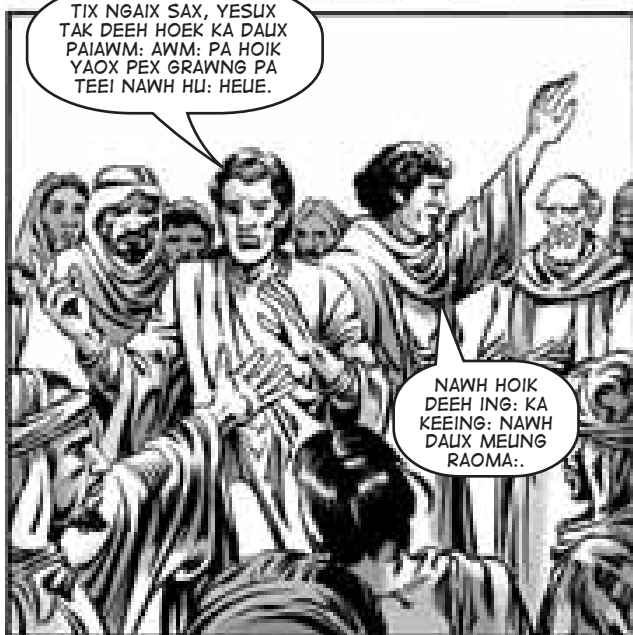
PEX CAW TIX KRAI KA KAWNCAU AUX KHANKIX HU: YAOX AUX DAUX HAKTIEY GALILIE. AUX SANG KRAI LOX KA PEX TAN: HEUE.

PAU DAUX VENG YERUSALIEM TOM: AUX PLOI: KHWAN SINGAX SINGEH LAIG OT KA DAUX PEX. NAWH TAK TAWX SIAWP SIBRAWM SON PON SIDIEX LOX BWAN: GALUXRHAWM: GALUXRHI: KA PEX HEUE.



SIAWP SIBRAWM KA DAUX MEUNG RAOMA: MAI KA PIANG HKATIEX HOIK TAWX KA AUX KHAWM UIK HEUE. MAWH KHEU NAN:, PEX HU: MAI KIEH CEU PUI KHAWM UIK MAWH KAWNCAU MAU SOI: AUX MAI COM RAWM: (BAPTIS) KIX KA DAUX CEU KALUX KEEING: CAO:, KAWN CAO: MAI KHWAN SINGAX SINGEH HEUE. MAI GALI KIX HAWT YUH CEU PA HOIK NHIE AUX KA PEX KHAWM UIK MAI JHAK HEUE, AUX TAK OT TAU MAI PEX JHEENG JHEENG TOM: SIDAUH SIDU HOEK BAWG YAM SIDAUH HAKTIEY HEUE.

KOE: LAWK PA HOIK COX KHREX SON PEX HAOH HUN: DAUX NYIIEK KEEING:.. YAMIN: AUX CAW TIX HU: COX KHREX DEE OT PEX, AUX TAK DEEH HOEK MAI TEEI PEX HU: OT TAU MAI AUX DAUX DAH DEE OT AUX MAI PEX KAWX TAK OT TAN: HEUE.





AWM: PA HOIK KOE: LOX TAWM: YESUX, KAWNCAU YESUX KHANKIX DEEH HU: KA YERUSALIEM MAI KIX RAWG BWAN: KA DEE TAN: KAO: SINGAIX MAI PAU KA SIAMP SIBRAWM PA HOIK TAWX SIJAX KHAING: DEE LHAONG. KIX LHAT TIX KRAI GRAWH GRAWNG KAOH IM: YESUX, PHAN: KIX AH, DEE IAK KIX TAK PON KRAX YUM HEUE.



DALUX DEE RAWG KIX BWAN: HOIK VUVAT MAI BHAUNG PA DAOX PA AM: PHLU KA DALUX LAWK OT KIX MAI DAK NGU HOEK LIH DUM: KA PIANG KIX KU KALUX HEUE.



KIX HOIK NAOG MAI KHWAN SINGAX SINGEH MAI JAH TIX YAOGYAW BWANSON: SIYIEX DALUX LOX PA TANG: SIYOX KHANKIX MAI DALUX LOX PA ANG KIX TAWNG HEUE.



YAM KHWAN SINGAX SINGEH LIH HOEK KA PIANG KIX, KIX HOIK GRAI KRAX LHAT GRAUNG KAWN PUI MAI KIX LIH PLAK PRAIX YUH KRAX KRUB MAI YAOGYAW BWANSON: SIYIEX DALUX SINAX PUI HAOH PUI HUN: HEUE.

YAOGYAW BWANSON: SIYIEX MAI KEEING: EX SIMIANG YESUX KHRIT HEUE.

KIX SIKAH LOX ALUX MHAWM: MHAWM: PUI INKIX GAU LOX INKIX MHAWM: MHAWM: YUH KA MAWX? KIX ANG TIE MAWH PUI PA YAOX TIX GAU LAI.

AUX SANG AH KIX YOEK KHAWM UIK KAWX KIX HOIK SIKAH LOX CEU CAT ALUX SIDAWNG: MAI TOM: ANG KLE:..

PUI ISARILAX KHANKIX ELJE, PEX HOIK YAOX MHA: PA DAOX PA AM: PA HOIK YUH YESUX. IN: MAWH PA SIYIEX YUH KAING MAI NAWH MAI VIANG PEX TAWK NAWH PIANG KHAOXLHAK KAWX SIYIEX HOIK KIEH NAWH KAOH KHAING: KRAX YUM HEUE.



1000 NUM PA HOIK LUAN: DIX, DIVIT HOIK JHAI; LOX KA GRAWNG NAWH AH NIN.; "TAK ANG GRHAM: JU KHWAN AUX DALUX MEUNG YUM MAI NEX AUX KAW TAK ANG HOEK KRAX CLUX KRAX SIUM: HEUE."

MAWH KHEU NAN.; KIEH PUI NYIIEK MA: ISARILAX KHANKIX TAWNG SIDAWNG: YUH NIN.; SIYIEX HOIK YUH YESUX, KAW PA TAWK PEX PIANG KHAOXLHAK AWM: SIMIANG SIYIEX MAI KHRIT HEUE.



EX SANG YUH PA TIX, SANG JHAK KA CAO: KHRIT PA HOIK TAWK YUM PIANG KHAOXLHAK LIE?

TIEH RHAWM: PEX KA PIANG YESUX MAI CU NGHIET KA NAWH KA DALUX KRAX COM RAWM: HEUE. NAWH TAK PLUAT PLOI: PHIMAP PEX MAI PEX TAK RIEB KHAWNG PHAK KHWAN SINGAX SINGEH HEUE.



YESUX MAWH SIMIANG SIYIEX HEUE.

AUX YUMRHAWM: KA YESUX. COM RAWM: (BAPTIS) KA AUX LIAK!

KHAIX AN.; KIX GALXRHAWM: TIX RIEB GUMLOX NAWH MAI COM RAWM: (BAPTIS) MAI DALUX SINGAX AN: NGIE PUI PA HOEK KA NAWH KOE: TIANG 3000 PAI: HEUE.



KAWN: AWM: KAWXKAWX PA YESUX OT TAU MAI EX TIN:.

KOE: PUI PA HAWT KHAIX YESUX DALUX RHENG KAUX PAI: MAI NIE HAOH HUN: SIPIE SIPIE HEUE.

MAWH, VIANG MAWH NAN.; MAIX TAWNG LIE, AUX PON TIX TAWNG AUX KOE: RIANG RAO KHAING: YAM OT NAWH TAU MAI EX DIX.



YUH BWANSON:, CA TAN LU MAU PIAK KA AUX LIAK?

PETRUX EUE, AUX ANG KOE: MAU TIX SANG TAWX. KOE: MAU PIAK KA MAIX LIE?

ANG KOE:, VIANG MAWH NAN:, KHWAN SINGAX SINGEH HOEK KA PIANG AX, MAI AX KOE: TIX CELU CELU SON TAWX KA NAWH HEUE.



AUX ANG KOE: MAU MAI KHRI: VIANG MAWH NAN:, PA KOE: AUX TAK TAWX KA MAIX. KA DAUX CELU KAUX YESUX KHRIK KAOK CLUNG MAI HU: HEUE.

PAW YUH CELU PA DELUX AW:. KAW IN: HOIK LAUX CAONG TOM: YAM KEH NAWH. CAONG NAWH ANG PON YAOG PIE CEEIX KAWX.



YESUX KHRIK HOIK KIEH MAIX PAI: MOI HEUE.



GASP!

SIMIANG SIYIEX PA TING MIN: PLAKNGAI EUE.

CAONG NAWH HOIK TING HEUE!



ANG AUX PON YUMRHAWM: KA CELU IN:. CAO: LAUX CAONG PON HU: YAMIN:!!

ANG. NAWH MAWH PUI LAUX CAONG.

YAOG MIN: SIYIEX! TING BWANSON: KA YESUX HEUE!

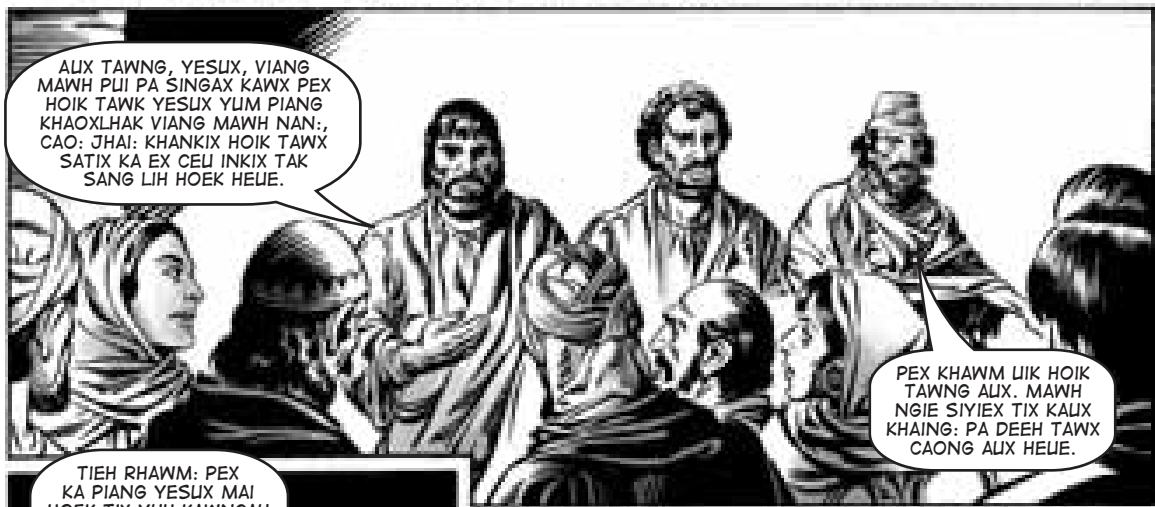


KAW IN: MAWH PLUI
PA LAUX CAONG.
CAONG NAWH ANG
PON TIX YAOG PIE
CEEIX KAWX.

KIX HOIK AH NIN:.,
NAWH HOIK MOI: KA
DALUX CEU KALUX YESUX,
KAW PA TAWK YUM
PIANG KHAOXLHAK.

JAO YUH YIX MHAH: PA
DAOX PA AM:., KHEU PA TIX PEX
LAI JHAK KA YIX YUH NIN:?. SIYIEX
ABRAHAM, ICAK, YAKOP HOIK YAOG
MIN: KAWN NAWH PA MAWH YESUX,
KAW PA TAWK PEX YUM PIANG
KHAOXLHAK HEUE.

PEX HOIK PAH JU SIMIANG YUM
VIANG MAWH NAN:., SIYIEX HOIK
KIEH NAWH KAOK KHAING: KRAX YUM
MAI YIX HOIK YAOG IM: NAWH. IN:
MAWH KRAX YUMRHAWM: NAWH KA
DALUX CEU KALUX YESUX, KAW IN:
HOIK PAI: MOI: HEUE.



AUX TAWNG, YESUX, VIANG
MAWH PLUI PA SINGAX KAWX PEX
HOIK TAWK YESUX YUM PIANG
KHAOXLHAK VIANG MAWH NAN:.,
CAO: JHAI: KHANKIX HOIK TAWX
SATIX KA EX CEU INKIX TAK
SANG LIH HOEK HEUE.

PEX KHAWM LIK HOIK
TAWNG AUX. MAWH
NGIE SIYIEX TIX KALUX
KHAING: PA DEEH TAWX
CAONG AUX HEUE.



TIEH RHAWM: PEX
KA PIANG YESUX MAI
HOEK TIX YUH KAWNCAU
NAWH KHANKIX MAI
PHIMAP PEX TAK LIH
LUAN: HU: HEUE.



CAO: KAING
BEENLI KHANKIX,
PA HOIK TAWK
YESUX YUM PIANG
KHAOXLHAK, BAOX
PLOI: LIEN KHANKIX
HOEK GIEX PETRUX
MAI YOHAN
HEUE.

ANG KOE: BEEN
SIMU SON PEX YUH
KRAX TIEH FEEN
BEENLI YIX LAUX.

KIX ANG YUH
KRAX PHIT LUT
TIDTIX.



YAMIN: KIX
BAOX GIEX PUI
LAUX CAONG
KHEU NAWH HU:
MAI CAONG TIX.

IN: AWM: MHAI:
PA DAOX PA AM:
PA YUH YESUX
TOM: NAWH OT
TIN: DIX.

AUX KOE: PAOX
PLAWG PAOX NYAWM
TIX KALUX, KAW PA HOIK
YAOX IM: YESUX KHAIX
HOIK YUM NAWH. KIX AH
NAWH HOIK LIH HOEK KA
PUI 500 KALUX TIX
BANG TAIX NIEH.

AUX HU:
SAWK KAWNCAU
IN: KHANKIX MAI HU:
RIEB TIX GALI KA
KIX HEUE.



AUX KELD YAM EX
TAWX CAO: KAING KIX
YUM PIANG KHAOXLHAK
DIX, EX KHAW TIX PAH
KAWNCAU NAWH
KHANKIX YUM.

KHAIX AN:, EX TAK
PAH NAWH MAI KAWNCAU
NAWH KHANKIX YUM
BAOX TIX BANG.

KIX AH,
NAWH ANG
YUM.

KIX AH, NAWH OT TALU
MAI KEEING: CAO: KA
DALUX MELUNG RAOMA:.

MHAWM:
AN: RA: KALUX TAK
SANG HAWT KHAIX
NAWH BAOX TIX
VUT KHAIX.



EX TAWNG KAW IN: DAWG
LALUX CAONG YAM KEH NAWH DIX.
PAX LAI PON TIX PAI: NAWH YUH KA
MAWX? PAX YUH CELU IN: KA DAUX
CELU KALUX PUI MAWX?

KAW IN: HOIK PAI: MOI: KA DAUX
CELU KALUX YESUX KHRIT, PUI VENG
NAZARIET, KAW PA TAWK PEX PIANG
KHAOXLHAK, KAW PA SIYIEX HOIK
KIEH KAOK KHAING: KRAX YUM
HEUE. DOH KEUD KA PHUK LAI
SIGANG KHRI:, "SIMAOX PA HOIK TIK
VLUD CAO: YUH NYIIEK TAK LIH TIX
MAWH KAING KA DAOG HEUE."

ANG KRAX TAOH KOE: KA
DAUX TANG: KALUX, ANG CELU
KALUX TANG: KALUX PA OT
GREEM RAOMA:, CHIX TAOH
KA EX, MAWH KHEU CELU KALUX
SIMIANG AN: NONG: NONG:
PA CHIX TAOH EX HEUE.



KAW INKIX KRAI LOX PA
ANG KOE: PHIMAP. KIX MAWH
PUI PA ANG SAX GAU LAI
VIANG MAWH NAN:, KIX KAWN:
PON TIX TEEI LOX PA HOIK AH
CAO: JHAI: KHANKIX TOM:
SIDAWNG: HEUE.

ANG PON TIX THIANG GRAWH
GRAWNG KIX YUH MHAI: PA DAOX PA
AM:. PUI KU KALUX HOIK TAWNG PAI:
MOI: NAWH MAI KIX HOIK TAWNG IN:
MAWH PA YUH KAWNCAU YESUX KA
DAUX CELU KALUX NAWH HEUE. EX
HOIK KOE: KRAX SIXIX TIN:.

AUX KHAW
RHAWM: KA KIEK.
KIX MAWH PUI PA
DEX DAWD MAI
YESUX TETE
HEUE.



PHAN: PAX BAOX SIDIEX MAI PAI: PUI KA
DAUX CELU KALUX KAW PA HOIK YUM, YESUX
IN:, PAX TAK YAOX AWM: PA HOIK YAOX
NAWH. PAX SIDAWNG: KA LOX AUX LIE? LIH
KHAING: DEE OT AUX YAMIN: MAI PAW LAI
KIEH AUX MHONG: GRAWH GRAWNG KAOK
IM: KHAING: KRAX YUM PIE CEEIX KAWX.

PEX KEUD YAOX, YIX
TAK NGHIEK LOX PEX LIE?
PHAN: ANG MAWH NAN:
LOX SIYIEX LIE? VIANG
MAWH NAN:, YIX CAW TIX
KRAI CELU PA HOIK YAOX
YIX MAI PA MHONG: YIX
KHAWM LIK HEUE.

TEEI KIX
LIH HU: KHAING:
TIN: HEUE!

LOX BWAN: GAUXRHAWM:
GAUXRHI: HOIK PRE HU: KA
PIANG PUI ISARILAX KHANKIX.
PUI TOM: NIE YUMRHAWM: KA
YESUX MAI COM RAWM: KA
(BAPTIS) KA DAUX RAWM:
HEUE.

CEU CAO JAH TIX MAWH
NYIET MA: PA NAOG DAUX
KRAX MOH KRAX RHAWM:
MAI PA NHIM: HEUE.

YESUX HOIK KAOH IM:
KHAING: KRAX YUM. JAH
YAMIN: NAWH IM: JU MAI
OT TAU MAI EX KU
JHEENG JHEENG
HEUE.

HOIK MHONG:
MAIX LOX BWAN:
GAUXRHAWM:
GAUXRHI: YESUX
KHRIT LIE?

KHAIX HOIK
YUMRHAWM: NYIIEK
MA: AUX KA YESUX
KHRIT, HOIK KOE: KRAX
NHIM: KA DAUX NYIIEK
AUX SON BAWG TIX
LIANG HEUE.

BUN: KHANKIX KAWX HOIK PON
KRAX NABYAM YUNGYI MAI PON
MIN: KA DAUX CEU CAO HEUE.

KHRITYAN
KHANKIX PON
RHAX LAI MAI
YUH TIX KAING
HEUE.

KHRITYAN KHANKIX HAOK
HWAN: DAUX RHENG PAI:
MAI KIX BAOX ROI TIX KRAI
PA HOIK PON KIX ANG JUD
ANG JAI MAI SIDIEX GRAWH
GRAWH YESUX JAH KA
TIX NYIIEK HOIK TIX NYIIEK
KU SINGAIX MAI KRAI KA
PUI PA YAOX KIX KU KALUX
DAUX KRAX HEUE.





PUI ISARILAX KHANKIX EUE, PEX HOIK TAWNG GRAWH GRAWNG PA SIYIEX HOIK KRAI KA KEEING: EX KHANKIX YUH NIN:, DOEH SIMIE CEU CAT KIX TAK SANG YAOX TIX OT DAUX MELUNG TANG: CEU TANG: CAT MAI OT TAN: AWM: SILIEX CAWNG SON 400 NUM KHAIX AN:, SIYIEX HOIK AH NIN:, NAWH TAK PRAWNG CA: KA PUI CEU CAT AN: KHANKIX MAI KIEH PUI NAWH KHANKIX LIH HU: KA HAKTIEK PA HOIK TAWX NAWH KA ABRAHAM HEUE.

VIANG MAWH NAN:, SAWLAMUN YUH NYIIEK BWAN: SIYIEX. CAO: PA TING PA LHAONG ANG OT KA DAUX NYIIEK BWAN: PA YUH KA TAIX AWM: CAO: JHAI: HOIK KRAI YUH NIN:, "RAOMA: MAWH DANG NGEUNG AUX MAI HAKTIEK MAWH NGOT DEE DEUH AUX CAONG TIX HEUE." PEX SUM: NYIIEK PA YUH KA MAWH SON AUX? AWM: SIYIEX MAWH PA SINGAX SINGEH, DEE LAOX AUX TIX MAWH PA TIX? CEU IN: KHAWM UIK MAWH PA HOIK YUH AUX KA TAIX TIX ANG MAWH LIE?

SATHEPHAN, PAW YUH CAO: MAIX MAWH PUI AW:.

MAIX KRAI LOX PA TUKTIAK TUKTE KA NYIIEK BWAN: YIX HEUE!



PEX MAWH PUI PA VAWNG: KAING MAI PA YUH KRAK TUKTIAK TUKTE HEUE. SOKRHAWM: PEX ANG KHAW MAI SIYIEX. PEX TIEBTIE KA KHWAN SINGAX SINGEH AWM: PA HOIK YUH KEEING: PEX KHANKIX. PEX MAI KEEING: PEX KHANKIX YUH PA TUKTIAK TUKTE MAI PAH CAO: JHAI: PA HOIK THA: TIX KRAI GRAWNG SANG HOEK YESUX KHRIT KHANKIX YUM VIANG MAWH NAN:, PEX KAWX TIK VUT MAI PAH NAWH YUM AWM: BAOX HEUE.



SATHEPHAN, MAIX KAWN: KOK CAO: TIX MAWH PUI YUDAX LIE?

MAIX HOIK GRAH TIX TIK LOX PINGNYAP YIX MAI BEEN YIX MAI BAOX NAOK DEE AN: MAI PA TIX? TOM: YAM LIEN ROMAX KHANKIX TAWK NAWH PIANG KHAOXLHAK, PUI MAWX PA SAX YAOX KAW PA HOIK YUM AN:?

JHAK EUE, AUX YAOX PAOH RAOMA: TIX MAI KAWN KAWN PUI CUNG PLAK KHAWN DAWM: SIYIEX HEUE. OH! MHAWM: TIX YAOGYAW!



DEUH TAIX PEX KA PIANG YHAOK TIX. PAW VI NGHIET KA KAW PA SALAO KA SIYIEX AN:!

NAWH KHAW TIX YUM HEUE!

VIEX NAWH HU: PLAK PRAIX VENG MAI DHEEM: NAWH YUM KA SIMAOX HEUE.



YIX HOIK TAWK
YESUX PIANG KHAOXLHAK.
YIX BAOX TAWK MAIX
YUM KA SIMAOX.

NAWH CUCA:
TIX YIEH BEENLI EX
LAUX HEJE.

KAW PA
SALAO KA
SIVIEIX!

KHAIX HOIK DHEEM:
PEX AUX KA SIMAOX KAWX
YESUX TAK KAWN: MAWH
SIMIANG HEJE.



NAWH HOIK NE
RAW KA BEENLI EX. EX
AH NAWH TAK YAOX
TIX YUM. SAWLUX ELJE,
EX KOE: KRAX TEEM:
KHAING: CAO: KWANG
CA: KHANKIX LIE?

AUX TAK KHAM: GRAWH GRAWNG
YUM NAWH. NAWH MAWH PUI PA HAWT
KHAIX KAW PA HOIK YUM, YESUX, PUI VENG
NAZARIET HEJE. CEU PA SALAO AWM: INKIX
CAW TIX NAWX TIX. KHRAWM SIMAOX
KHANKIX HEJE.



SAWLUX, JHAK
SIBEX CEEP
AUX LIAK.

SIMIANG YESUX
ELJE, RIEB JU KHWAN
AUX LIAK MAI PAW TIX
DEUH PHIMAP IN: KA
PIANG PA YUH KIX
LIAK.



CLUNK!



PAH KAW PA SA
PA LAO SIYIEX
YUM HEUE!

TAWX KRAX
GHOIK KA PUI
YESUX IN: HEUE!



IN: KAWN: MAWH
KRAX JAH NGIE!

MAI BAWG YAM AN:, KOE: KRAX TUKTIK TUKTE PA
TING PA TIEH FEEN KA CEU CAO PA KOE: KA DALX
VENG YERUSALIEM MAI PUI KU KALX LIH LUAN:
KHAING: VENG VIANG MAWH NAN:, LHEU KHAING
KAWNCAU PA TING KHANKIX PA KAWN: DAIG HEUE.

SAWLUX, PA MAWH
PHARISHIE SAWK TIX
TUKTIK TUKTE KA CEU
CAO, LAIG KA DALX NYIEX
KU NYIEX MAI PLAIX SIMEX
MAI BUN: KHANKIX LAIG
DALX THAWNG: HEUE.



KAWN: KOE:
PUI PA HAWT KHAIX
YESUX TITIN: LIE?

PAW TUK
KEEING:
ALIX!

TUK BUN:
KHANKIX
AWM: PAOX.



YAM PHILIPUX, PA MAWH
KHRITYAN TIX KALUX RAWG
BWAN:, KAWNCAU SIYIEX HOEK
TIX SIKAH KA NAWH HEUE.

PHILIPUX EUE,
KAOH MAI HU: PLAK
CAONG MA: SE:, KA KRAX
TING PA KAOH KHAING:
VENG YERUSALIEEM PA
BLEEH KA VENG GAZA
HEUE.



AUX ANG TAWNG
KHEU PA TIX NAWH CHIX
PLOI: AUX HU: PLAK CAONG
MA: SE:, VIANG MAWH
NAN:, PHAN: SIYIEX AH
HU:, AUX TAK HU: HEUE.



IN: AWM:
DEE PA KRAI
NAWH. SIMIANG
EUE, YAMIN: SANG
YUH PA TIX LIE?



SIMIANG EUE,
MAIX SIMIE TIX
YUH PA TIX?



CUB PUI PA HU: KRAX!
SIMIANG EUE, IN: MAWH PA
MAIX HOIK TUK AUX HOEK
BLEEH TIN: LIE? KOE: PUI TIX
KALUX KALUX TAN: PA HOIK
LAUG MAIX TIX EEN: SON
MAIX LIE?

HU: MAI YUH PAOX PIE
MAI PUI PA HU: KRAX
INKIX HEUE.



JHAK HEUE, KOE: PUI TIX KALUX PA TING SIAWP
 SIBRAWM KA DALUX KAING YUH LAOX SIMIANG
 MEUNG ETHIOPIA HEUE. NAWH MAWH CAO:
 PRIEX SIN: NGAO KIEX MAI PON KRAX KALUX
 RHAWM: SON PRIEX SIN: NGAO HEUE. NAWH
 HOIK HOEK KA VENG YERUSALIEM SON YUH
 KRAX KRUB KA DALUX SINAX PUI YUDAX KHANKIX
 MAI YAMIN: NAWH DEEH ING: KA ETHIOPIA MAI
 NAWH PHAT CA: PHUK LAI SIGANG KHRI: HEUE.

HOIK TUK NAWH HU: DEE PAH YUM
 AWM: YUNG: HEUE MAI AWM: KAWN
 YUNG: SIVOE NGAO CAO: RHIP HALK
 MAWH KHEU NAN., NAWH ANG ANG:
 MOING TIX MAWH KHEU JU NAWH
 TAK TEEI KHAING: HAKTIEX HEUE....



AUX MHONG:
 LOX PHAT MAIX LAI
 KHAING: LAI CAO: JHAI:
 ISAYAX. MAIX DOH
 RHAWM: KA CEU PA
 PHAT MAIX LIE?

MAIX HOIK TAWNG
 CEU PA HOIK PHAT AUX.
 VIANG MAWH NAN., PHAN:
 CAO: KRAI ANG KOE: KA
 AUX, AUX ANG PON DOH
 RHAWM: KA: HEUE. HOEK
 BRUG LING: LAW MAI
 AUX LIAK.



KAWN: HOEK MAIX
 KHAING: VENG
 YERUSALIEM LIE?

MAWH HEUE, AUX
 HU: SON YUH KRAX KRUB
 TAN.: BEENLI DALUX MEUNG
 AUX ANG SAX VIEK KRAX PA
 NHIM: PA YIEN: YAWG.
 AWM: SIYIEX HOIK OT
 DEE SINGAI.

AUX HOIK PHAT LOX SIJAX
 MUKHEU MESIYAX HEUE. YAMIN:
 YAM HU: AUX VENG YERUSALIEM
 KOE: PUI TOM: NIE PA PAO: LOX TIX
 KA GRAWNG HOIK HOEK NAWH VIANG
 MAWH NAN., NAWH PON KRAX TAWK
 YUM PIANG KHAOXLHAK MAI KHAIX
 AN., KAOH IM: KHAING: KRAX
 YUM HEUE.

AWM: HOIK KOE: LOX PA THA:
 TIX KRAI KA GRAWNG IN., AUX KAWN:
 SAWK TIX YAOX CAO: JHAI: KHANKIX
 SON CHAWK KA GRAWNG IN.: MAIX
 TAWNG LIE, CAO: JHAI: ISAYAX IN: AH
 KA TOKALUX CAO: TIX LIE PHAN: ANG
 MAWH NAN.: AH KA PUI TANG:
 KALUX LIE?

AWM: PA HOIK TAWNG MAIX, LAI CAO: JHAI: ISAYAX IN: HOIK TIEM TIX EEN: DALIX 800 NUM PA HOIK LUAN: DIX. KA DALIX SIMIN TING 53 IN: KOE: LOX JHAI: GRAWH GRAWNG MESIYAX TOM: NIE HEUE. KA DALIX AN: AH YUH NIN:, NAWH TAK SANG PON, "KRAK BLIEX IAK MAI KRAK THIANG KRAK TIK HEUE."

MAIX KAWN: KAOH KHAING: VENG YERUSALIEM MAWH KHEU NAN:, MAIX HOIK TAWNG GRAWH GRAWNG VIANG YESUX YUH PA DAOX PA AM: PA LHEU TING KAWX, CAO: KAING EX KHANKIX HOIK THIANG KA NAWH HEUE.

ISAYAX HOIK JHAI: LOX YUH NIN:, YESUX TAK SAUX NEX KHARHAWM: TIX TAWX SON PHIMAPX EX KHANKIX. MAI SIMIN IAK 5 AH YUH NIN:, KRAK PRAWNG KRAK CA: PHIMAP EX KHAWM UIK TAK SANG DELUH KA PIANG YESUX HEUE.

SIMIN IAK 7 JHAI: LOX YUH NIN:, YAM YESUX CUNG PLAK SIVOE NGAI CAO: PRAWNG SEE KHANKIX, ANG NAWH TIEBTIE TOKAUX TIX HEUE.

AUX NIE MUH SIMIN IAK 6 PA HOIK AH YUH NIN:, "EX KHAWM UIK HOIK AWM: YUNG: PA LUT KRAK, EX KHAWM UIK HOIK VEEIH TIX HU: DALIX KRAK CAO: TIX MAI SIMIANG SIYIEX HOIK DELUH PHIMAP PHIGRAM EX KHAWM UIK KA PIANG NAWH HEUE." IN: KRAI KA EX YUH NIN:, PUI KU KAUX HOIK LIH KHAING: ALO SIYIEX MAI HOIK HU: KA DALIX KRAK PHIMAP CAO: TIX VIANG MAWH NAN:, SIYIEX HOIK DELUH PHIMAP EX KA PIANG YESUX MAWH KHEU NAN:, YAM YUM NAWH, NAWH HOIK TAWX NGAWH SON CELU PA ANG EX CU NGHIET HEUE.

SIMIN IAK 8 AH YUH NIN:, NAWH TAK YAOX KRAK VIEX HU: DALIX THAWNG: MAI NAWH TAK PON KRAK PAH YUM SON PHIMAP PUI CELU CAT NAWH.

SIMIN IAK 9 AH NIN:, YESUX TAK SANG PON KRAK SIPAUNG: MAI CAO: MI MAI PUI KAWG PUI VAWK HEUE.

MAI SIMIN IAK 9 AH KA EX YUH NIN:, YESUX ANG SAX YUH PHIMAP AWM: PA YUH PUI TANG: KAUX MAI ALO SIMIANG SIYIEX MAWH YUH NIN:, YESUX CAW TIX PON KRAK SIPAUNG: MAI KHARHAWM: KHIRHAWM: MAWH KHEU YESUX HOIK YUH TIX TAWX JU KHWAN NAWH SON PHIMAP.

SIMIN IAK 10 AH GRAWNG KAOH IM: NAWH MAI KAING JHAW PA NAWH CAW TIX YUH HU: SIVOE NGAI HEUE.

MAI CAO: JHAI: TANG: KAUX TOM: NIE KRAI KA EX YUH NIN:, KHAIX HOIK KAOH IM: NAWH, YESUX TAK NGAWM KA PIANG DANG NGEUNG MAI KHAIX HOIK YUM EX SAX, EX TAK YAOX TIX CUNG PLAK SIVOE NGAI NAWH MAI TAWX KRAK SIMIN JU PA HOIK IM: EX HEUE.





AUX HOIK MHONG: CAO: TIEM LAI MAI CAO: GIEX KAING LI KHANKIX KRAI GRAWH GRAWNG MESIYAX PA HOIK JHAI: TIX EEN: TOM: NIE. KHEU PA TIX KA DALUX KIX TOM: NIE THIANG TIK KA YESUX LIE?

CAO: GIEX KAING LIX MAI CAO: TIEM LAI TIBLAH RIEB YESUX VIANG MAWH NAN:, YAM YESUX JHI KIX YAOX TOKALUX KIX MAWH PU PA SALAO KA SIYIEX, TIBLAH HOIK YUH PA LUT KA NAWH HEUJE. KIX SIMIE TIX KIEH LIEN ROMAX KHANKIX PAH YESUX YUM VIANG MAWH NAN:, PUJ TIX KALUX KAWX ANG TIEH PHIMAP TIX HEUJE. KIX SIMIE TIX KWANG CHAWP KA PIANG HAKTIEX VIANG MAWH NAN:, KIX ANG SIMIE SIYIEX KWANG CHAWP KA PIANG SOKRHAWM: KIX HEUJE.



KAWN: KOE: LOX JHAI: TANG: KALUX, LOX PA HOIK GRUM NAOG PIANG YESUX LIE?

LAI YAOGYAW 22 MAWH PA HOIK JHAI: GRAWNG YUM NAWH KHAING: KHAOXLHAK HEUJE.

VIANG MAWH NAN:, LAI YAOGYAW HOIK TIEM KA DALUX 1000 NUM, KA SIVOE AN:, AP: PUJ TIX KALUX KALUX HOIK SHIAO KRAX TAWK YUM PIANG KHAOXLHAK YAM SANG TAWX DAM PA TING ANG MAWH LIE?



MAWH, VIANG MAWH NAN:, KA SIVOE ANG PA TIX NYANG LIH MAWH SIYIEX HOIK TAWNG KHAWM LIK MAI HOIK KOE: LOX JHAI: PA DEX DAWD MAI MESIYAX 340 GUM HEUJE. INKIX MAWH PA EX TAWNG YESUX MAWH PA RAH PA SEE TIX KALUX PA PON KRAX PLOI: KHAING: SIYIEX YUH KA MAWX HEUJE.

KA DALUX LAI YAOGYAW 22:16 KRAI KA EX YUH NIN:, HOIK SUAT TAIX CAONG NAWH KHANKIX DOH □ YAM KIX GIEX JIMRHIEM KHANKIX HEUJE. LAI YAOGYAW 22:14 KRAI GRAWNG NAWH TAK SANG HOT KA RAWM: MAI SI-ANG SIAWP NAWH KHANKIX TAK VIEX KA DALUX KRAX YUM NAWH VIANG MAWH NAN:, DALUX LAI YAOGYAW 34:20 AH YUH NIN: KA EX, YAM NAWH PON KRAX TAWK YUM PIANG KHAOXLHAK, SI-ANG SIAWP TAK ANG POT PIE TIX NYAING KAWX HEUJE. MAI AWM: PA HOIK TAWNG MAIX CAN PUJ PA PON KRAX TAWK PIANG KHAOXLHAK, HOIK KOE: BEEN SON POT SI-ANG: KIX VIANG MAWH NAN:, KA SIVOE ANG KIX NYANG POT SI-ANG NAWH, YESUX HOIK YUM HEUJE.

LAI YAOGYAW 22:17 THA: TIX KRAI YUH NIN:, KIX TAK MAONG TIX JHAK KAH KAONG NAWH MAI SIMIN IAK 18 KRAI GRAWNG KIX TAK CAWK SILAX KRALING CEEP NAWH MAI KIX GWIEH TOM: IAK KA DALUX SINAX KIX HEUJE.

ZAKHARIX 12: 10 BAOX KRAI KA EX YUH NIN:, TAIX NAWH TAK SANG PON KRAX BLING KHAIX AN:, PUJ YUDAX KHANKIX TAK YAOX KHAIX BLING KA DALUX TAIX NAWH HEUJE. ISAYAX 50:6 AH YUH NIN:, BLAWG NAWH TAK PON KRAX SIVIET MAI NAWH TAK PON KRAX REEIG HAUK SIBAX HEUJE.

LAI YAOGYAW 16:10 AH KA EX YUH NIN:, NAWH TAK PON KRAX SIPALUNG:, TOKALUX NAWH TAK ANG OT KA DALUX SIMEEIG TOM: RHENG TOM: CLUX SILUM: HEUJE.

LOX JHAI: KHANKIX KRAI KA EX YUH NIN:, NAWH TAK PON KRAX TAWK KRAX TIK KHAING: PAOX GRAWM NAWH TIX KALUX MAI CAO: TAWK CAO: TIK NAWH TAK SANG PAH TOKALUX CAO: TIX YUM KA RHAWT TOKALUX TIX KA MAOX MAI RAU TOKALUX TIX PLAK GREEM MAI KRALING VAIG NAWH PRUNG PRANG KA DALUX HAKTIEX MAI HAKTIEX AN: TAK MAWH DEE SIPALUNG: PUJ TANG: CEU TANG: KALUX HEUJE.

AWM: PA HOIK TIEM CAO: JHAI: KHANKIX, CEU IN: KHAWM LIK MAI GRAWH GRAWNG TOM: NIE HOIK GRUM NAOG HEUJE. ANG LAI KOE: LOX CHAWK GRAWH GRAWNG YESUX KHRIT, PUJ VENG NAZARIET MAWH MESIYAX, CAO: TAOH KA HAKTIEX HEUJE.



AUX YUMRHAWM: KA GRAWH GRAWNG YESUX MAWH MESIYAX. NAWH MAWH YUNG: SIJAX MUKHEU PA VIEK PHIMAP EX LIUAN: HEUE. EX ANG LAI LO KRAX GLEEING PA TAN PA LU PIE TIX BANG KAWX. YESUX MAWH SIVIEX KA SIVIEX. AUX TAK JAH TIX MAWH KAWNCAU YESUX HEUE.



PHAN: MAIX YUMRHAWM: KA YESUX KHAWM RHAWM: KHAWM RHI: TIX, AUX TAK COM RAWM: KA MAIX HEUE.

KOE: RAWM: TIN:!! MAWH PA TIX PA SANG TIE AUX KHAING: COM RAWM: (BAPTIS) LIE?

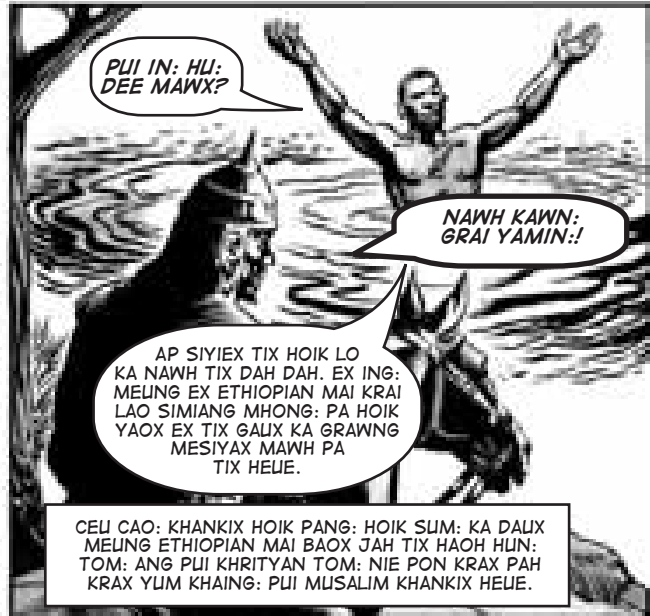
OH! AUX LAWH YUH! AUX YUMRHAWM:!!



AUX COM RAWM: KA MAIX KA DALIX CEU KAUX SIMIANG MAI CAO: TAOH EX, YESUX KHRIT HEUE.



YAOGYAW KA SIVIEX HEUE!

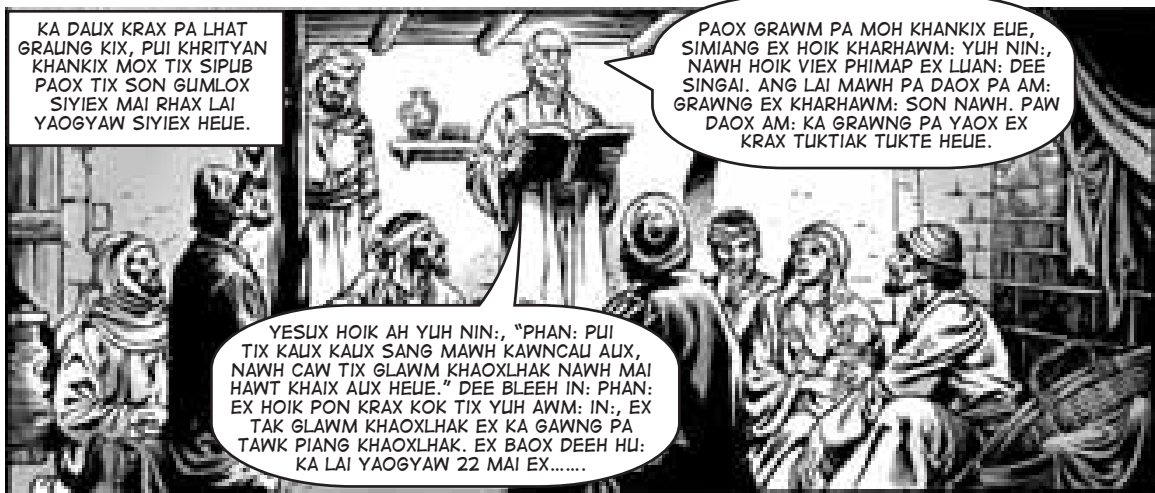


PUI IN: HU: DEE MAWX?

NAWH KAWN: GRAI YAMIN:!!

AP SIVIEX TIX HOIK LO KA NAWH TIX DAH DAH. EX ING: MELUNG EX ETHIOPIAN MAI KRAI LAO SIMIANG MHONG: PA HOIK YAOX EX TIX GALIX KA GRAWNG MESIYAX MAWH PA TIX HEUE.

CEU CAO: KHANKIX HOIK PANG: HOIK SUM: KA DALIX MELUNG ETHIOPIAN MAI BAOX JAH TIX HAOH HUN: TOM: ANG PUI KHRITYAN TOM: NIE PON KRAX PAH KRAX YUM KHAING: PUI MUSALIM KHANKIX HEUE.



KA DALIX KRAX PA LHAT
GRAUNG KIX, PUI KHRITYAN
KHANKIX MOX TIX SIPUB
PAOX TIX SON GUMLOX
SIYIEX MAI RHAX LAI
YAOGYAW SIYIEX HEUE.

PAOX GRAWM PA MOH KHANKIX EUJE,
SIMIANG EX HOIK KHARHAWM: YUH NIN.;
NAWH HOIK VIEH PHIMAP EX LUAN: DEE
SINGAI. ANG LAI MAWH PA DAOX PA AM:
GRAWNG EX KHARHAWM: SON NAWH. PAW
DAOX AM: KA GRAWNG PA YAOX EX
KRAX TUKTIAK TUKTE HEUE.

YESUX HOIK AH YUH NIN.: "PHAN: PUI
TIX KALUX KALUX SANG MAWH KAWNCAU AUX,
NAWH CAW TIX GLAWM KHAOXLHAK NAWH MAI
HAWT KHAIX AUX HEUE." DEE BLEEH IN: PHAN:
EX HOIK PON KRAX KOK TIX YUH AWM: IN.; EX
TAK GLAWM KHAOXLHAK EX KA GAWNG PA
TAWK PIANG KHAOXLHAK. EX BAOX DEEH HU:
KA LAI YAOGYAW 22 MAI EX.....



SIYIEX EUJE, TEEM:
YIX LIAK. HOIK HOEK
SAWLIX, CAO: PAH
EX YUM!

OT DEE OT PEX! ANG
YIX PON TAWX AKHWANG BEENLI
TANG: MELUNG IN.: PEX BLIEX IAK
KA KEEING: YIX KHANKIX MAI CELU
CAT YIX KHANKIX. PUI YHOT
KHANKIX! PEX LO TIX DEEIH PLAK
KHAIX TIX PHAN: ANG MAWH NAN.;
TAK YAOX KRAX YUM HEUE.

TUK CAO: KAING
KIX LIH. EX TAK
YUH KIX YAOX
NAWH.



EX HOIK KOE:
MESIYAX KHAMM UIK
TOM: EX PON CLUNG.
KHEU PA TIX PEX LAI
KRUB CAO: CANGMAI PA
HOIK YUM LIE?

SIMIANG YESUX
EX MAWH PA IM:
JU MAI MAWH CAO:
PHAN: HAKTIEH
RAOMA: HEUE.

PHAN: EX SALI:
MOENG NAWH LAIG
DALIX THAWNG: TOM:
KIEH CLIX SIUM.; AP
NAWH TIX TIEH
RHAWM: TIX.



PAW! PAW
YUH KA
MOENG AUX!

THUD!



PUI PA MOH
KHRIT AWM: PEX
BAOX TIX KALUX
IN:.

YAM EX JAH
TIX MAWH PUI
KHRITYAN, EX HOIK
TAWNG GRAWNG IN:
TAK LIH HOEK HEUE.

IN: MAWH PUI
PHARISHIE PA KALUX
SAWLUX HEUE. NAWH
KIED TING KRAX
KOENG MAI PAH PUI
YUM.

MAWH, EX CAW TIX
RAWNG BWAN: SON
NAWH. RAWNG BWAN:
YUH NIN: KIEH SIYIEX
YUH RHAWM: NAWH
YIEN MAI VIEX NAWH
YAOX PA MAWH PA
MEH HEUE.

SAWLUX KIED
NAOG DAUX
KRAX KOENG
KRAX KHOI:
HEUE.

RIEN RHAWM:
EUE, KA DAUX EX
PUI TIBLAH HOIK
PON KRAX CHEUK
CHEU SIVOE.

MHAWM:., SAWLUX EUE, AUX
KEUD MAIX HOIK PIH VENG
YERUSALIEH SINGAX KHAING:
CUB PUI PA HAWT KHAIX
YESUX KHANKIX HEUE.



ANG NYANG MAWH, EX BAOX
NIE PAH KIX MAI SALI: KIX DAUX
THAWNG:., KIX BAOX NIE HAOH
HUN: KIX HOIK TO: HU: KA VENG
TANG: TAH KHANKIX. KA DAUX
NYIIEH SIDIEX VENG DAMASE HOIK
NAOG MAI KIX HEUE.

AUX TAK TAWX LAI
GIEX SON MAIX PON
TIX GIEX KA KIX MAI
PON HU: KA DAUX
VENG DAMASE HEUE.

AUX TAK
HU: KRAX
AN: YAMIN:.



SAWLUX HOIK KEUD IN: MAWH BLEEH GLAWM SON NAWH
TIEBTIE KA BEENLI NAWH MAI PUI NAWH KHAING: KRAX
YUMRHAWM: PUI TANG: TAH. VIANG MAWH NAN:., NAWH
SUNG SANG RHAWM: KA GRAWNG PUI KHRITYAN KHANKIX
PON KRAX PA NHIM: MAI KALUX CONG KA PIANG GRAWH
GRAWNG PA NAWH ANG SAX TAWNG HEUE.



DOM: MAWX DOM: AN:., PA
RIENG PA LHEU RIENG KHAING:
SINGAIX JHAN: LIH PLAK SIVOE
NGAI NAWH HEUE.



SAWLUX, SAWLUX
EUE, MAIX LAI
TUKTIK TUKTE KA
AUX YUH KA MAWX?

BRUNG BRUG SAWLUX KIED LHAT
GRAUNG MAI PLAUK NAWH RALI: PIANG
TIEX MAI TO: HU: DEE SINGAI HEUE.



SIMIANG EUE, MAIX
MAWH PUI MAWX?
AUX HOIK TUKTIK
TUKTE KA MAIX LIE?

AUX MAWH YESUX,
KAW PA HOIK TIKTIK
TUKTE MAIX HEUE.

SIMIANG EUE,
MAIX SIMIE AUX
YUH PA TIX?

KAOH CUNG HEUE.
HU: KA DAUX VENG MAI
AUX TAK KRAI SON MAIX
YUH PA TIX.



MHONG:
MAIX LOX
LIE?

MHONG:, VIANG
MAWH NAN:, AIX
ANG TAWNG DEE
BLEEH LOX AN:.

AIX KAWX
MHONG: AWM:
BAOX. AWM:
LOX TUH SAH
HEUE.

IN: MAWH LOX
SIYIEX HEUE!

AIX ANG LAI PON
YAOX! TEEM: AIX
LIAK. AIX ANG LAI
PON YAOX. TUK
AIX LAIG DALUX
VENG LIAK.



CEU KALUX AIX MAWH ANANIX.
YESUX HOIK SIKAH KA AIX DALUX
RIIENG SUSAI: MAI KRAI KA AIX
SON AIX HOEK KA MAIX MAI
NAWH TAK BAOX TAWX PA
RIENG KA MAIX HEUE.

AIX MAWH
PUI PA KIN
DUK NGAI.



KA DALUX CEU KALUX
YESUX KHRIT, RIEB
PA RIENG HEUE.



AIX HOIK PON YAOX!
MAI MAIX AH YESUX
HOIK YUH IN: KRAI
AIX MHONG: GRAWNG
YESUX LIAK.



MAWH KHEU NAN:, ANANIX PAOH PHUK LAI
SIGANG KHRI: PA SINGAX MAI JHI SAWLUX YAOX
GRAWNG GRAWNG LOX JHAI: KA YESUX HEUE.

MAWH EUJE, AIX HOIK
KIED DELUX AW: IN: HOIK KOE:
DALUX PHUK LAI SIGANG KHRI:
KHAWM UIK KU BAWG. AIX HOIK
DUK NGAI KHAING: GRAWNG KUA:
RHAWM: AIX DALUX BEENLI AIX.
AIX SIMIE TIX COM RAWM:
(BAPTIS) MAI LIH MAWH PUI PA
HAWT KHAIX YESUX HEUE.

SIYIEX TIEH
CEU KALUX SAWLUX
MAWH PAWLUX HEUE.

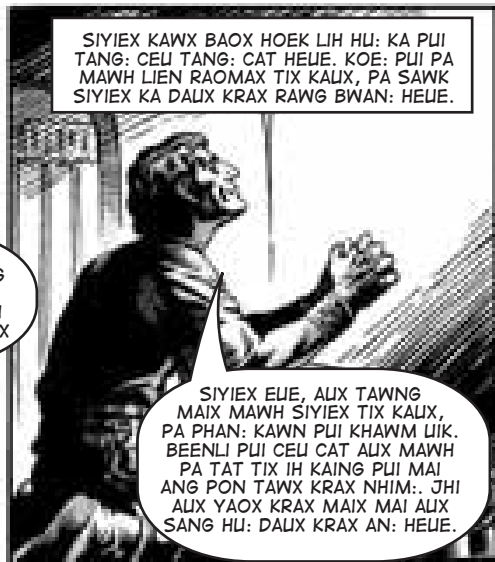
SAWLUX, YAMIN: HOIK MAWH PAWLUX HOIK MAWH PUI KHRAOX TAU MAI LOX SIDIEX PA KHRAOX HEUE. NAWH ANG LAI SIMIE TIX PAH PUI KHRITYAN KHANKIX YUM. NAWH HOIK SIMIE TIX TUKTIK TUKTE KA PUI TANG: KALX KHANKIX YUMRHAWM: KA PIANG YESUX KHRIT HEUE.

AUX PON TIX DOH RHAWM: GRAWNG GRAWNG PEX KEUD JEE KEUD BLAONG. AUX KAWX ANG YUMRHAWM: KA GRAWNG IN: AWM: BAOX VIANG MAWH NAN.; AUX KRAI KA PEX, YESUX, PUI VENG NAZARIET HOIK GRUM NAOG KA PIANG LOX JHAI: TAX TU YAX TU EX GRAWNG PA DEX DAWD MAI MESIYAX EX HEUE.

MAWH PA YHOT AW: MAIX PA TIX? MESIYAX CHIX TAWX TOKALX TIX KA PUI KOENG EX SON PAH NAWH YUM YUH KA MAWX?

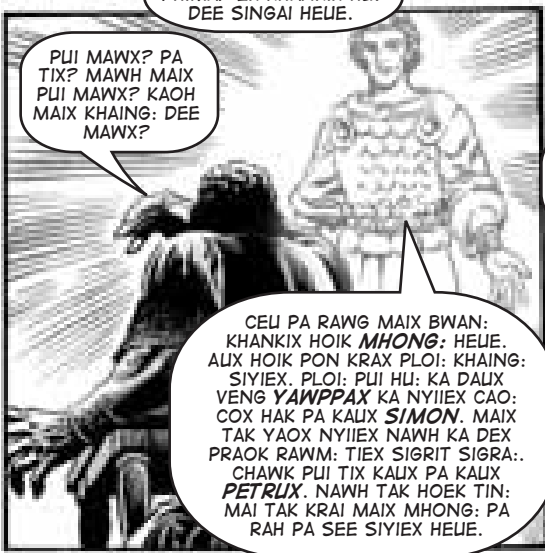
NAWH MAWH KAWN YUNG: SIYIEX, PA VIEK PHIMAP EX KHANKIX HU: DEE SINGAI HEUE.

VIANG MAWH NAN.; PA NIE TING CEU MAWH NIN.; SIYIEX KIEH NAWH KAOKHAIING: KRAX YUM HEUE.



SIYIEX KAWX BAOX HOEK LIH HU: KA PUI TANG: CEU TANG: CAT HEUE. KOE: PUI PA MAWH LIEN RAOMAX TIX KALX, PA SAWK SIYIEX KA DALX KRAX RAWG BWAN: HEUE.

SIYIEX EUE, AUX TAWNG MAIX MAWH SIYIEX TIX KALX, PA PHAN: KAWN PUI KHAWM UIK. BEENLI PUI CEU CAT AUX MAWH PA TAT TIX IH KAING PUI MAI ANG PON TAWX KRAX NHIM.: JHI AUX YAOX KRAX MAIX MAI AUX SANG HU: DALX KRAX AN: HEUE.



PUI MAWX? PA TIX? MAWH MAIX PUI MAWX? KAOKHAIING: DEE MAWX?

CEU PA RAWG MAIX BWAN: KHANKIX HOIK **MHONG**: HEUE. AUX HOIK PON KRAX PLOI: KHAING: SIYIEX. PLOI: PUI HU: KA DALX VENG **YAWPPAX** KA NYIIEX CAO: COX HAK PA KALX **SIMON**. MAIX TAK YAOX NYIIEX NAWH KA DEX PRAOK RAWM: TIEX SIGRIT SIGRA.: CHAWK PUI TIX KALX PA KALX **PETRIX**. NAWH TAK HOEK TIN: MAI TAK KRAI MAIX MHONG: PA RAH PA SEE SIYIEX HEUE.

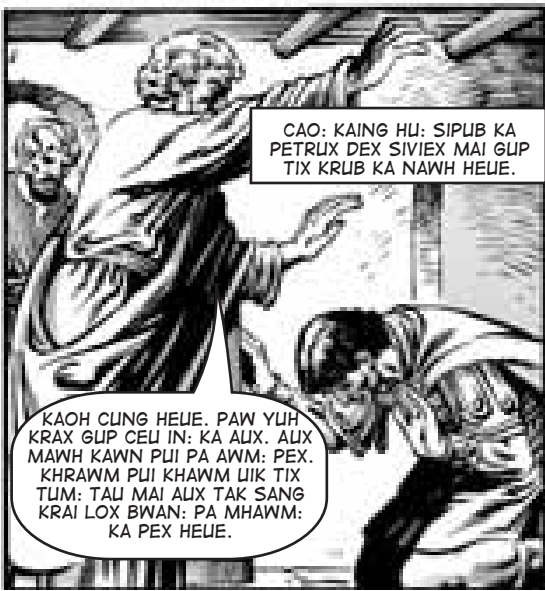


SIMIANG YIX MAWH PUI NABYAM BEENLI, MAWH PUI MHAWM: TIX KALX VIANG MAWH NAN.; NAWH ANG FAHRHAWM: KA GRAWNG GRAWNG TOM: NIE. NAWH RAWG BWAN: KU BAWG MAI TAWX KRAX TAN KRAX LU KA PUI HOT SIBAWM VIANG MAWH NAN.; NAWH ANG PON KRAX PA NHIM: TAU MAI SIYIEX.

SIYIEX HOIK YUH KRAX PA NHIM: KHAING: NHAM: KHAOXLHAK NAWH HEUE.

DEE BLEEH IN: MAWH PA TIX.

AUX TAK SANGLANG GRAWNG IN: KA PUI TING PEX HEUE.



CAO: KAING HU: SIPUB KA PETRIX DEX SIYIEX MAI GUP TIX KRUB KA NAWH HEUE.

KAOKHAIING HEUE. PAW YUH KRAX GUP CEU IN: KA AUX. AUX MAWH KAWN PUI PA AWM: PEX. KHRAWM PUI KHAWM UIK TIX TUM: TAU MAI AUX TAK SANG KRAI LOX BWAN: PA MHAWM: KA PEX HEUE.

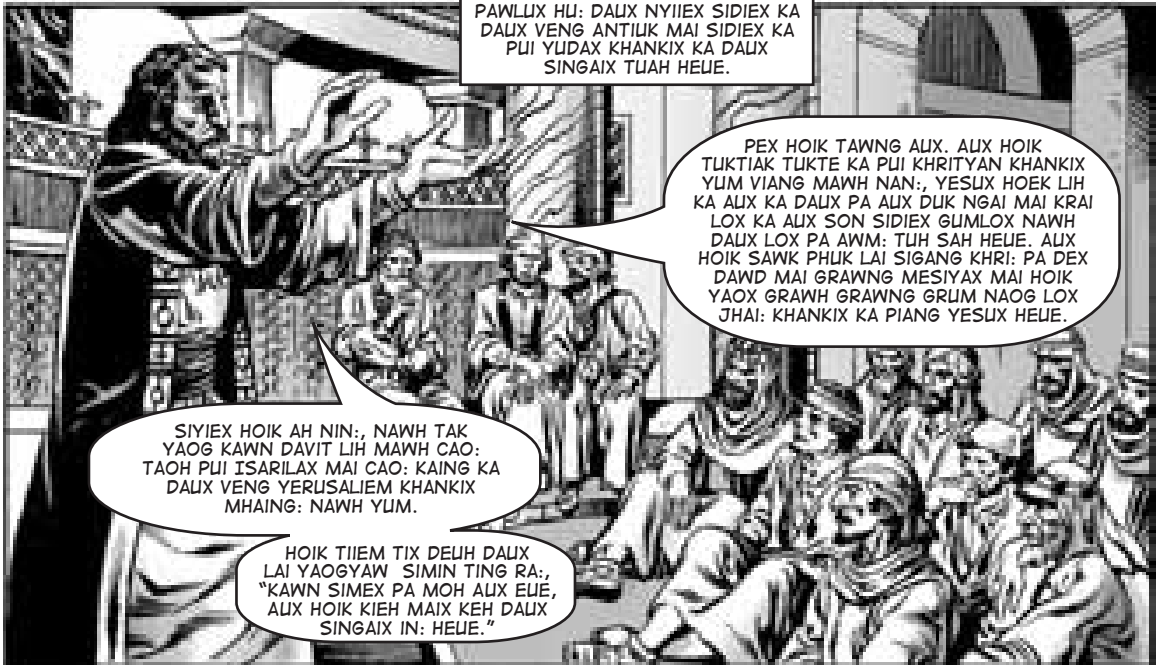


IN: SINGAIX MAWH SINGAIX PA KIEH MHAWM: HEUE. SIYIEX HOIK PLOI: PETRIX HOEK, PA MAWH KAWNCAU YELUSUX TIX KALX SANG KRAI GRAWNG GRAWNG NAWH KA EX.

MAWH, AUX HOIK HAWT KHAIX YESUX DALX LOE: NUM PLAK HEUE. AUX HOIK YAOX NAWH PON KRAX TAWK YUM PIANG KHAOKLHAK MAI AUX HOIK SIKAH MAI NAWH KHAIX HOIK KAOKHAIING: KRAX YUM. KOE: YIX 500 KALX PA HOIK KHRAWM PAOX TIX TIX TUM: DALX DAH DEE TIX MU HOIK MHONG: LOX SIDIEX NAWH KHAING: SINGAIX HOIK KAOKHAIING: NAWH. NAWH HOIK SAWM: MAI YIX MAI YIX KAWX HOIK GROX KA NAWH. NAWH GAU YIX SON MOH KA PUI PA KOENG KA YIX MAI RAWG BWAN: SON PUI PA HOIK TUKTIK TUKTE KA YIX HEUE. NAWH HOIK PLOI: KHWAN NAWH



CAO: GIEX KAING NAING KAWNILIX MAI PAOX NYIIEK MA: NAWH KHANKIX YUMRHAWM: KA LOX BWAN: GAUXRHAWM: GAUXRHI: YESUX KHRIT MAI COM RAWM: (BAPTIS) KHAWM UIK DAUX TIX SINGAIX HEUE.



PAWLUX HU: DAUX NYIIEK SIDIEX KA DAUX VENG ANTIUK MAI SIDIEX KA PUI YUDAX KHANKIX KA DAUX SINGAIX TUAH HEUE.

PEX HOIK TAWNG AUX. AUX HOIK TUKTIAK TUKTE KA PUI KHRITYAN KHANKIX YUM VIANG MAWH NAN: YESUX HOEK LIH KA AUX KA DAUX PA AUX DIK NGAI MAI KRAI LOX KA AUX SON SIDIEX GUMLOX NAWH DAUX LOX PA AWM: TUH SAH HEUE. AUX HOIK SAWK PHUK LAI SIGANG KHRI: PA DEX DAWD MAI GRAWNG MESIYAX MAI HOIK YAOX GRAWH GRAWNG GRUM NAOG LOX JHAI: KHANKIX KA PIANG YESUX HEUE.

SIYIEX HOIK AH NIN:, NAWH TAK YAOG KAWN DAVIT LIH MAWH CAO: TAOH PUI ISARILAX MAI CAO: KAING KA DAUX VENG YERUSALIEM KHANKIX MHAING: NAWH YUM.

HOIK TIEM TIX DEUH DAUX LAI YAOGYAW SIMIN TING RA: "KAWN SIMEX PA MOH AUX EUÉ, AUX HOIK KIEH MAIX KEH DAUX SINGAIX IN: HEUE."



KA DAUX LAI YAOGYAW TANG: TAH AH YUH NIN:, ANG SIYIEX TAWX AKHWANG TIX KIEH KAW PA SINGAX CIE NAWH TIX KALUX KAWX YAUX KRAX LAUX LEEING. IN: MAWH LOX PA HOIK JHAI: TIX EEN: SON NAWH YUM, TOKALUX NAWH KAWX ANG CLUX SIUM: HEUE. KIEH PUI KU KALUX TAWNG GRAWNG YUH NIN:, VIANG MOSE ANG PON TAWX KAWX PEX PON TIX SAWK KRAX PLIAT PLOI: PHIMAP PA GRUM NAOG KA DAUX YESUX HEUE.



SIYIEX PLOI: YESUX MAWH PA RIENG KA PUI TANG: CEU TANG: CAT, CAO: TAOH PUI CEU CAT KHAWM UIK HEUE.

PUI TANG: CEU TANG: CAT! PUI TANG: CEU TANG: CAT KHANKIX ANG SINGAX. KIX ANG PON TIX MAWH PAKPEUNG KRAX YUMRHAWM: PUI YUDAX KHANKIX.

KAW PA SALAO KA SIYIEX! YESUX ANG MAWH KAWN PA PON DAUX PA YUH KAPOX PA KHAW PA CAW. KIX HOIK KRAI YUH NIN:, KA SIVOE ANG MIEX NAWH NYANG YUH KAPOX, KIEX HOIK KOE: KAWN TOM: NIE.

MAIX KHAW TIX PON KRAX **DHEEM KA SIMAOX** KHEU KRAI MAIX LOX GAH HEUE.

PHAN: PEX THIANG TIK KA LOX BWAN: PA DEX DAWD MAI JU LEEING JU LEEING PHAN. YIX TAK VIEX GUMLOX YIX HU: KA PUI TANG: CEU TANG: CAT KHANKIX AWM: PA HOIK PAO: CAO: JHAI: KHANKIX TIX EEN: HEUE.



YAM PAWLUX PAO: LOX TIX YUH NIN:
 PUI YUDAX PA MAWH CEU CAT TING
 CA: KAWN: THIANG YESUX, NAWH
 SANG VIEX RHAWM: TIX PIANG PUI
 TANG: CEU TANG: CAT PUI PA ANG
 MAWH YUDAX KHANKIX HEUE.

YAOGYAW KA SIYIEX MAI
 KAWN SIMEX NAWH YESUX
 HEUE. KRAX TAOH HOIK HOEK
 KA PUI TANG: CEU TANG:
 CAT HEUE!

PAWLUX EUJ,
 TAWX AUX
 COM RAWM:
 LIAK!

KRAI LOX JHAI:
 PA DEX DAWD
 MAI YESUX KA
 YIX TOM: NIE
 LIAK.

PUI YUDAX MAI PUI TANG: CEU TANG: CAT KHANKIX TOM:
 NIE HOIK YUMRHAWM: KA LOX BWAN: GAUXRHAWM:
 GAUXRHI: MAI BAOX OT KA DAUX BWANSON: SIYIEX HEUE.



PUI YUDAX KHANKIX HOIK SONG RHAWM: MAI TUK
 PAWLUX MAI BANABAX LIH PLAK PRAIX VENG, KHLAT KA
 KIEH PHAN: KIEH DEEH HOEK TAK SANG PAH KIEH YUH
 HEUE. MAWH KHEU NAN:, PAWLUX MAI BANABAX HU:
 KA HAKTIEH ASIX MAI VIEX LOX BWAN: GAUXRHAWM:
 GAUXRHI: KA PUI KU KALUX PA HOIK YAOX KIEH HEUE.

PHAN: AUX
 SIGRUP, TO:
 KRAX TO: MAIX.
 PAW VI CLUNG.



KA DAUX VENG LUSATRA, PUI
 YUDAX KHANKIX DHEEM PAWLUX
 KA SIMAOX MAI TIK TOKAUX
 NAWH PLAK PRAIX VENG HEUE.

SIYIEX PLUAT PLOI:
 PHIMAP KIX LIAK. KIX
 HOIK PAH PAWLUX
 YUM.



VIANG MAWH NAN:
SIIYIEX JHI PA DAOX PA
AM: MAI KIEH PAWLUX
KAOH CUNG HEUE.

PAWLUX EUUE,
AUX KEUID MAIX
HOIK YUM!

ANG NYANG MAWH YAMIN:
SIIYIEX HOIK JHI AUX YAOX KU CELU
YUH NIN:, AUX TAK PON KRAX KHARHAWM:
SON CELU KAUX NAWH MAI EX KAWN: JAH
TIX YUH IN: NGIE. AX BAOX DEEH HU:
KA DALUX VENG HEUE.



YAOGYAW BWANSON:
SIIYIEX TING LHAONG.

KA DALUX VENG PHILIPIX, HAKTIEK
MAKEDONIX, PAWLUX MAI SILAX YAOX
KRAX SIVIET 39 TAIX KHAIX AN:, LAIG
DALUX THAWNG: HEUE. TANG: PA LO KIEK
TIX KHARHAWM:, SOKRHAWM: KIEK
NAOG MAI KRAX GAUXRHAWM: GAUXRHI:
MAI YAM HOEK GRELING SAWM: KIEK
RHAX LAI YAOGYAW KA SIIYIEX HEUE.



AHHHH!
YESUX MAWH
SIMIANG
HEUE!



KA DALUX KAING JHAW PA
YUH PAWLUX, NAWH YAOX
KRAX SIVIET KA KHAOX 3
BAWG, DALUX DAH DEE PA
ANG AWM: HEUE. NAWH
KAWN: BAOX SIDIEX GRAWH
GRAWING YESUX HEUE.



YAM PAWLUX LAILING TIX SIDIEX TIX DAH HOIK TIX DAH, RALI BRUG NAWH HOIK COM DALUX RAWM: LOE: BAWG.

TIX BAWG, KA SIVOE ANG RALI TANG: TAH NYANG TEEI KA NAWH, NAWH SIMAM: DALUX RAWM: SIGRIT SIGRA: TIX SINGAX MAI TIX SAWM: HEUE.



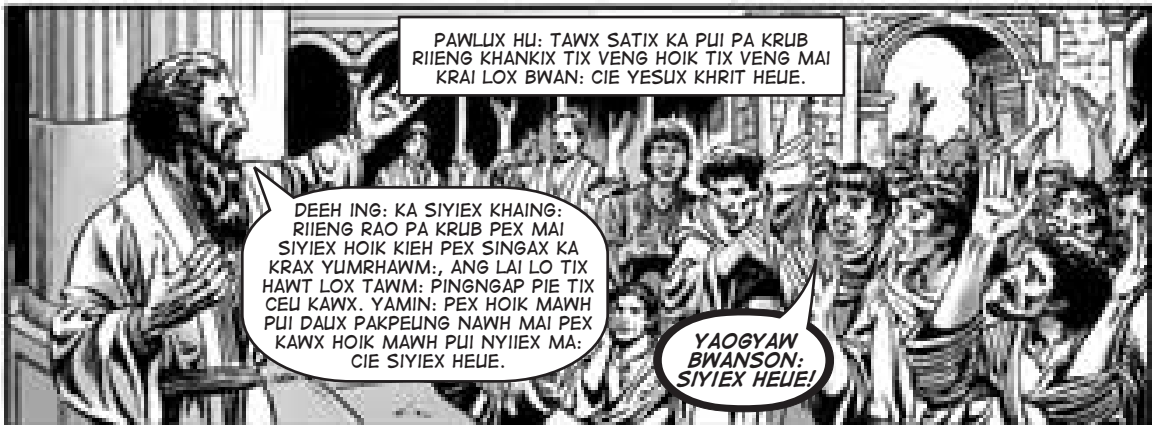
PAWLUX HOIK PON KRAX TAP TOI: KHAING: PUI TUD PUI RHIM KHANKIX HEUE.

VIANG MAWH NAN:, NAWH KAWN: CA: HU: SIDIEX HEUE.



YAM NAWH LAILING TIX HU: SIDIEX GRAWH GRAWNG YESUX KA PUI PA OT PIANG HAKTIEX KHANKIX, PAWLUX HOIK KHARHAWM: KA KRAX SAUX NGA:, KRAX KLIAT, KRAX KOEK, KRAX CAI: RHAWM: MAI DALUX TOKALUX PAKPELUNG PA IAK RIANG NAWH KHAWM LIK HEUE.

SIMIANG EUE, PAI: TOKALUX IN: MAWH KHEU NAN:, AUX TOM: PON TIX HU: SIDIEX BAUX TIX VENG HEUE.



PAWLUX HU: TAWX SATIX KA PUI PA KRUB RIIENG KHANKIX TIX VENG HOIK TIX VENG MAI KRAI LOX BWAN: CIE YESUX KHRIT HEUE.

DEEH ING: KA SIYIEX KHAING: RIIENG RAO PA KRUB PEX MAI SIYIEX HOIK KIEH PEX SINGAX KA KRAX YUMRHAWM:, ANG LAI LO TIX HAWT LOX TAWM: PINGGAP PIE TIX CEU KAWX. YAMIN: PEX HOIK MAWH PUI DALUX PAKPELUNG NAWH MAI PEX KAWX HOIK MAWH PUI NYIIEH MA: CIE SIYIEX HEUE.

YAOGYAW BWANSON: SIYIEX HEUE!



KRAUNG IN: ANG SAX TAWX KRAX NHIM: KA AUX.

YAM PUI HAOH PUI HUN: DEEH HU: KA SIYIEX, KIX TIK RIIENG RAO PA KRUB KIX MAI LAI PUA: KIX KHANKIX. KIX TIK KU CEU PA KOE: CEU PA DEX DAWD MAI BEENLI KIX MAI PHIMAP PHIGRHAM KIX KA DALUX NGU. KA DALUX 12 NUM, HOIK KOE: PUI PA YUMRHAWM: KA PIANG HAKTIEX PA KRUB KA SIYIEX KA DALUX CEU KAWX YESUX KHRIT HEUE.



YESUX HOIK TAWX SATIX KA KAWNCALI NAWH KHANKIX, KA DAUX MATHIEX 24:9-11 HOIK AH YUH NIN: "KHAIX AN: KIX TAK SANG TEEI TIX TAWX PEX DEE TUKTIK TUKTE MAI TEEI PEX YUM MAI MAWH KHEU CEU KAUX AUX PUI KU KAUX KHAWM LIK TAK KOENG KA PEX. MAI KHAIX AN: PUI TAK SANG SIDEEING CAONG TOM: NIE MAI TEEI TIX TAWX PAOX TIX MAI KOENG KA PAOX TIX TIX KAUX LAI TIX TAWX HEUE. MAI CAO: JHAI: PA ANG MAWH ANG MEH TAK SANG LIH KOE: TOM: NIE MAI TAK PIE LHEN KA PUI TOM: NIE HEUE."

SIMIANG YESUX EUE, RIEB JU KHWAN AUX LIAK!

YAM PUI PA HOIK YAOX CAO: KHRIT HOIK KUAD JU MAI CEU CAO HOIK PRE TIX HU: KA PIANG HAKTIEK KWANG PUI ROMAX, LIEN ROMAX KHANKIX JAH TIX SAWK TIX GIEX PUI KHRITYAN KHANKIX MAI TUKTIK TUKTE KIX YUM HEUE. PHAN: PUI PA YUMRHAWM: ANG THIANG TIX TIK CAO: KHRIT, KIX TAK SANG DEUH KIX KA DAUX ARINAX, DEE KLIH MAI PUI HAOH PUI HUN: KHANKIX JHAK YAM IH YAM KIAD SIVAI SANGSI MAI SIVAI KHANKIX KA KIX HEUE.

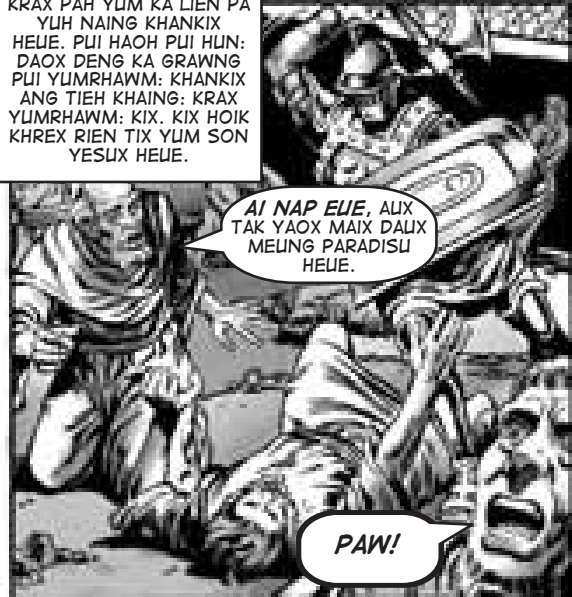
KEEING: EUE, PAW PRAWNG CA: KA CEU PA HOIK YUH KIX KA YIX LIAK.

BAWG YAM TIBLAH PUI KHRITYAN KHANKIX YAOX KRAX PAH YUM KA LIEN PA YUH NAING KHANKIX HEUE. PUI HAOH PUI HUN: DAOX DENG KA GRAWNG PUI YUMRHAWM: KHANKIX ANG TIEH KHAING: KRAX YUMRHAWM: KIX. KIX HOIK KHREX RIEN TIX YUM SON YESUX HEUE.



GGRRRR!

IEEEE!



AI NAP EUE, AUX TAK YAOX MAIX DAUX MEUNG PARADISU HEUE.

PAW!



KA SIVOE YUM NAWH, YESUX
HOIK KRAI LOX JHAI: KA
NYIIEB BWAN: YUH NIN:..

PEX YAOX NYIIEB BWAN:
IN: LIE? AUX TAK KRAI KA PEX
IN: TAK SANG PON KRAX LAUX
LEEING MAI PIE SIMAOX TIX
LON: KAWX ANG PON DEUH KA
PIANG PAOX TIX TIX LON: HOIK
TIX LON: HEUE.

KHAIX HOIK LUAN: 40 NUM, DALUX TO AD, PUI
ROMAX HOEK MAI KIEH VENG MAI NYIIEB BWAN:
LAUX LEEING. YAM KHAOX PA KOE: KA DALUX
NYIIEB BWAN: HAX, KHRI: NYIIEB BWAN: KAWX
HOIK LIH MAWM RAWM: MAI JALUH TIX ROIK DALUX
DOH SINAX SIMAOX KHANKIX MAI NUM: RIAH
NYIIEB BWAN: HEUE. YAM PUI ROMA KHANKIX
CUCA: TIX TEEI KHRI:, KIX YAOX TIX CUCA: TIX
GAH SIMAOX KHAWM UIK SIVOE. LOX JHAI:
YESUX HOIK GRUM NAOG HEUE.

PUI YUDAX MAI PUI ISARILAX PA OT DALUX
VENG YERUSALIEM YAOX KRAX TUA KHAING:
NAING SIVAI MAI TO: HU: KA MELUNG TANG:
MELUNG KHANKIX MAI KA DALUX KIX TOM: NIE
OT TAN: TOM: IN: SINGAIX HEUE.



EX HU: TO: KA
NYIIEB MA: PAKE
AUX PA OT DALUX
MELUNG SURIX
HEUE.

PUI YUDAX, PA MAWH KHRITYAN KHANKIX TO: HU:
KA DALUX MELUNG TANG: TAH, DAH DEE PA KIX HOIK
SIDIEB LOX BWAN: GAUXRHAWM: GAUXRHI: CAO:
KHRIT MAI YUH CEU CAO TING HWAN: TAN: HEUE.

KIX TO: HU: DEE MAWX KAWX PUI KHRITYAN PA DAWG
OT TAN: RIEB HOEK TOE: BLEEH KA KIX HEUE.



YIX ANG
KOE: DEE
TO:..

EX HOIK MHONG: CEU PA
LHAT PA GRAUNG DALUX VENG
YERUSALIEM. MAIX PON TIX
OT TAU MAI YIX HEUE.

KAWNCAU YESUX PA TING KHANKIX BAOX HU: SIDIEX GRAWNG KAOH IM: YESUX KHRIT TOM: KIX YUM HEUE. TIX KALUX HOIK TIX KALUX YAOX KRAX PAH YUM. KIX KHAWM UIK YUM DALUX PA KUA: RHAWM: MAWH KHEU KIX HOIK TAWNG KOE: NYIIEK PA LHEU MHAWM: DALUX MEUNG RAOMA: HEUE.

TIBLAH YAOX KRAX SIT TOM: DUT KA JHI: TOM: MAWH TIX KHIK HOIK TIX KHIK.

TIBLAH YAOX KRAX TAWK YUM PIANG KHAOXLHAK KHAING: LIEN ROMAX.

TIBLAH YAOX KRAX DHEEM YUM KA SIMAOX.

TIBLAH YAOX KRAX TAWX TOSAT PA VAO KHANKIX IH KA KIX.

TIBLAH PON KRAX TAT KAING.

PETRIX HOIK PON KRAX TAWK YUM PIANG KHAOXLHAK DANG: DUNG: HEUE.

TIBLAH PON KRAX TONG: DALUX RAWM: HAX HEUE.

AUX SANG HU: DAH DEE PA JIET MHAWM.: KIEH SIYIEX PLLAT PLOI: PEX LIAK.

SIMIANG ELIE, AUX ANG KEENG KHAW TIX YUM AWM: MAIX YUM HEUE.

KIX KHAWM UIK HOIK YUM DALUX KRAX YUMRHAWM:, KHEU KIX KALUX RHAWM: YUH NIN:. KIX HOIK KOE: PAKPEUNG PA KHRAOX MAI KELUD POT JUN POT KA NYIIEK PA LHEU MHAWM: HEUE.





KHAIX HOIK KAOH IM:
 YESUX DALUX 50
 NUM, YOHAN MAWH PA
 KAWN: KLAWT KAWN:
 DAIG DALUX KAWNCAU
 KHANKIX HEUE. NAWH
 YAOX TIX HU: OT
 DALUX KLAWN: TIEK PA
 KOK MAWH PATMO.
 KHWAN SINGAX
 SINGEH VIEX YOHAN
 HOOK MELUNG
 RAOMA:, DEE SIYIEX
 JHI NAWH YAOX CELU
 PA SANG HOEK HEUE.

YOHAN EUE, AUX TAK JHI MAIX
 YAOX GRAWG GAWNG PA SANG LIH
 HOEK DALUX SINGAIX SAX HEUE. TIEM
 TIX EEN: CELU PA HOIK YAOX MAIX KA
 DALUX PHUK LAI MAI SIPAOX KA CELU
 CAO ALIAH MU PA DEX DAWD MAI
 MELUNG ASIX

YAM BANG YAM INKIX DEX SANG LIK,
 YESUX TAK SANG DEEH HOEK MAI
 PAOH SIMEEIG PUI PA HOIK YUM PA
 MAWH KAWN PRAIX NAWH KHANKIX
 HEUE. KIX TAK KAHO MAI HOOK YAOX
 KA YESUX KHAWM LIK MAI TAK DEUH
 OT TAU MAI NAWH LEEING JU HEUE.

DALUX SINGAIX GHOIK SAX,
 SIYIEX TAK HOEK FI: PIANG
 HAKTIEK MAI CELU PA LAUX PA
 LEEING KHANKIX HEUE. NGU
 TAK SANG RAU MAI KRAX
 KHARHAWM: KHARHI: KU CELU
 TAK KIEH PUI PA OT PIANG
 HAKTIEK LAUX LEEING TOM:
 NIE HEUE.

PUI TIX KAUX, KAW PA CI: TOKAUX TIX
 MAWH MESIYAX TAK SANG LIH HOEK MAI
 NAWH TAK SANG PIE LHEN KA PUI TOM:
 NIE. NAWH TAK KIEH PUI KHAWM LIK JHI
 KRAX NABYAM YUNGYI CIE KIX KA NAWH
 MAI CUBCAW PUI KWANG CA: CIE NAWH
 KHANKIX TAK PON MHA: KA PIANG DONG:
 RE: KIX MAI KA PIANG PLAK KHAIX TAIX
 KHAWM: DAWM: KIX HEUE.

SON PUI PA ANG RIEB TIX TEEI MHA: AN: TAK
 SANG PON KRAX TAT KAING. INKIX TAK SANG
 MAWH BANG YAM PA KIN KHARHAWM: SON KAWN
 PUI PA KAWN: DAIG KA PIANG HAKTIEK HEUE.



LOX BWAN: GAUXRHAWM: GAUXRHI:
 YESUX KHRIT HOIK SIDIEX SON 2000
 NUM HAOH HEUE. YESUX HOIK JHAI:
 LOX YUH NIN.: LOX SITANG MEUNG
 NAWH TAK PRE KA PIANG HAKTIEK KU
 DAH KU DEE TOM: HOEK KA PUI
 MEUNG KHAWM UIK, PUI CEU CAT MAI
 PUI NYIIEK MA: KHANKIX MHONG: LOX
 BWAN: GAUXRHAWM: GAUXRHI: HEUE.

KOE: NGIE SIYIEX TIX KALUX KHAING:
 MAI NAWH KAWX KOE: KAWN TIX KALUX
 KHAING.: KOE: NGIE KRAX
 YUMRHAWM: TIX MU MAI PHUK LAI PA
 SINGAX TIX PHUK NGIE. KHAIX JU IN.:
 KOE: NGIE KRAX TIX NYAING SON HU:
 KA MEUNG PARADISU. YESUX MAWH
 DAUX KRAX, PA MAWH PA MEH MAI JU
 AWM: AN: PUI MEUNG PUI CEU CAT
 TOM: NIE HOIK YAOX KRAX AN: HEUE.



LOX BWAN: GAUXRHAWM: GAUXRHI:
 YESUX MAWH PA TANG: SIYOX KHAING:
 BEENLI PA KOE: PIANG HAKTIEK KHANKIX
 YUH NIN.: LOX BWAN: IN: ANG PRE TIX
 HU: DAUX KRAX PA KHIN: PUI YUH PHAN:
 ANG MAWH NAN.: DAUX KRAX PA KHLAT
 PUI YUMRHAWM: HEUE. YESUX HOIK GAU
 KAWNCAU NAWH KHANKIX MOH KA PUI PA
 KOENG KIX MAI SON NAOG DAUX KRAX
 GAUXRHAWM: MAI RHAX LAI HEUE. IN:
 SINGAIX, PUI KU MEUNG MAI CEU CAT KU
 CEU CAT HOIK GAUXRHAWM: KA DAUX
 KRAX PLUAT PLOI: PHIMAP MAI JU
 LEEING JU LEEING PHAN: HEUE.

YUH KA MAWX KAWX INKIX HOIK DEX LAIG 2000 NUM PAI:
 KHAIX HOIK KAOH IM: YESUX KHAING: KRAX YUM MAI KAWN:
 KOE: PUI PA ANG NYANG MHONG: LOX BWAN: GAUXRHAWM:
 GAUXRHI.: PUI TIX KALUX KALUX CAW TIX KRAI KA KIX HEUE.



DALUX 1998 NUM, PUI KHRITYAN TIBLAH, CUBCAW PA KEUD KA GRAWNG IN:, KHRAWM PAOX TIX TIX TUM: MAI KUM: KAWNG GRAWNG YUH KA MAWX SON SANG PON LOX BWAN: GALXRHAWM: GALXRHI: PRE TIX HU: KA PUI CEU CAT PA TANG: PA SIYOX KA PIANG HAKTIEX HEUE.

KIX YAOX KRAX PA LHEU MHAWM: MAI TAT RHAWM: TIX YUH RIIENG PHUK LAI GRAWH GRAWNG PA KRAI BEEN GREU KHANKIX MAI PUI KHAWM UIK TAK DOH RHAWM: KA: CEU INKIX HEUE.



KHAIX HOIK TIEM KIX NGAJ LAI, KIX SAWK DANNY BULANADI, KAW PA THUT LAI KRAX NYIAH LIH KA PIANG HAKTIEX TOM: NIE MAI SON SANG PON PAWT RIIENG KHANKIX, KIX SITOE TIX MAI NAWH HEUE.



TEEI BAWG YAM PAWT RIIENG 7 NUM HAOH MAI TIEM LAI MAI THUT PHUK LAI IN: LIH HEUE.

LAI PA PHAT MAIX IN: HOIK PON TIX THUT MAI PLIH LIH KA DALUX LOX CEU CAT TOM: NIE PA KOE: KA PIANG HAKTIEX. MAI TAWX KA PUI TANG: KALIX HEUE.



YAMIN: HOIK KRAX SITOE LOX MAI ROI TIX TAWX KA DALUX LOX KU CAU PA KOE: PIANG HAKTIEX TIX TAWX KA PUI PA DEX DAWD MAI KHRITYAN HEUE.

NYAWM OT MAIX LIE? PAOX GRAWM. AUX KOE: LAI PA SANG TAWX KA MAIX TIX MU. LAI IN: KRAI GRAWNG MAIX TAK PON KRAX PLIAT PLOI: PHIMAP MAIX KHANKIX YUH KA MAWX MAI YAM YUM MAIX, TAK HU: MEUNG PARADISU YUH KA MAWX HEUE.

AUX ANG PON TAWX NGAWH IN:.

AUX ANG TOH MHAING: NGAWH. IN: MAWH LAKSAWNG HEUE.



KHEU PA TIX MAIX LAI TAWX YIE IN: KA AUX?

MAWH KHEU AUX MOH KA MAIX, PUXKE MAI LAI IN: MAWH LOX SITANG PA KIED MHAWM: HEUE.

PHAN: MAWH NAN:, AUX TAK PHAT IN: MAI JHAK KA LOX BWAN: GALXRHAWM: GALXRHI: PA TIX PA KAWN: DAIG PIANG HAKTIEX.



BAOX TIX NGAIX.

BEEENLI AUX ANG SAX KRAI AWM: IN: PIE CEEIX KAWX. IN: MAWH KRAX MOH MAI KRAX PLIAT PLOI: PHIMAP HEUE.

AUX HOIK TAWNG IN: MAWH PA RAH PA SEE HEUE! AUX HOIK PHIT KA SIYIEX VIANG MAWH NAN:, NAWH PLOI: KAWN NAWH YUM SON PHIMAP AUX KHANKIX! KIED MAWH PA DAOX PA AM:!



YESUX EUE, TING
BWANSON: KHEU MAIX
HOIK MOH KA AUX MAI
YUM SON AUX. AUX SIMIE
TIX HAWT KHAIX MAIX
TOM: YAM IM: JU AUX
HEUE.



AUX HOIK PON
KRAX PLIAT PLOI:!
SIYIEX OT KA DAUX
AUX YAMIN: HEUE!



MOENG AUX EUE, CEU PA DAOX
PA AM: PA KIED TING LIH HOEK KA AUX,
KAW PA ANG AUX SAX YAOX TAWX LAI
IN: KA AUX. IN: KRAI GRAWH GRAWNG
BEEN GREU SIYIEX LIH HOEK AWM:
KAWN PUI KA PIANG HAKTIEX YUH KA
MAWX MAI TIK PHIMAP EX KHANKIX
DEE SINGAI YUH KA MAWX HEUE.

MOHAMIED EUE,
KOE: RHAWM: MAIX
TIX SANG PHAT YIX
MHONG: LIE?

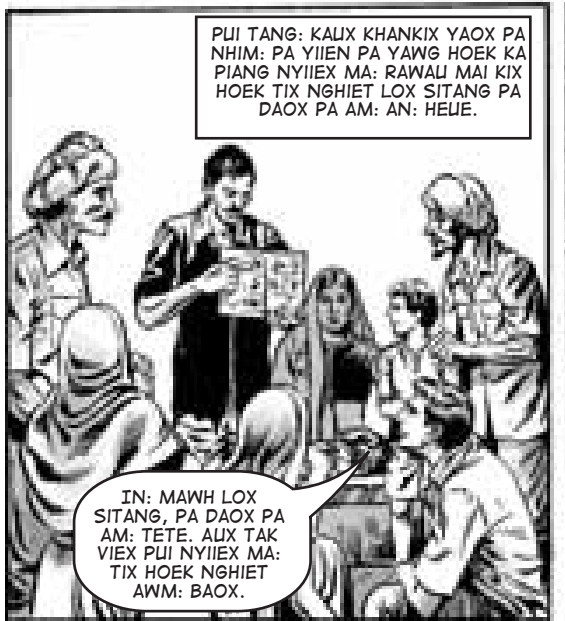
KEEING:, AUX
CHIX TIX PHAT
LIE? CHIX LIE?



PLAK GRAWNG
ABRAHAM MAI MOSE EX
HOIK TAWNG. VIANG MAWH
NAN:, CAO: TIEM LAI BEEN LI
EX ANG KRAI BEEN GREU IN:
SIDAWNG: KA EX YUH NIN:.
SIYIEX HOIK PLOI: KAWN
NAWH YESUX HOEK MAI RHOI
NHAM: NAWH SON PHIMAP
EX KHANKIX HEUE.

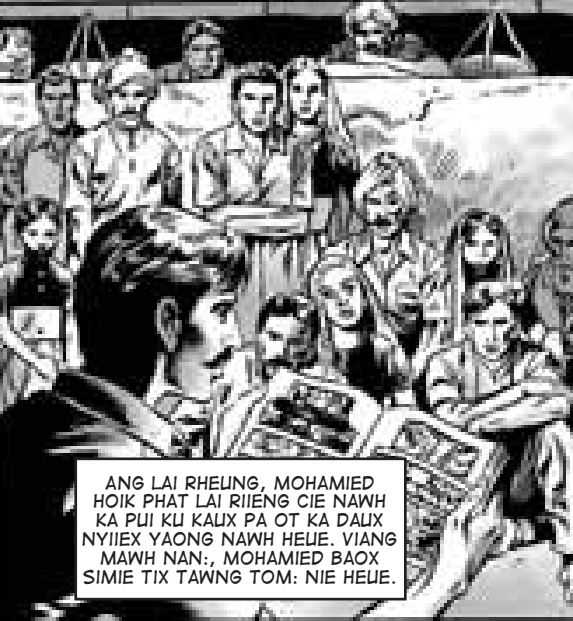
CHIX BUN: KHANKIX TIX
PON KRAX PLOI: MAI RIEB
TIX MAWH KAWN NYIIEX
MA: SIYIEX AWM: SIMEX
KHANKIX LIE?

PON. YESUX
HOIK RIEB
KHAWM LIK
HEUE.

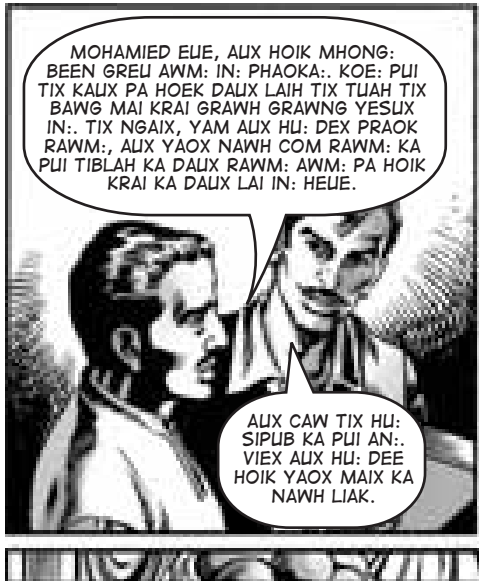


PUI TANG: KALUX KHANKIX YAOX PA
NHIM: PA YIIEEN PA YAWG HOEK KA
PIANG NYIIEX MA: RAWALI MAI KIX
HOEK TIX NGHIET LOX SITANG PA
DAOX PA AM: AN: HEUE.

IN: MAWH LOX
SITANG, PA DAOX PA
AM: TETE. AUX TAK
VIEX PUI NYIIEX MA:
TIX HOEK NGHIET
AWM: BAOX.



ANG LAI RHEUNG, MOHAMIED
HOIK PHAT LAI RIEENG CIE NAWH
KA PUI KU KALUX PA OT KA DAUX
NYIIEX YAONG NAWH HEUE. VIANG
MAWH NAN:, MOHAMIED BAOX
SIMIE TIX TAWNG TOM: NIE HEUE.



MOHAMIED EUE, AUX HOIK MHONG: BEEN GREU AWM: IN: PHAOKA: KOE: PUI TIX KALUX PA HOEK DALUX LAIH TIX TUAH TIX BAWG MAI KRAI GRAWH GRAWNG YESUX IN: TIX NGAIX, YAM AUX HU: DEX PRAOK RAWM:, AUX YAOX NAWH COM RAWM: KA PUI TIBLAH KA DALUX RAWM: AWM: PA HOIK KRAI KA DALUX LAI IN: HEUE.

AUX CAW TIX HU: SIPIUB KA PUI AN: VIEX AUX HU: DEE HOIK YAOX MAIX KA NAWH LIAK.



EX HOIK OT TIN: DALUX LOE: SINGAIX MAI ANG YAOX NAWH. EX SANG DEEH ING: KA NYIIEK LIE?

AUX CAW TIX SAWK NAWH HEUE.



MAIX HOIK PON LAI IN: DEE MAWX? KAW PA HOIK TAWX LAI IN: KA MAIX HU: DEE MAWX?

NAWH ANG OT TIN: TOM: KAWXKAWX VIANG MAWH NAN: NAWH TAK LIH HOEK KA RAWM: NHAWNG PLAK BO KHAIX HEUE.



AN:, KIX OT TAN: HEUE!

PUNAN AUX EUE, AUX COM RAWM: (BAPTIS) KA MAIX KA DALUX CELU KALUX SIMIANG YESUX KHRIT HEUE.



KOE: PUI TIX KALUX KALUX PA HOIK YUMRHAWM: KA SIMIANG YESUX KHRIT IN: SINGAIX LIE? MAI PEX SANG CU NGHIET KA NAWH KA DALUX KRAX COM RAWM: LIE? HOEK LAIG KA DALUX RAWM LIAK.



AUX HOIK PHAT CELU IN: KA DALUX LAI. IN: MAWH PUI PA YUMRHAWM: KA YESUX JHI GRAWH GRAWNG KIX HOIK LUAN: KHAING: PHIMAP PHIGRHAM KIX MAI KIX HOIK OT KA DALUX JU KHWAN PA KHRAOX KA DALUX YESUX. AUX CAW TIX HAWT KHAIX YESUX HEUE.



AUX TAWNG KRAX YUMRHAWM: CEEIX CEEIX NGIE. VIANG MAWH NAN.; AUX HOIK PHAT PHUK LAI PA TAWX MAIX KA AUX MAI KHWAN SINGAX HOIK GROX SOKRHAWM: AUX. AUX CHIX TIX COM RAWM: AWM: BAOX LIE?

PHAN: MAIX YUMRHAWM: KA YESUX KHRAWM RHAWM: KHRAWMRHI: TIX, MAIX TAK PON TIX COM RAWM: HEUE.



AUX KIED GAUXRHAWM : SON MAIX.

SIYIEX MAWH PA MHAWM: HEUE.



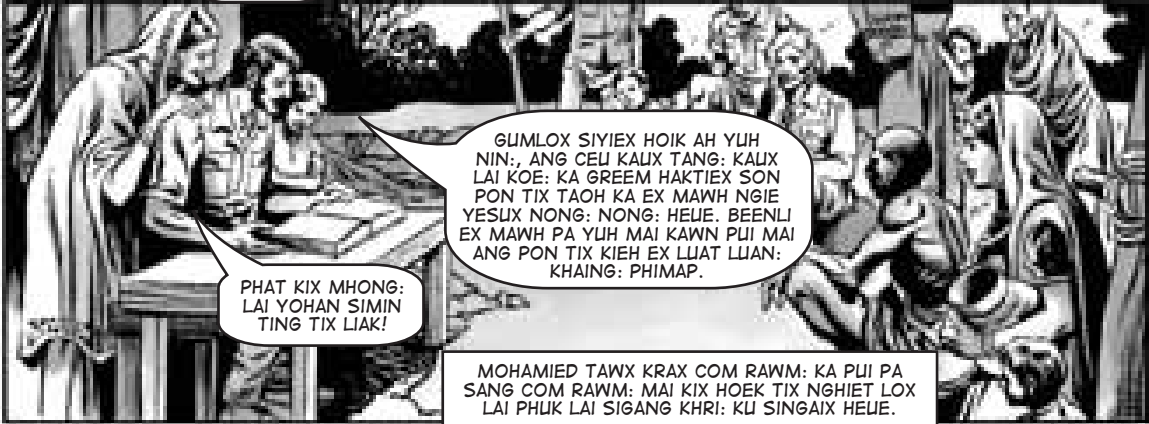
PHUK LAI PA MAWH RIENG PA HOIK TAWX AUX KA MAIX MAWH NGIE PLAK BEEN GREU CEEIX CEEIX. LAI IN: PA TAWX AUX KA MAIX MAWH LAI GUMLOX SIYIEX KHAWM UIK HEUE.

TEEI IN: MAI PHAT KU SINGAIX. MAIX TAK YAOX TIX GAU GRANG YESUX TOM: NIE MAI TAK TAWNG KRAX MOH KRAX RHAWM: SIYIEX MAI BWANSON: NAWH HEUE.

PHUK LAI SIGANG KHRI: TETE?



MOHAMIED HOIK PHAT TIX GAU PHUK LAI SIGANG KHRI: NAWH KU SAWM.: NAWH HOIK DAOX DENG: KA GRANG GRANG LOX PA DAOX PA AM: KHANKIX PA HOIK KRAI TIX EEN.: PUI TANG: KALUX KHANKIX HOEK TIX NGHIET LOX PHAT NAWH LAI HEUE.



PHAT KIX MHONG: LAI YOHAN SIMIN TING TIX LIAK!

GUMLOX SIYIEX HOIK AH YUH NIN.; ANG CEU KALUX TANG: KALUX LAI KOE: KA GREEM HAKTIEX SON PON TIX TAOH KA EX MAWH NGIE YESUX NONG: NONG: HEUE. BEENLI EX MAWH PA YUH MAI KAWN PUI MAI ANG PON TIX KIEH EX LUAT LUAN: KHAING: PHIMAP.

MOHAMIED RAWX KRAX COM RAWM: KA PUI PA SANG COM RAWM: MAI KIX HOEK TIX NGHIET LOX LAI PHUK LAI SIGANG KHRI: KU SINGAIX HEUE.



MAWH PUI MAWX PA KRAI
LOX TIEH FEEN KA BEENLI YIX?
MAI SIDIEH GRAWNG BEENLI TANG:
MEUNG IN.; PA KAOKH KHAING:
AMERIKA. IN: MAWH BEENLI CIE
PUI PA TING RIANG PA HOIK
KEEP YEEN KA EX.

AUX ANG SAX SIPIB TIX YAOX PUI
AMERIKAN PIE TIX KAUX KAWX VIANG
MAWH NAN.; YESLUX MAWH PA KAOKH
KHAING: PLAK LIH SINGAIX AWM: EX
HEUE. NAWH MAWH KAWN SIYIEX, PA
LIH HOEK KHAING: MEUNG RAOMA:
SON TAWX JU LEEING JU LEEING
PHAN: KA HAKTIEH KHAWM UIK.

SIMIANG EUE,
TEEM: KIX YAOX
PA MAWH PA
MEH LIAK.



BEENLI TANG: MEUNG IN:
HOIK PRE TIX HU: YAMIN.:
IN: KHAW TIX NAWX. EX TAK
HU: IN: SAWM: YAM KIX RHAX
LAI. AUX KIED KOENG KA
LOX RHAX LAI.



KA DALUX LAI MATHIEH
AH YUH NIN.; PHAN: KIX
TUKTIAK TUKTE KA SIMIANG,
KIX KAWX TAK TUKTIAK
TUKTE KA SILIEX NAWH
AWM: PAOX HEUE.

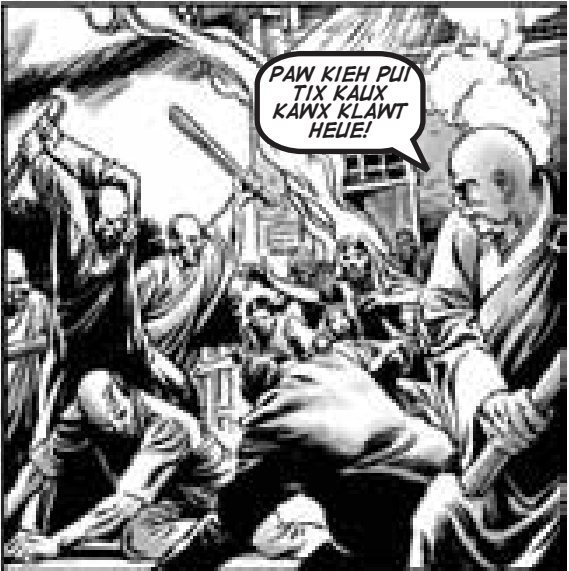
VIANG MAWH NAN.; BAOX KRAI
YUH NIN.; YAM KIX TUKTIAK TUKTE KA
EX, EX CAW TIX BAOX GALIXRHAWM:
GALIXRHI: MAWH KHEU KHAWNG PHAK
PA TING KOE: SON EX KA DALUX
MEUNG RAOMA: HEUE.



EKKKK!

SIYIEX
EUE,
TEEM: YIX
LIAK!

LIH TO: PLAK
PRAIX PHAI:
PHAI:!



PAW KIEH PUI
TIX KAUX
KAWX KLAWT
HEUE!



YUH PHAI: PHAI:,
NYIIEH DEX
SANG KHRUP KA
PIANG EX!

MOHAMIED TLK
PUXKE NAWH LIH
KHAING: NGU
HEUE



YAM MOHAMIED BAOX DEEH
SANG LAIG JHAK PLI PA KAWN:
KOE: KA DALX NYIIEH HAX.....

CRACK!



NYIIEH HOIK
KHRUP KA PIANG KIX
KHAWM LIK HEUE.



NAWH HOIK YUM SON
KAING JHAW BEENLI EX.
EX CAW TIX TAWX KRAX
PRAWNG CA: PLI
KHRITYAN KHANKIX
AWM: IN: HEUE.



KIX HU: SIPALUNG: CAO: GIEX KANG LI
DALX KRAX KHURHAWM: MAI KRAX
LHAT GRAUNG MAWH KHEU KIX ANG
KOE: KRAX KEUD POT JUN POT KA JU
LEEING JU LEEING PHAN: HEUE.



MOHAMIED HOIK
TAWX JU TIX SON
PAOX GRAWN NAWH
KHANKIX. PA LHEU
TING KHAING: KRAX
MOH IN: ANG LAI
KOE:.

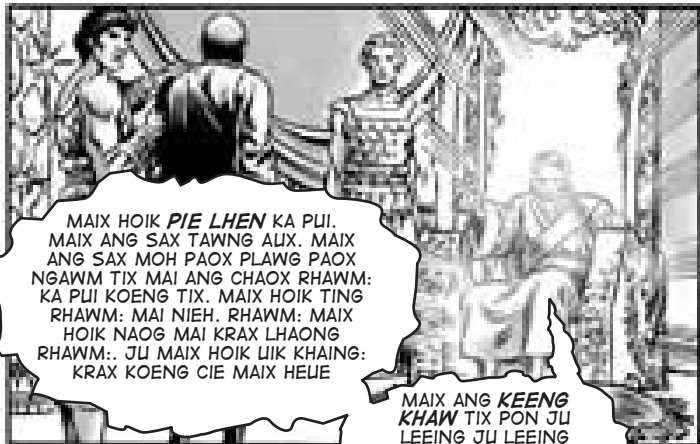
MIEX EUE, PAW
LAUX RHAWM: KEEING:
EX HOIK OT MAI YESUX
LEEING JU YAMIN:
HEUE.



KAWNCAU SIYIEX HOEK MAI VIEX MOHAMIED HU: MELING PARADISU HEUE.

PEX VIEX AU HU: DEE MAWX? AUX HOIK YUM. AUX CUCA: TIX SANG DEEH LAIG KA DAUX JU TANG: TAH.

KRAX TIEH GELT TIX MAWH JU PA KHRAOX MAWH PA PIE PA LHEN. MAIX TAK YAOX TIX HU: KRAX PRAWNG CA: DEE GHOIK CIE MAIX YAMIN: HEUE.



MAIX HOIK *PIE LHEN* KA PUI. MAIX ANG SAX TAWING AUX. MAIX ANG SAX MOH PAOX PLAWG PAOX NGAWM TIX MAI ANG CHAOX RHAWM: KA PUI KOENG TIX. MAIX HOIK TING RHAWM: MAI NIEH. RHAWM: MAIX HOIK NAOG MAI KRAX LHAONG RHAWM: JU MAIX HOIK LIK KHAING: KRAX KOENG CIE MAIX HEUE

MAIX ANG *KEENG KHAW* TIX PON JU LEEING JU LEEING PHAN: TIK NAWH KA DAUX PA *FAIK* HEUE.



ANG, ANG SANG CIE NGU!



SILIEX AUX PA MHAWM: DAUX KRAX YUMRHAWM: KIED MHAWM: PA YUH MAIX HEUE. MAIX TAK YAOX TIX LAIG KA DAUX KRAX GAUXRHAWM: AUX. AUX HOIK COX KHREX NYIEX SON MAIX HEUE.

VIANG MAWH NAN: SIMIANG EUE, SANG YUH KA MAWX SON NYIEX MA: AUX?

KIX TAK YUH PAOX PIE MAIX YAMIN: HEUE. AUX KOE: KAING YUH TOM: NIE SON KIX.



YUH KA MAWX SON CAN PUI PA ANG NYANG YAOX TIX MHONG:, PUI PA KAWN: KOE: KA DAUX MELING AUX.

KAWN: KOE: PUI KHRITYAN PA SANG KRAI KIX MHONG: TAN: HEUE. PHAN: KIX TAK YUMRHAWM:, KIX KAWX TAK SANG YAOX KRAX TAOH AWM: BAOX. VIANG MAWH NAN:, PHAN: KIX ANG YUMRHAWM:.....